FEC FORM 3P

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

BY AN AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE OF A CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full, type or print)

Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Kasich for America, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)) P.O. Box 1344

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC

Columbus — CITY | OH — STATE | 43216 – ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▶ C C00581876

3. **THIS REPORT IS FOR** Primary [X] or General [ ]

4. TYPE OF REPORT *(Choose One)*

Check here if this is a Termination Report (TER) [ ]

Quarterly Reports:

- [ ] April 15 (Q1)
- [ ] October 15 (Q3)
- [ ] July 15 (Q2)
- [ ] January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Monthly Reports:

- [ ] Feb 20 (M2)
- [ ] May 20 (M5)
- [ ] Aug 20 (M8)
- [ ] Nov 20 (M11)
- [X] Mar 20 (M3)
- [ ] Jun 20 (M6)
- [ ] Sep 20 (M9)
- [ ] Dec 20 (M12)
- [ ] Apr 20 (M4)
- [ ] Jul 20 (M7)
- [ ] Oct 20 (M10))
- [ ] Jan 31 (YE)

[ ] Thirtieth day report following the General Election on MM / DD / YYYY .

[ ] Twelfth day report preceding _____ election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of __ .

Is this Report an Amendment? [X] yes [ ] no

5. Covering Period 02 / 01 / 2016 through 02 / 29 / 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Suzanne Marshall

Signature of Treasurer *Suzanne Marshall* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 04 / 29 / 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.
All previous versions of this form are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Office Use Only							

Write or Type Committee Name

Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 02 / 01 / 2016 To: 02 / 29 / 2016

SUMMARY

6.	CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	1476642.36
7.	TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22, Column A, Page 3)	3420408.78
8.	SUBTOTAL (Lines 6 and 7)	4897051.14
9.	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 30, Column A, Page 2)	3640497.91
10.	CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 9 from 8	1256553.23
11.	DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P)	0.00
12.	DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P)	0.00
13.	EXPENDITURES SUBJECT TO LIMIITATION	10725898.64

NET ELECTION CYCLE-TO-DATE CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

14.	NET CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than Loans) (Subtract Line 28d, Column B from 17e, Column B, Page 2)	11982525.77
15.	NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 20a, Column B from 23, Column B, Page 2)	10725898.64

FEC **Form 3P** (Rev. 03/2011)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

NAME OF COMMITEE (in Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: MM 02 / DD 01 / YYYY 2016 To: MM 02 / DD 29 / YYYY 2016

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
16. FEDERAL FUNDS (Itemize on Schedule A-P)	0.00	0.00
17. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) itemized	2245327.40	9726895.54
(ii) unitemized	1124660.70	2069399.61
(iii) Total contributions	3369988.10	11796295.15
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	18200.00	230670.62
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 17(a), 17(b), 17(c) and 17(d))	3388188.10	12026965.77
18. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOANS RECEIVED:		
(a) Loans Received From or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 19(a) and 19(b)	0.00	0.00
20. OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Refunds,Rebates, etc.):		
(a) Operating	32220.68	42314.75
(b) Fundraising	0.00	0.00
(c) Legal and Accounting	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Add 20(a), 20(b) and 20(c))	32220.68	42314.75
21. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 16, 17(e), 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	3420408.78	12069280.52

FEC **Form 3P** (Rev. 03/2011)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements and Contributed Items

NAME OF COMMITEE (in Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 02 / 01 / 2016 To: 02 / 29 / 2016

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
23. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	3627147.91	10768213.39
24. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
25. FUNDRAISING DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
26. EXEMPT LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
27. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE:		
(a) Repayments of Loans made or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Repayments	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE (Add 27(a) and 27(b))	0.00	0.00
28. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	13350.00	37940.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	0.00	6500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 28(a), 28(b) and 28(c))	13350.00	44440.00
29 OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
30. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 23, 24, 25, 26, 27(c), 28(d) and 29)	3640497.91	10812653.39

III. CONTRIBUTED ITEMS
(Stock, Art Objects, Etc.)

31. ITEMS ON HAND TO BE LIQUIDATED (Attach List)	0.00	

FEC FORM 3P,
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

(Used Only by Primary Committees Receiving or Expecting To Receive Federal Funds)

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full, type or print)

Kasich for America, Inc.

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C C00581876

ADDRESS (number and street) P.O. Box 1344

Columbus (CITY) OH (STATE) 43216 – (ZIP CODE)

3. NAME OF CANDIDATE

ALLOCATION BY STATE

STATE	*ALLOCATION This Period*	*TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date*
Alabama	0.00	0.00
Alaska	0.00	0.00
Arizona	0.00	0.00
Arkansas	0.00	0.00
California	0.00	0.00
Colorado	0.00	0.00
Connecticut	0.00	0.00
Delaware	0.00	0.00
District of Columbia	0.00	0.00
Florida	0.00	0.00
Georgia	0.00	0.00
Hawaii	0.00	0.00
Idaho	0.00	0.00
Illinois	0.00	0.00

STATE	ALLOCATION This Period	TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date
Indiana	0.00	0.00
Iowa	0.00	0.00
Kansas	0.00	0.00
Kentucky	0.00	0.00
Louisiana	0.00	0.00
Maine	0.00	0.00
Maryland	0.00	0.00
Massachusetts	0.00	0.00
Michigan	0.00	0.00
Minnesota	0.00	0.00
Mississippi	0.00	0.00
Missouri	0.00	0.00
Montana	0.00	0.00
Nebraska	0.00	0.00
Nevada	0.00	0.00
New Hampshire	0.00	0.00
New Jersey	0.00	0.00
New Mexico	0.00	0.00
New York	0.00	0.00
North Carolina	0.00	0.00
North Dakota	0.00	
Ohio	0.00	0.00
Oklahoma	0.00	0.00
Oregon	0.00	0.00
Pennsylvania	0.00	0.00

STATE	ALLOCATION This Period	TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date
Rhode Island	0.00	0.00
South Carolina	0.00	0.00
South Dakota	0.00	0.00
Tennessee	0.00	0.00
Texas	0.00	0.00
Utah	0.00	0.00
Vermont	0.00	0.00
Virginia	0.00	0.00
Washington	0.00	0.00
West Virginia	0.00	0.00
Wisconsin	0.00	0.00
Wyoming	0.00	0.00
Puerto Rico	0.00	0.00
Guam	0.00	0.00
Virgin Islands	0.00	0.00
TOTALS	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Driscoll

Mailing Address 45 N Summit Rd

City: Tacoma | State: WA | Zip Code: 98406-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lincoln Park Partners
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF3EBCCEDA8244B458B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Marinovich

Mailing Address PO Box 2011

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Phc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AFA98DBCFB1114DBE86F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Moody

Mailing Address 1255 Virginia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio
Occupation: Healt Policy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A23035B18C935482B818

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Kasten

Mailing Address 113 Pine Ridge Ln

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A4C218C38BC98453AA9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Domingo Herraiz

Mailing Address 112 S Highland St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Public Safety Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A43A807E8313C4D359D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. J.B. Hadden

Mailing Address 1533 Lake Shore Dr
Ste 150

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43204-3899

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Murray Murphy Moul & Basil | Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9C64895210564277974

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Yurchuck

Mailing Address PO Box 163546

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vorys Saters Semour & Pease
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC658CD201FA04579848

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Yurchuck

Mailing Address PO Box 163546

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vorys Saters Semour & Pease
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AEFFACD76270840D2B68

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Sink

Mailing Address 8695 River Corners Rd

City: Homerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44235-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Iuoe Local 18
Occupation: Retired Labor Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A25B59670EC414C4E81A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Heinold

Mailing Address 601 Western Hills Dr

City: Mahomet | State: IL | Zip Code: 61853-9519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: F.E. Moran, Inc. Fire Protection
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0F7C35F94BB84BBEAD2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mac Wilhoit

Mailing Address 2419 Washington Pike

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37917-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mac's Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : AFAB7EAF87B55456CAAE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Cupp

Mailing Address 3003 W Hume Rd

City: Lima | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-9452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ohio House Of Representatives
Occupation: State Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABF144E8CBC0D45B4BD8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Graham

Mailing Address 668 Ivydale Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Graham Family Enterprises,LLC
Occupation: Smoothie King Franchisee

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A246A44F6AE3E4146AE3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Colarossi

Mailing Address 18 W 70th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-4602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lehman Brothers
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 437.00

Transaction ID : AE4AF267ADDA44C64AE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Gibbs

Mailing Address 701 S Hanson Dr

City: Watseka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60970-1790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Big R Stores
Occupation: Retail Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9B42A58B07C945298A8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1187.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Pierce

Mailing Address 5524 N Barnes Ave

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Transaction ID : A9B77A86A30B14D04A87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Allison

Mailing Address 1625 Eagle Glen Dr

City: Blacklick | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-9652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Carpenter Lipps & Leland | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2810.00

Transaction ID : A08092CAB3A30490684E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Russell

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management | Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Transaction ID : A1987CA7BBEF14EB78BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Lupiba

Mailing Address 1418 Virginia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Marketing | Occupation: Dell

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID : A6B81BF49482A451190B

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 03 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 141.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Lupiba

Mailing Address 1418 Virginia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Marketing | Occupation: Dell

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Transaction ID : AA1A8A7C4F8D945928DA

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 03 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gerdau | Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : AE0ED0D82E6F649E0AC6

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 03 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 191.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Cetrone

Mailing Address 2220 Coit Rd
Ste 480

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-3762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2316.00

Transaction ID : A6920F7AE29404C7AA83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Pierre

Mailing Address 30 Jenney Ln

City: Marion | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Anchor Capital Advisors
Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB0AFBA95E17F4F49B24

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Miner

Mailing Address 220 Lions Gate Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Resources Group, Inc
Occupation: Governmental, Public Affairs Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A35D522B2308740A8A25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Bacon

Mailing Address 539 Forest Hill Rd

City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44907-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohiohealth | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A62076B3EF21E480999B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Zachary Hanson

Mailing Address 11 Pearl Dr

City: Duncannon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cummins Power Systems | Occupation: Parts Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Transaction ID : AADFA031A23B840FB884

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Thornton

Mailing Address 516 Ridgecrest Rd

City: Lagrange | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thornton & Graham Pc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Transaction ID : A999446D3AFAB43F2AFE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Graham

Mailing Address 614 Masseys Millpond Rd

City: Smyrna | State: DE | Zip Code: 19977-3857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of Delaware
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : A16632ACC9FFD4263A74
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Stasa

Mailing Address 5743 Saltsburg Rd

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Westmoreland County Community College
Occupation: Professor Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A6C692AD1112742FEBA7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terence Halloran

Mailing Address 14 Treetop Cir

City: Northborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-1455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Quantia, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A36B30751CCCC4BA8A51
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Brekke

Mailing Address 2930 Woodstock Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kaiser | Occupation: Trainer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8CB751EA7C9545C1AAC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Phil Calabrese

Mailing Address 2699 Rochester Rd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-2164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Porter Wright | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 412.00

Transaction ID : AF3E2F8F7F1AC48ACA78

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrien Cotton

Mailing Address 104 Commonwealth Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fitness On The Run | Occupation: Health Business Owner/Jrk Budget Commi

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Transaction ID : A9AB835C2E90E40438E5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Schleusner

Mailing Address 1930 Pinewood Cir

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer | Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD2853CB66D28465FA07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Braddom

Mailing Address PO Box 772

City: Toano | State: VA | Zip Code: 23168-0772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Army | Occupation: Soldier

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ADD1FF1BACD5E4A318CC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Lewis

Mailing Address 14671 Indigo Ct

City: Harvest | State: AL | Zip Code: 35749-7837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Projectyz, Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A281DA87923AF4651B54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marvin Pennington

Mailing Address 3466 Hoover Rd

City: Bethel
State: OH
Zip Code: 45106-9411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Electric
Occupation: Instrumentation Mechanic

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFBB50443A8134EE7BC6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James D. Bond

Mailing Address 3241 37 1/2 Ave S

City: Fargo
State: ND
Zip Code: 58104-7058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bond & Associates
Occupation: Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A1F36E6236A324987AFC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kortum

Mailing Address 11613 Danville Dr

City: Rockville
State: MD
Zip Code: 20852-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC56E9630C5F04D1C967

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Junda

Mailing Address 80 G St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E14D28E98444DB38A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Vines

Mailing Address PO Box 2248

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97709-2248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Being Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACAE6C7E2D9B04A71AF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert G. Merrill

Mailing Address 17 Cherrywood Rd

City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A046F24AE8C87461A9AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wayman Lawrence

Mailing Address 4567 Red Bank Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AFE3A2D79C8444665894

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gail Thomas

Mailing Address 4130 Hunters Ridge Dr

City: Ravenna | State: OH | Zip Code: 44266-8230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABDD38376219F437BB59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Rathmell

Mailing Address 401 Love Bird Ln

City: Murphy | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physicist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3D9F85051CD64264B36

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Schutte

Mailing Address 6908 NW Blair Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 239.00

Transaction ID : AE052BA4302A14F12B2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 69.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 930.00

Transaction ID : A992053B1F8CA42BC837

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Crocker

Mailing Address 1250 Hamilton Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A71ED8EB3F4FC4C2F89A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 194.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Elbert

Mailing Address 214 Bluegrass Dr

City: Hendersonville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37075-4002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A09785DBC66644B4FB98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Kelly

Mailing Address 196 N Canyon View Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF5398FD3759E4ABF938

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Roberts

Mailing Address 2375 Horizon Way

City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-4334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Celmol, Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A965256006B1E4039B95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Liebmann

Mailing Address 8 W Hamilton St

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21201-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Liebmann And Shively,P.A.
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : ACAA35481EC734134B9B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Pizzi

Mailing Address 8601 Thomas Mill Ter

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19128-1139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tastykake Investment Company
Occupation: President, Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A76736B2891A84B2BA1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Cassidy

Mailing Address 9501 Seddon Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemkaer
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AF9943649B0424E959BB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arnold Tannenbaum

Mailing Address 2521 Newport Rd

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-2274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A2467B2F4058D443B868

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Epperson

Mailing Address 327 Sutton Cir

City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94506-1152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Airline Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A214CD32E555C468683C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Victor Agusta

Mailing Address 3025 Hidden Oak Dr

City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A97F148D21D9B4D2BB58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Schneider

Mailing Address 2720 Crafton Park

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A449EF669FFAB40E0A0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Sprecher

Mailing Address 10811 Silver Tree Trl

City: North Royalton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44133-5565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Microsoft | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A7FC66BCB3A8B42678F0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Transaction ID : AAF92F07179DE4B85A3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Marshall

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1775.00

Transaction ID : A19E23ADC315B44038F2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Whelan

Mailing Address 540 Lake Shore Ln

City: Grosse Pointe Woods | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AF5031740F032420BA7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Behringer

Mailing Address 11-1 Stonewood Dr

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC05780D610E44C9EAC9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Myron Dorsey

Mailing Address 60 Vixen Cir

City: North Liberty | State: IA | Zip Code: 52317-9232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Transportation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA79E344627744C3DB6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Bruggeman

Mailing Address 1761 Hardin Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Re Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE53AF5C334134B69967

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Gallagher

Mailing Address 704 Cardinal Dr

City: Bryan | State: OH | Zip Code: 43506-2567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFEA36F82172C49F0968

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Stockwell

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : AD4D923FC852A42848B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barb Mattei-Smith

Mailing Address 738 Robinhood Dr

City: Newark | State: OH | Zip Code: 43055-3320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cincinnati City Schools
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8CEA27569F7143CDA7C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Zdenko Zovkic

Mailing Address 4240 Giles Rd

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: XO Prime Steaks
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A75B33C62ACC84F7EA9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Carlson

Mailing Address 14 Indian Cove Rd

City: Mamaroneck | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-4439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mayer Brown | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A1F937B12E2A04216B3E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brook Dupee

Mailing Address 167 Water St

City: Strafford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03884-6868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State of NH | Occupation: Civil Servant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFB437CF5E82347F48E5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Barrett

Mailing Address 43543 Butler Pl

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-7428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fairfax County Public Schools | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2973.00

Transaction ID : ACDE1D7F32818422C9C6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 273.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 823.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Barrett

Mailing Address 43543 Butler Pl

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-7428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fairfax County Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2973.00

Transaction ID : AEF7E85F4E4A34841BA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2427.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Rotolo

Mailing Address 1025 Elizabeth Ridge Ct

City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Transaction ID : AF4C2AFC3F909416DB33

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Schildge

Mailing Address 2809 Mallard Lake Dr

City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAA8940C6F6D24ABEA37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2552.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Unger

Mailing Address 84 Innisbrook Ave

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF0F9C76162324C059ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Biven

Mailing Address 155 Barcelona Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AE3EB92E812F249F1A0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Rowe

Mailing Address 417 Los Altos Way

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: K Rowe Investments, Llc | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD72B6CDD1DBD4CB9A18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2450.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Van Scoy

Mailing Address 4019 Deepwood Ln

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-5511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AD24EF3849CF540B9B49

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Martin

Mailing Address 4751 Clover Crk

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-9715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A1F0F06F7B7544A32806

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert P. Kelly

Mailing Address 680 Ocean Rd

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kelly Management | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB3F80B52B7C644EE9E0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Lynch

Mailing Address 13 Malcolm Hoyt Dr

City: Newburyport
State: MA
Zip Code: 01950-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Functional Coatings, Inc.
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A20080C78835C4F3194B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cedric Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 249.25

Transaction ID : AD80EEBDCA41E4AF0BF8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Pinson

Mailing Address 3514 Gillespie Ave

City: Nashville
State: TN
Zip Code: 37205-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vanderbilt
Occupation: Physician Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1A979A8871C64F29B95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Aaron Sellers

Mailing Address 1936 Seaside Cir

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Franklin County
Occupation: Coordinator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1424426700A641BA8A6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Transaction ID : A7FF29807B3F6402FB93
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gordon Bryant

Mailing Address 1307 Harrington St

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29902-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Engineering Consutant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A1F0751BBA7F640B5BFE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Moran

Mailing Address 446 Baldwin Rd

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : A9EA03053A5B64EC2825

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Singerling

Mailing Address 6108 Woodmont Rd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A66C21B4ABF084395AC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Brown

Mailing Address 36 Lone Hollow Dr

City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-5530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Barrick Gold Corporation | Occupation: Mining Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2450.00

Transaction ID : AFC3B451299064D0DA1A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Transaction ID : A0BAFB55F3E844C0999F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Mcrae

Mailing Address 2214 S Randolph St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AA9E81BD4792A46D6A45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Kochis

Mailing Address 2 Southridge Dr

City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-2113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Former Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE2883FEA2C974688912

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dick and Joyce Farmer

Mailing Address 8525 Fox Cub Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A1CE24E383C79438DA30

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Everitt

Mailing Address 712 Centre Ave

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80526-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Transaction ID : AF30C10BF907A4A739BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyne Houdek

Mailing Address 1507 Meadow Cir

City: Carpinteria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Same

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AB938C2EC56CA48F9B76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Thompson

Mailing Address 4101 N Randolph Ct

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5018E48A08614430938

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob P. Restrepo

Mailing Address 57 Preston Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Auto Insurance | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF92F512FA55F438BA8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nancy Schort

Mailing Address 905 Yale St

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A338AF1B46914473B8EE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David M. Gaston

Mailing Address 115 Willow St
Apt 6G

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-2265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6BC0FF098F3D46819C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanley Legro

Mailing Address 15768 Puerta Del Sol

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Environmental Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6A1764E15A76451CB04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malinda Moor

Mailing Address 5815 Joyce Way

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AA0F2720AC6C44B8A89E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lowe

Mailing Address 3514 Colony Dr

City: Baldwin | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-5119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 203.95

Transaction ID : ACA7A1CD76C4749CFA59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Macisco

Mailing Address 219 Frebis Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA7C4AEDC0A464FD9B5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Biernik

Mailing Address 26 Glendale Ave

City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Osprey Software, Inc | Occupation: Sr. Agile Software Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.00

Transaction ID : AAB40BD40EDE74FD092B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Rorie

Mailing Address 47 Traditions Turn

City: Montgomery
State: OH
Zip Code: 45249-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gis Dynamics.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : A1941CEA7128D49AD8A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Williams

Mailing Address 64682 Cook Ave

City: Bend
State: OR
Zip Code: 97703-9033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3539C840A0754F57ADE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
May Ruth Lynch

Mailing Address 1361 Vallejo Way

City: Sacramento
State: CA
Zip Code: 95818-3449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A086E6C60DE26442DBB1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Wright

Mailing Address 1713 W Esperanza Ave

City: McAllen
State: TX
Zip Code: 78501-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Epl Ventures
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A675EAA51F17944B9B57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kaysak

Mailing Address 17500 Glennville Dr

City: Dumfries
State: VA
Zip Code: 22026-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Government
Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AB71821CAF41A4BDFB30

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Thornton

Mailing Address 163 Omalley Rd

City: Marlborough
State: MA
Zip Code: 01752-2789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mathworks, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE4086906C6AD46078AE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Neary

Mailing Address 32980 Creekside Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC9A28BC9C41C46FF8EB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Pierson

Mailing Address 2170 Burton Dr

City: Cambria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93428-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Energy Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A20B5D53B61D4436794F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 955.00

Transaction ID : AE69BB42C1FF24A28A35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ted Knorring

Mailing Address 616 W Elm St

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : A7518DA4FF839475896F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Guy Norris

Mailing Address 1801 N Columbus St

City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-1535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A5279FF9E46964628811

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Koch

Mailing Address 636 Sycamore St

City: Elyria | State: OH | Zip Code: 44035-4050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A030F23D74B2F4B0E8BC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Miller

Mailing Address 74 Park Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A39D2CA247CC146DDA59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Patz

Mailing Address 4 Exeter St

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A05EA65AEB2E74CF096D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty A. Burkle

Mailing Address 37888 Glen Rd

City: Yucaipa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6724166B6EED44F3ACA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Prottsman

Mailing Address 4341 Thomas Dr
I-15

City: Panama City
State: FL
Zip Code: 32408-7320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 292.00

Transaction ID : A2A6B37F65ECF4EFBB6C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dick and Joyce Farmer

Mailing Address 8525 Fox Cub Ln

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45243-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A460AD0BD302A4DD286C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Ruesterholz

Mailing Address 815 Park Ave

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10021-3276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bny Mellon
Occupation: Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1271.00

Transaction ID : AD90CC632C4FB4589B3E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Lynott

Mailing Address 9712 Brimfield Ct

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Covergence, LLPC
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AAB91ED247A93450EB78

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Wootton

Mailing Address 6464 Scioto Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Standard Corporation, Realtors
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AA1735BF34A3C4111957

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lorin S. Rydstrom

Mailing Address 124 Dow Rd

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FCTG
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AAF88C3A1EB954F1C8A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Norian

Mailing Address PO Box 835

City: Alpine | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620-0835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: n/a/
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A1730677692EE42C4958
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin O'Neil

Mailing Address 5969 Braymoore Dr

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bob Evans Farms, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF380255545834D27A58
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christian Berle

Mailing Address 2721 Adams Mill Rd NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Environmental Defense Fund
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AB808E1D42AF6470DBEB
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Strittmatter

Mailing Address 829 W Cornelia Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chicago White Sox
Occupation: Coordinator Of Baseball Information

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A2650B22C5FC848D78D0
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nan Heard

Mailing Address 10813 Franklin Ave

City: Culver City | State: CA | Zip Code: 90230-4110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Isi
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A57E938F4153D4BF8931
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Conway Jones

Mailing Address 2411 Topaz Dr

City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired From University Of Missouri-Co
Occupation: Retired Financial Aid Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A9CCBAD867A054393B75
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Armour

Mailing Address 4375 Village Ridge Dr

City: Mason | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-6617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kpmg | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ADE66109D34E8444C9B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Strickland

Mailing Address 15456 Waters Creek Dr

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AD93D89ACFE8940B9865

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: 1956 | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : AFE31E252407E42FEB52

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Coyle

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Transaction ID : AD15975C2F4AD44A9A7C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Geringer

Mailing Address 5029 Jacobs Ct

City: Oak Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91377-4716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: SDC | Occupation: Manufacturer Of Security Hardware

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9B68A307843148C8B02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Galoozis

Mailing Address 1881 Blossom Ridge Dr

City: Bolingbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60490-6538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Armon | Occupation: Safety Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A3BE493FBDDDF47259CE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2130.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Yurchuck

Mailing Address PO Box 163546

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vorys Saters Semour & Pease
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A06C5879AED6D420492C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Baumrucker

Mailing Address 209 Rosehaven Ct

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wellmont
Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Transaction ID : ACA8AC395A2CF452AA0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Farmer

Mailing Address 8525 Fox Cub Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A2E7DB67D231E48FC8D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Farmer

Mailing Address 8525 Fox Cub Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AB4FF6C119D494800AD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Mistura

Mailing Address 28200 Orchard Lake Rd

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Transaction ID : ACD05DB98439B49BAAF1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Harmon

Mailing Address 3395 Lawton Ln

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dawson | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A2005B1AA2BB74ACE979

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Fontes

Mailing Address 404 Kenbrook Cir

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95111-3218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Central Concrete Supply Co.
Occupation: Driver

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A29D287CBDC1944EE93F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ghobad Riahi

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Millfield
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF2D29C3DADCD4C84AE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph J. McGlaughlin Jr.

Mailing Address 60 Indian Spring Rd

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Haverford Trust Co.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AAB626EC733B34A77955

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catalina Reasoner

Mailing Address 156 Webster Park Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hmb
Occupation: Business Analyst - Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 383.00

Transaction ID : A80EB48462B0E44A1873
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Sippin

Mailing Address 234 Main St

City: Monroe | State: CT | Zip Code: 06468-1172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sippin Energy Products
Occupation: Home Energy, Real Estate, Software

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4731354337BB46DD9D1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Darrell Murray

Mailing Address 132 Springside Rd

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94597-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Industrial Employers & Distributors As
Occupation: Labor Relations Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A6C81ED643C224DE982E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Littleton

Mailing Address 3866 Riverview Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Olentangy Pediatrics | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A93155E3E8D7447FA9F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanford Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 14024

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31203-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Brown And Watson Dba Butler Sandy Comp | Occupation: Part-Owner Of Family Business

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A01D9F3E7E8D14D4D8E2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanford Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 14024

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31203-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Brown And Watson Dba Butler Sandy Comp | Occupation: Part-Owner Of Family Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AE122123276EE4B51BEF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooke K. Dolan

Mailing Address 63 Walnut Bank Rd

City: Glenmoore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19343-1910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AA4CAFCA1029B4B65854

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edwin B. Mahoney

Mailing Address 406 Gatcombe Ln

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-3630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: E. B. MAHONY BUILDER, INC. | Occupation: BUILIDER

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB6FF3A730A9545ED97A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Mitch

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID : A82CE941DCEE44137B9C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2010.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 806.00

Transaction ID : A0D47D009EB46402D900

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Carnaroli

Mailing Address 214 Bertrand Dr

City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-2906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Pennsylvania
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A52E6A72E2DC548F8A93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William R. Gruver

Mailing Address 2475 W Gulf Dr
Unit 104

City: Sanibel | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-6037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bucknell University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA2F991E639A74CB8A39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1956
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Transaction ID : A51BCCD7AF9E144B785D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Roth

Mailing Address 450 E Waterside Dr
Unit 2608

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JII
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1105.00

Transaction ID : A58984C8A30AE40DB944

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Perkins

Mailing Address 66000 Mueller Rd

City: Belmont | State: OH | Zip Code: 43718-9765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Classic A Properties, Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA328EF64F2FD40C2AA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Rathburn

Mailing Address 1348 Clubview Blvd S

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Idexx Laboratories | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A7A25555ADAEB40C4B2C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Bacon

Mailing Address 539 Forest Hill Rd

City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44907-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ohiohealth | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A70E54E9BB3F44920BA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Van Der Laar

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Motors | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID : AEB47F1FD1DC540A8B25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randy Carter

Mailing Address 18686 State Route 196

City: Waynesfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45896-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Arla Investments Ltd.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADB0CE306A8334705A85

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lee Annis

Mailing Address 2401 Blue Valley Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Montgomery College
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A9C144A9FC56343A3AB8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie August

Mailing Address PO Box 1287

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Corp For Intl Business
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Transaction ID : A84A75D47540B4F39B25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas O'Neil

Mailing Address 9440 White Oak Ln

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: O'Neil Financial Services
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A478474DD4ECB4F169FF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Wolf

Mailing Address 5504 Weston Downs Dr

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-9215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bugg & Wolf, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AFF614FE01E164059B8A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Opderbeck

Mailing Address 16 Bridle Ln

City: Newtown Square | State: PA | Zip Code: 19073-1126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEFC7B55683DC4E09B4C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Wuertz

Mailing Address 136 Grandview Ave

City: Delaware
State: OH
Zip Code: 43015-1042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A7B5B853CD4624A96A0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba
State: PR
Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : A613EF55A0AFB4BD1BAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Robinson

Mailing Address 3808 Common St

City: Lake Charles
State: LA
Zip Code: 70607-2938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: I'M A Retired University Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

Transaction ID : A71E66562E2204F84941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 774.50

Transaction ID : A54BAB8DBFF7C4F4C82F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilma Goldstein

Mailing Address 1100 6th St SW
Apt 211

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 227.25

Transaction ID : A63E5AA4662554F909D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Banks

Mailing Address 708 San Jacinto Dr

City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93901-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 621.00

Transaction ID : AE68A2B68FEF64C1AB13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Durst

Mailing Address 5224 N Blackbird Way

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83714-1782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0679AC7EB4D342E8981

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas L. Bennett

Mailing Address 330 Thornbrook Ave

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A11E34FA1290B44E381D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Fernie

Mailing Address 764 Snowbird Ln

City: Lafayette | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 516.00

Transaction ID : AB81DAB0B0FC04D2891F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Cooley

Mailing Address 160 River View Dr

City: Kalispell | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0F1FC276D2434ED794B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Smith

Mailing Address 416 W Florida Ave

City: Union City | State: TN | Zip Code: 38261-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 346.00

Transaction ID : AE22309B5241B4FDAB0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Wuertz

Mailing Address 136 Grandview Ave

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-1042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A4D1DBCF7241E4AB0994

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Locke

Mailing Address 333 Harvest Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEDD1089586614030952

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Bell

Mailing Address 10830 Vernon Rd

City: Lake Stevens | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tulalip Tribes | Occupation: Contract Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB1C6DFFCE2EF4302BF8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Jubelirer

Mailing Address 123 Pilgrim Dr

City: Boalsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Obermayer Law Firm | Occupation: Chair Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : ABFCE38282672425896F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Sorensen

Mailing Address 26968 Safiro

City: Mission Viejo | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-1314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alcon Research
Occupation: Principal Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5B9F6F6AFD8246EB84E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Banks

Mailing Address 708 San Jacinto Dr

City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93901-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 621.00

Transaction ID : A7EE0E4F97B3C447187D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Rose

Mailing Address 2120 Robins Ln SE
Unit 31

City: Salem | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A014FAFE2F55C46A0810

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Smith

Mailing Address 3433 N Murray Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : A6D48D00FAA6A45058BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Albert Hansen

Mailing Address 1000 N Green Valley Pkwy

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-6170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A557F4D2F49F24DFEA0B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lowe

Mailing Address 3514 Colony Dr

City: Baldwin | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-5119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 228.95

Transaction ID : A3FA2146E2B0A4A22935

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Minde

Mailing Address 8814 Burbank Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MOS Consulting | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 724.00

Transaction ID : A1BD428D6EA4E40B3843

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Culbertson

Mailing Address 7805 Accotink Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Not Applicable | Occupation: Not Applicable

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A15105FF69E714B20B8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Beckman

Mailing Address 1221 La Farge Ave

City: Louisville | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-1717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Centura Health | Occupation: Quality Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Transaction ID : A9CF4AAF967E44709B1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Hampsey

Mailing Address 1466 Olivia Ct

City: Bethlehem | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lafayette College
Occupation: Senior Director Of Development Researc

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7A3C9DD9EC44417FBEE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John B. McGowan Jr.

Mailing Address 149 Grubb Rd

City: Malvern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jaeco Fluid Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7C9D9A23233D4B98B7A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Fieldhouse

Mailing Address 8975 W 1300 N

City: Demotte | State: IN | Zip Code: 46310-9568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fieldhouse Ford Sales Inc
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFE0AC2261BAA48279BC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Chappel

Mailing Address 40652 Saddleback Rd

City: Bass Lake
State: CA
Zip Code: 93604-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Transaction ID : A43E016ED8411411B8BB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Laurence Flood

Mailing Address 218 Cedar St

City: Dedham
State: MA
Zip Code: 02026-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9F915381744A486EAC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tad Foster

Mailing Address 1565 Mesa Rd

City: Colorado Springs
State: CO
Zip Code: 80904-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1EC1372A390540858D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ernest Whitney

Mailing Address 71 Knollwood Cir

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Premiere Staffing Services, Inc.
Occupation: Self-Employed Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : A01CCBA7B14FB40E8AA6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Stockwell

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A71F2B042C6104798BB9
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Ferguson

Mailing Address 500 Providence Main St NW

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806-4853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jgf, Limited
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 691.00

Transaction ID : AEA27726CB737486DAE1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Wise

Mailing Address 8 Berwick Rd

City: Lexington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AthenaHealth | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA2AEE5C432344079963

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Hopke

Mailing Address 302 W 86th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-3141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5394B82F7460426DB44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lance Hagenbuch

Mailing Address 9378 Gardenia Ave

City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Solarreserve | Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF9E8FDAC4FAD4C5D914

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A0990D853212646AFBB9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Dittoe

Mailing Address 449 Buckingham Ln

City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-8891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Robert J. Dittoe, O.D., Inc.
Occupation: Optometrist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA4DE6A57A894BB98AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Pantalos

Mailing Address 2300 Aschinger Blvd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kipp Columbus
Occupation: Communications Associate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 307.00

Transaction ID : A1EB6FBC5880644E7891

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph J. Bridy

Mailing Address 265 E 66th St
Apt 28E

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-6408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hamlin Capital Management, LLC
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A45E794962F75434E865

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Stitzer

Mailing Address 290 Round Hill Rd

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hamlin Capital Management, LLC
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE299A22BD1CE41AA921

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Ketchell

Mailing Address 2030 Ocean Park Blvd

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-4914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Oak Productions
Occupation: Comms

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A66D74B4692E04B84B87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoffrey Yoste

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc
Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Transaction ID : A4985B8F215E649018DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy J. Coffin

Mailing Address 153 Perkins Row

City: Topsfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Breckinridge Capital Advisors
Occupation: Investment Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE59725D0A9864620B42

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Bernardo

Mailing Address 2756 Cortonwood Dr

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fazoli's Restaurant Systems, Llc
Occupation: Dir. Construction & Facilities Mgt.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1360.00

Transaction ID : A6A7AB7D70BFE43498FA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Transaction ID : AC3AEC6EBA2DC4EB7961

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Shear

Mailing Address 7143 Southwoods Ln

City: Solon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44139-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: All Laundry Service
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A825EA462978844B9BA8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carole Rooney

Mailing Address 2422 Plyleys Ln

City: Chillicothe | State: OH | Zip Code: 45601-8932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A27741EBA2EA5454D874

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Galoozis

Mailing Address 1881 Blossom Ridge Dr

City: Bolingbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60490-6538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Armon
Occupation: Safety Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Transaction ID : A536BD643A60249FCB0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Callaghan

Mailing Address 4032 Emma Ln NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bi Worldwide
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

Transaction ID : AF4578AFC0BDB4F30A51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giri Reddy

Mailing Address 3 Black Oak Ct

City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-1678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Quantum Capital
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : ADD944692A9594FA4BA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathon Beck

Mailing Address 806 Warrington Pl

City: Dayton
State: OH
Zip Code: 45419-3646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Young & Alexander Co., L.P.A.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB764A21BF2DA477D95A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Schulte

Mailing Address 3125 Phillip Dr

City: Hurst
State: TX
Zip Code: 76054-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jps Services Inc
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A330BBCF628A24412B83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul J. Nangle

Mailing Address 101 Christensen Dr

City: Anchorage
State: AK
Zip Code: 99501-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Paul J. Nangle And Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : AA58D0C010A9E4760B65

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeneanne Hanley

Mailing Address 5577 Kirkridge Trl

City: Oakland Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-2267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lear Corporation
Occupation: Automotive Supplier - General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A94F0062ED1944892B17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Bownas

Mailing Address 1502 Old Peterson Rd

City: Libertyville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60048-4343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE5E8AEAAE4A94604887

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1956
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 491.00

Transaction ID : A5AD31CEA2008443DA5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 581.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1956
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 491.00

Transaction ID : A88FB590D43154DBE84F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 906.00

Transaction ID : A6DE5A160B3A34C37BC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin King

Mailing Address 1708 Massachusetts Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Covington & Burling Llp
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : ACC11C45814BD46A791F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erik Lindberg

Mailing Address 420 Washington St

City: Huntingdon | State: PA | Zip Code: 16652-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A85628B59ECF14B70B86

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Purcell

Mailing Address 6300 Sagewood Dr

City: Park City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-7502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Continental Investors | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD9C60F96A1204472A0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ethan Ruby

Mailing Address 1446 Jackson St
Apt 6

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Zenefits | Occupation: Operations Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6286B98AB0B64AFFA06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Dedell

Mailing Address PO Box 155

City: Litchfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Big Sky Management | Occupation: Angel Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID : AC9DEA76143A64A279E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Lauer

Mailing Address 5386 Dunniker Park Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dba Dpl Services | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A75AE69BF241A47178C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey M. Wasserman

Mailing Address 37300 Fairmount Blvd

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-7600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Oswald Company | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5046D91B6935462B935

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Podgorny

Mailing Address 7750 Janzen Way

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: School Founder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A382A31741A374FB1BB7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dirk Davis

Mailing Address 14045 Meadow Ln

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Anesthesia Associates Of Kansas City
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A342F0E420EE74BD68B4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3426.00

Transaction ID : A61AC565510CD4840BE9
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Patrick

Mailing Address 3940 Riverview Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A44414605522B4AA183D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ketchum

Mailing Address 2630 W Legendary Run

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45245-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: American Modern Insurance Group | Occupation: VP Product Strategy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0D99D9350285401F990

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Seastrom

Mailing Address 2056 Thomas Ave

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-4616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Reganesis Health | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A778FC870D604479D8D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A8FE33BC992E54B8EBB1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AD6BF8E53F07A42A99E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC15397B99C7D43F382B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Drennan

Mailing Address 14630 Rio Rancho

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 858395745
Occupation: 858395745

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A9010F81053C74FB799F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald McCarthy

Mailing Address 17497 W 69th Ave

City: Arvada | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Transunion Healthcare
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A85912FF9CC2F47EEAC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerome Harness

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retire
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA7837BA7D73E4911AF9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Bettcher

Mailing Address 415 Newport Dr

City: Huron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44839-1934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bettcher Ind. Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A54A441CF43A340E7B0B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Schlesinger

Mailing Address 3 Holmes Ct

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-6503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Illinois @ Urbana-Champa
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A39EC007BA7794B098B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Burgess

Mailing Address 4850 Turning Leaf Way

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-0989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chsi
Occupation: Risk Management Professional

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC9704B287020417FA03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Meckley

Mailing Address 32 Derry St

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mcdowell & Osbur, Pa
Occupation: Legal Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A503CAFDD50094238A41
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Neill

Mailing Address 10160 S Shadow Cir

City: Olathe | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-8400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer - Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2B35A81E3C8A49D3A13
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Engelstad

Mailing Address 10012 E Bexhill Dr

City: Kensington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7DDB6A839E1A430EA96
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerard Frewen

Mailing Address 40 Harrison St
Apt 19G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bloomberg Lp
Occupation: Product Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : AFAFC51DAA3864BC7954

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelli Glasser

Mailing Address 4615 Dolley Dr

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45440-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Exhibit Concepts, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A17BA95D0A92B4242951

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Thimmesch

Mailing Address 2073 Coral Point Dr

City: Cape Coral | State: FL | Zip Code: 33990-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Comfort & Security Tech
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A65053322821143C3A10

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Dalzell

Mailing Address 8202 Old Georgetown Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: US Dept of HUD
Occupation: Civil Servant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A92CB90F20F2742EDB45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Laduca

Mailing Address 131 Wall St

City: Zeeland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49464-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Michigan State University
Occupation: Chemistry Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A555F4A39FA7349BE8CA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Forgan

Mailing Address 6005 Satsuma Cv

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bo Ness Bird Shops Llc
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Transaction ID : AA8AD2899A3394A09A2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin McCauley

Mailing Address 3117 Southridge Park Ln

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Diversified Laboratory Services Inc.
Occupation: Vice President/Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7D60E5ED784440DAB12
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Norbert B. Carson

Mailing Address 1127 Euclid Ave
Apt 818

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44115-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N.B. Carson & Co., Inc.
Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3404F6E027914F66BBE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Flanagan

Mailing Address PO Box 7067

City: Carmel By The Sea | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 431.00

Transaction ID : A9F910DF20E594AB58D5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Maggiore

Mailing Address 3 Brookside Dr

City: Oyster Bay | State: NY | Zip Code: 11771-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New York Institute Of Trechnology
Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A687C048E7254432F85D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Crowe

Mailing Address PO Box 1132

City: Sun Valley | State: ID | Zip Code: 83353-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Global Income Investments, LLC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A07BC77DB542A4EDEB51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Voellinger

Mailing Address 606 E Polo Dr

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-2630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nomax Inc.
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB8BCDEE8585C44EC873

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marc Decourcey

Mailing Address 5623 James Gunnell Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-1159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: US Chamber Of Commerce Foundation
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB0A7E887A4994C12B74

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Aeh

Mailing Address PO Box 9757

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: City Ventures
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Transaction ID : A86BC811221E44C73923

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerrold Lundquist

Mailing Address PO Box 9498

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83002-9498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Lundquist Group
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB0DFF44F983846D0B76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elise Harrigan

Mailing Address 4505 Sulgrave Rd

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23221-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Best Efforts | Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1323DC68A9BD4A6F830

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer | Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Transaction ID : A3A8A8008DE424C2491D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer | Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Transaction ID : A79ABEE53CF8C467AB07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Gwozdz

Mailing Address 810 Davis Ave

City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Defense Dept | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ABBCE5204B6024E3A836

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Roman

Mailing Address 96 Dove Hill Dr

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID : A2500EB9B4F0B4968ADC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Buckert

Mailing Address 20898 Royal Villa Ter

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2499

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self (Semi Retired) | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A657D16500DDC441DAE7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Transaction ID : A35A6B27CE31241B2B96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Tilenius

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A764136CF6EBA4BE5A99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 721.00

Transaction ID : A169EF16884C14C1F970

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown
State: WV
Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 721.00

Transaction ID : A22560FA27B24454D8E6

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 08 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Diamond

Mailing Address 9867 Devonshire Dr

City: Omaha
State: NE
Zip Code: 68114-3849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mutual Of Omaha
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEDC450E6EB1C47C3844

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 08 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alain Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St
Apt 15A

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10075-0516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Voya Financial
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1DE0617AC0D3498D91A

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 08 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allan Bleich

Mailing Address 1301 Breezy Ln NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-3542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A83A56A6ADB5E4857917

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Reynolds

Mailing Address 3370 Streamside Ln
Apt 106

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A8CD9F58030E14129973

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lewis Warshauer

Mailing Address 144 Viera Dr

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8F3517C73AC64080B7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID : A7D2E1E423D4A4BB1AA8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Jensen

Mailing Address 3116 Terramar Dr

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manufacturers Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A45BBC9C88F7149EFB26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wood Wiles

Mailing Address 6025 Marlow Dr

City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 386.00

Transaction ID : A4A287CC1C74742C8B3A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.
Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : ADB14FBB1880743A18F9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Moc

Mailing Address 7848 Barkwood Dr

City: Worthington
State: OH
Zip Code: 43085-5811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Xerox Corporation
Occupation: Sales - Client Manger

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : A0160DA120B9143359E9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Bronson

Mailing Address 70 Old Plank Ln

City: Chagrin Falls
State: OH
Zip Code: 44022-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinnic
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A37336CDAF1764090B2D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Lasseter

Mailing Address 30 Hidden Ridge Ct

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Citigroup | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABBECF4CA70974C46BE7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Bruner MD

Mailing Address 13515 Shaker Blvd
Apt 8A

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Ophthalmology Associates, I | Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 386.00

Transaction ID : A51F3CF8EE1D54F14BD1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 1523

City: Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91722-0523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Big 5 Sporting Goods | Occupation: Director Of E-Commerce

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 349.00

Transaction ID : AA99649E573B44F34BEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Cahill

Mailing Address 235 Nelson Ave

City: Saratoga Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cahill Gambino LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A928D00AD63D442E7AC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Schrock

Mailing Address 1123 N Prairie View Ln

City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dairy Queen | Occupation: Franchisee/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A8084AE1730864815A31

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Schrock

Mailing Address 1123 N Prairie View Ln

City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dairy Queen | Occupation: Franchisee/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A40C8DBD865BA4996B45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Bosgraaf

Mailing Address 184 S River Ave

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cottagehome | Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0AB16456E98544D693D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy D. Carson

Mailing Address 227 Curwen Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dilworth Paxson LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE8185183DD694D59946

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Delambert

Mailing Address 900 Ashley Ln

City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38801-5643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Century 21 Sue Gardner Realty | Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2CCFE88EA9624630A1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Denton D. Sherry

Mailing Address 2522 Rucker Ave
Apt 603

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98201-5714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A69FE7BDD3665400BBA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps | Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1FCD53BBA66447E0984

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Mahoney

Mailing Address 2 Britt Ln

City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Raytheon Company | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : A7EB51C23BD1249DC8BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools
Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A7A0B436456CC44F8A7E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael J. Angelakis

Mailing Address 1250 Lafayette Rd

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Atairos Management
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AE41FB2E184A946BC9EB
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Kessler

Mailing Address 12718 Cormorant Cove Ln

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-2792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kessler Creative
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A27BB4D8187764C9E9AD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Richardson

Mailing Address 23 Giles Hill Rd

City: Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fairfield Univeristy
Occupation: Adjunct Prof Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A7FF3C8ADEFA940A3A9C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken J. Klimasz

Mailing Address 8130 W 90th St

City: Hickory Hills | State: IL | Zip Code: 60457-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fe Moran
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA19F38098FF64D32B56

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Capps

Mailing Address 7212 Westhampton Pl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Law Offices of John R. Capps
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A9CA46D8FF6A14241BEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McMahon

Mailing Address 4629 New Hope Rd

City: Furlong | State: PA | Zip Code: 18925-1355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Merck | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A95ABD4B450BD4E45864

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Aronow

Mailing Address 228 E 61st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mettel | Occupation: It Department

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E4734674F2D45D49A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Roller

Mailing Address 6 Bolling Ln

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEB445FDC0CCA4BC2AA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenny Foley

Mailing Address 103 Mitzi St

City: Longview | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604-9429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors
Occupation: Financial Adviosr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A87D8B3A144374E7DAA4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alexander Reynolds

Mailing Address 803 Cedar Ter

City: Westfield | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA140E3FDD4FE4F3AAFE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Mikulich

Mailing Address 15 Central Park W
Apt 15D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADE75998B95C24A1C968
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur L. Kobler

Mailing Address House 10 Riviera, 10 Pik Sha Rd.,

City: Hong Kong | State: ZZ | Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A847570920498447 79D3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Ember

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Transaction ID : A2920F5A9F3AF4DD7859

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Portia Javorsky

Mailing Address 131 Louis Dr

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hair Dresser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AB46AF2551D484B0995E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Parks

Mailing Address 1749 Arbor Oaks Dr

City: Muscatine | State: IA | Zip Code: 52761-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A910C1ADCFB8B447D93C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : AAE51A6C56EC7458A93F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Keelor

Mailing Address 1813 Indian Head Rd

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A136518229A1B4A10BEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Norman Buck

Mailing Address 2 Juniper Rd

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90249ED86CEC457CA5F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Heun

Mailing Address 245 N Montclair Ave

City: Glen Ellyn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1FA1C3C8B0BC4DF28B0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kurt Schoeneman

Mailing Address 13401 Highway 128
1014

City: Boonville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95415-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Own Vineyard

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AAAABD65C148E46DEBD8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Parks

Mailing Address 1749 Arbor Oaks Dr

City: Muscatine | State: IA | Zip Code: 52761-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A51CAC2521AEE4E5DB1A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles I. Trainer

Mailing Address 322 E Michigan St
Ste 302

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-5005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3575D404B2DF4FFB86E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tracy Johnson

Mailing Address 8050 Bainbrook Dr

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self - Partner With Calfee, Halter & G | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : AD603547DBEA94420A81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Taylor

Mailing Address 215 Weber Ave NE

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-2651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mocho, Ltd.
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFECA502BF5204951BB1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Berger

Mailing Address 16714 Goodvale Rd

City: Canyon Country | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AC5EF18C1679B41AD837

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Laurence Perlmutter

Mailing Address 3 Cabot Pl

City: Stoughton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-4612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : AE6EFBD7248C34BE6B16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Brock

Mailing Address 31 Eastern Ave

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A787E7A9CD2D4407882E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Elliot Sainer

Mailing Address 2000 Edgewood Dr

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AEB026F51A0DD4AB58F0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Hennigan

Mailing Address 16400 Julie Ln

City: Red Bluff | State: CA | Zip Code: 96080-7908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6EC87D86A85C4155954

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 824.50

Transaction ID : A483A2A4BF02B4059981

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Stadler

Mailing Address 6218 Windorah Way

City: Orangevale | State: CA | Zip Code: 95662-3983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Of California | Occupation: Aging Programs Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.50

Transaction ID : A927704B40CC04ECBA1B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kozlowski

Mailing Address 6518 Belmar St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19142-1317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A9E68C4D6ABCD4CEB96E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Transaction ID : AE94FB0B9595E46CB94C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonita E. Kenney

Mailing Address 100 Park Dr
Apt 226

City: Maumelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72113-7423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Arkansas For Medical Sci
Occupation: Instructional Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 353.00

Transaction ID : A2213B64EB7BD4FA3A06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris McBee

Mailing Address 24 Brentano Dr

City: Trabuco Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Morpho Detection
Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Transaction ID : AE91C3F9ABAE1409B880

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kaysak

Mailing Address 17500 Glennville Dr

City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22026-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Government
Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AFEF00CB3875E41C1955

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soon-Ok Dixon

Mailing Address 28104 Bobwhite Cir
Unit 7

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Transaction ID : AC1864029A6AE4D26B17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Keltie

Mailing Address 2615 W Hawk Rd

City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86303-6603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC4422D7B135C49E3A8A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Lowes

Mailing Address 950 Camino Medio

City: Santa Barbara
State: CA
Zip Code: 93110-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A94076CB26EF14A25818

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 08 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Hamilton

Mailing Address 453 S Parkcrest

City: Mesa
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85206-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: High Tech Industry

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : A7E665987C4BA4C91AC8

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 08 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Boulanger

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Rd

City: Winchester
State: MA
Zip Code: 01890-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AFF90F499D54548DFA84

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 08 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. John W. Wong

Mailing Address 2400 Robles Ave

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A04504911CC034A78B65

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James E. Mullen MD

Mailing Address 23242 Tasmania Cir

City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A30AEEE1A6D304E98BDC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Reichard

Mailing Address 2427 Marthas Wood

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 316.00

Transaction ID : A5AD617569BB84860B40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Schmittle

Mailing Address 33 Woody Knoll Dr

City: Thornville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43076-8350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A08B556F163A74D1F8B8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sherwin

Mailing Address 2295 Gulf Of Mexico Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEB11A58863ED48F6857

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Schmittle

Mailing Address 33 Woody Knoll Dr

City: Thornville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43076-8350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABA62139876C4458E923

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Transaction ID : A40FE986AEFD8461BAC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 670.00

Transaction ID : A1C0F0F0EEAEF451C8FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1005.00

Transaction ID : AE232283A10624C9F9BC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Goodnough

Mailing Address PO Box 185

City: Jackson | State: OH | Zip Code: 45640-0185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A2E140EA3324C4611847

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Fox

Mailing Address 721 Megan Ct

City: Westmont | State: IL | Zip Code: 60559-2083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A47BEAB24C6B441DDB82

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Goldstein

Mailing Address 4115 Stansbury Ave

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-4621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A689CC14AFE79439793F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette M. O'Connor

Mailing Address 1834 Coventry Rd NE

City: Massillon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A069B5703C07A4436B0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Dick

Mailing Address 447 Briarwood Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43213-4048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3B9E23C0EC1C4D57856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A56BF8CBE95F94289904

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Hegarty

Mailing Address 38 Overlook Dr

City: Berkeley Heights
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07922-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired From Reinsuance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2600.00

Transaction ID : AFD6A7B603C6E4773B25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Trevor Wilson

Mailing Address 13369 Walnut Trce

City: Chardon
State: OH
Zip Code: 44024-9350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Cpa (Inactive)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5B05724D93AD4F89A00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish
State: WA
Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1005.00

Transaction ID : AF6C6EE056CCC4DA283C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Gray

Mailing Address 6085 Lincoln Dr
Apt 216

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6261997E5C854021B07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Mailing Address 3625 38th St NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 530.00

Transaction ID : ABF2CF55C9E9B423FA60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McClure

Mailing Address 12242 235th Pl NE

City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7943A1FBCF784EC89AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Henkler

Mailing Address 4494 Silver Berry Ct

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-6835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Insurance Agency

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB08111B99C1946B4A71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Dekleinhans

Mailing Address PO Box 716

City: Hagerman | State: ID | Zip Code: 83332-0716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAD949F4881F142D0833

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Torley

Mailing Address 400M Norte Puente Rio Aguacate

City: Lynch Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 24571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Transaction ID : A5D0E617BDCF8444F86F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig N. Johnson

Mailing Address 55 W Springfield Ave

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-4033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A383E40B18DC4474F861

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Transaction ID : ABD66ED2C1C8240E89ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Mihalec

Mailing Address 1687 Cross Hwy

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Transaction ID : ABF89FD745F374D4687F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Newton

Mailing Address 10777 E Sundance Trl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A359D5F08387349BC919

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stuart Moring

Mailing Address 190 Burkemeade Ct

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Transaction ID : A7028CC9A9883450A884

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Labuda

Mailing Address 3789 N Shore Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-8302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A08B8854EBA3A45D1991

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Polzin

Mailing Address 192 Lake Rd

City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : AF61BDAC56CB54FE3864

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Rotolo

Mailing Address 1025 Elizabeth Ridge Ct

City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Transaction ID : A2D67B444431B4DBC909

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Roman

Mailing Address 96 Dove Hill Dr

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Transaction ID : A4340B1DAE54D4A18BAF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David McKenney

Mailing Address 5026 Greenpine Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A7BEBAC63921E4864BB5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Lowrie

Mailing Address 44 Goat Island Pl

City: Sheldon | State: SC | Zip Code: 29941-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8862D6C3AEBB4B7CA11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kozlowski

Mailing Address 6518 Belmar St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19142-1317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Transaction ID : ABD00C16F28DA423EBF5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Cooke

Mailing Address 2038 Vista Hermosa Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Transaction ID : A43A57DC898B7429C8A0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Patz

Mailing Address 4 Exeter St

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE142DB3F95B1450C908

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Marshall

Mailing Address 31 King Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consulting Engineer & Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A5279BACF65C941D39B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA9C16E1C5D9E4E3F876

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Buffington

Mailing Address 1787B Glenwood Cir

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF306B8C93A9C47558A7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricis Cetrone

Mailing Address 1118 Plantation Ln

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-9260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A4EC1B64369BA451A9CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Schmidt

Mailing Address 731 Parkside Blvd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43607-3857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired LEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A85FDA50EB4FF4FFAA87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Westerby

Mailing Address 4796 S Bonita Bay Dr

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 641.00

Transaction ID : AC66F22F96FC444B8991

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Bronk

Mailing Address 80 S Calder Way

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Transaction ID : A8F6852DD2EB6452DA17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Vasquez

Mailing Address 5605 Northcrest Xing

City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48346-2750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB0D5F8D0FB104B54B7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hugh Price

Mailing Address 3523 Terry Point Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1BDD12C30EFD4C0AA35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Kull

Mailing Address 900 Burning Springs Cir

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40223-3610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AFF80648BCF3F4D859BB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Crutcher

Mailing Address 5240 40th Ave W
Wes

City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98199-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A7E3781A032BD4BE6A2C

Date of Receipt
02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russell Whistler

Mailing Address 15415 Cedarwood Ln
Apt 303

City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34110-7024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID : A1675B87D77644B16B47

Date of Receipt
02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Necker

Mailing Address 2710 19th St

City: Greeley
State: CO
Zip Code: 80634-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
411.00

Transaction ID : AC32A26B313894BE7B72

Date of Receipt
02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Rogers

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Transaction ID : AD431B6EE711F44C68A1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George T. Harding IV

Mailing Address 25134 Huron St

City: Loma Linda | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1CE2A4E80A71471A88B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Denton

Mailing Address 2423 SW 172nd St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Chem. Eingineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2871.00

Transaction ID : A966F62C91D134232B87
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE077E685CDAB49F4B0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Carlson

Mailing Address 1620 N 200 E
Apt 227

City: Logan | State: UT | Zip Code: 84341-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A4984940A177A4EFF9D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cedric C. Jimerson

Mailing Address 300 Tranquility Ln

City: Reading | State: PA | Zip Code: 19607-9562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : AF4D4136B35514053806

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Trier

Mailing Address 205 W 76th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-8221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFD11AA652E0E49C7852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sherwin

Mailing Address 2295 Gulf Of Mexico Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AB07508EB33F44665B99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Stephens

Mailing Address 142 Penny Ln

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sos Communications Llc | Occupation: Internet Provider

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A5E4C872C97D042D3A55

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Jasper

Mailing Address 1618 Itawamba Trl

City: London | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-8738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ericsson | Occupation: Senior Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A70386FAA0CC74A0BABD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Fleetwood

Mailing Address 1650 N Mills Ave
Apt 106

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fanduel | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A3EDA7D63B82141DAB2B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A541D0E2BB83F43CB81F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Everitt

Mailing Address 712 Centre Ave

City: Fort Collins
State: CO
Zip Code: 80526-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2550.00

Transaction ID : A67E7AED7FE3145A2854

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Christensen

Mailing Address 1908 Northcrest Cir

City: Ames
State: IA
Zip Code: 50010-5113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6FFBF87DEA59497B87F

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Baner

Mailing Address 608 Lake Rd

City: Eureka
State: IL
Zip Code: 61530-1655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Circuit Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A0FC51E174E0640D2B81

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Smith

Mailing Address 31053 430th Ave

City: Tabor | State: SD | Zip Code: 57063-6202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3C6094A4F77D4247A9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Byron Beam

Mailing Address 23 Saint Kitts

City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A581DF9BD42AD48A6AA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daryl Hennessy

Mailing Address 2965 Palmetto St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43204-2578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Development Services Agency | Occupation: Public Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ACF1BD6EC55F64986926

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Bonesteel

Mailing Address 11407 W 112th Ter

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-2781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: It Project Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC05CEAAECE2F4AC7AC4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 313.00

Transaction ID : AF9BBA214F65A4C8190F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen McBride

Mailing Address 2671 Cheaha Rd

City: Munford | State: AL | Zip Code: 36268-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Summer Camp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC328AEFCC4C14B2793C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Tommaso

Mailing Address 7608 N Waukegan Rd

City: Niles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A18F651511C6E46D9BD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Riddick

Mailing Address 3224 Centenary Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Drveterinary Medicine

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE5A19B569EED4793B06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Egan

Mailing Address 2324 N Stoneybrook Ct

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A50D147709E5B4EF3A20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 311.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Preston Wilson

Mailing Address 1600 Peabody Ave

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-3833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : AF59C68EDBE76447397D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Mcclure

Mailing Address PO Box 340

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-0340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hotel Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A71F04599813A47349D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Mamantov

Mailing Address 1215 Great Oaks Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37909-3729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bass, Berry & Sims PLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF7F32B601DF945E4ADC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Farkas

Mailing Address 11711 N Pennsylvania St

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-6959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lxa | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A92C6CDD9B35D4EAB90E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Brausen

Mailing Address 2594 Prestwick Dr

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99354-2182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bechtel | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A52F27B5B09BC414EB62

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Stockwell

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A5AD25E9AF00845738BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Kemp

Mailing Address 8042 Holyrood Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Stat
Occupation: Communications And Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A0A82BE7F82B040AAADA
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Huddleston

Mailing Address 522 Brown Sugar Retreat

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-2754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lebleu
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A080BDD6AAFCE4FC3A25
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Levon Baghdassarian

Mailing Address 62 E River Rd

City: Rumson | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-1640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nobel Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Technology

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF8A912E1A3834C57B5F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nikki Robinson

Mailing Address 5200 Irvine Blvd
Spc 335

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92620-2067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Larry V Robinson Dds, Inc
Occupation: Clerical

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A53D574663ECE4BA9B07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bickers

Mailing Address 1015 E College St

City: Griffin | State: GA | Zip Code: 30224-5038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bickers Consulting Group
Occupation: A&M

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9623D73F0C6B405C953

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools
Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : ABFDC0867E9DA444EA95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC63EF8AE36244469901
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Sally Johnson

Mailing Address 6946 Village Woods Pl

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dataverify
Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7CDAE1D3C837494EAD2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Elebash

Mailing Address 534 E Zaragoza St
Apt 5

City: Pensacola | State: FL | Zip Code: 32502-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Beggs & Lane, Rllp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Transaction ID : A2D4CB17080CC4812965
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Kramer

Mailing Address 10260 Falling Waters Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-3843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cincinnati Case Management
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1F4F30D9E6AA4A72873
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John S. Middleton

Mailing Address 407 Caversham Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-2901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dock Street Capital
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A52B2E7F4201B4D4C9F3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Duncan

Mailing Address 4309 Esteswood Dr

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-3110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1953
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0A5CAAE58DB846DEBD2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brad Tirpak

Mailing Address 50 Orchard St

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10002-5472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Locke Partners, LLC
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A88DF95F59C044F72824

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Calum Macrae

Mailing Address 34 Yarmouth Rd

City: Wellesley Hills
State: MA
Zip Code: 02481-1249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bwpo
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFDBA3CCBBA0647F08D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60605-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A752AA39FFE2C4D16A84

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Lefebvre

Mailing Address 68 Fieldstone Rd

City: Skillman | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08558-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Community Volunteer
Occupation: Child Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0A94EA92D4E54179AC9
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Walker

Mailing Address 8844 Overlook Pt

City: Saint John | State: IN | Zip Code: 46373-8735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Highland Animal Hospital
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AAC2620E1C6E04D55B27
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Lavrakas

Mailing Address 4225 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aerospace Industries Association
Occupation: Contractor On Workforce & Education Is

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AB09DF7C5E8ED4BFC9A7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John T. Bottomley

Mailing Address 4 Cotton Farm Ln

City: North Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Fuller Foundations
Occupation: Ex. Director/Trustee/Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Transaction ID : A2A0FAE61A8F549B3A03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Vito Weeda

Mailing Address 7401 Castle Pines Ln

City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Pizza Products
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A5A0255E3FE86488BA3E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Transaction ID : AAE081655317F4D5DAA6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Torley

Mailing Address 400M Norte Puente Rio Aguacate

City: Lynch Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 24571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Transaction ID : A6F4BBAC9DF094FDCACF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Atkinson

Mailing Address 13741 Typee Way

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92620-3273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6436720226FA4C5B9AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Benson

Mailing Address 60 Mill Rd

City: Red Hook | State: NY | Zip Code: 12571-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : AD5838CCEA37845F2AC9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1055.00

Transaction ID : A25CAF27CA44F4966B95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1055.00

Transaction ID : A107A772EAF7E48EFA59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Wilson

Mailing Address 6320 Timber View Dr

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6ACA81A94605410997F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsy Wood

Mailing Address Unit C

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sorenson Communications
Occupation: Director/Trainer American Sign Languag

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A65F43271287D4C28864

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Kinney

Mailing Address 247 Brickett Hill Rd

City: Pembroke | State: NH | Zip Code: 03275-3305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: McLane Middleton
Occupation: Dba

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : A172554DF52624661980

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Transaction ID : A64AE69C1A5774B61AE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Gunderson

Mailing Address 15 Starlight Isle

City: Ladera Ranch | State: CA | Zip Code: 92694-1467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gsm Auto Group
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A40A7532BE34E4B8B83F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Faulkner

Mailing Address 110 Fifemoor Ct

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Faulkner/Haynes & Associates
Occupation: Sales In Hvac Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A640DAF511D1F49E2ACB
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cedric C. Jimerson

Mailing Address 300 Tranquility Ln

City: Reading | State: PA | Zip Code: 19607-9562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : A46CDE90B8E264285B2A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Waldrop

Mailing Address 205 Odingsell Ct

City: Saint Helena Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29920-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investment Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6D317B124D0B448FBA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Hornbuckle

Mailing Address 1309 Arolen Dr SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A7D9C16CFDD5F423B80C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Dittoe

Mailing Address 449 Buckingham Ln

City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-8891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Robert J. Dittoe, O.D., Inc. | Occupation: Optometrist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5A2C568C79F64116B54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ghobad Riahi

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Millfield | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ACA8E42D300A648599B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Huntress

Mailing Address 142 Yehlshire Dr

City: Galloway | State: OH | Zip Code: 43119-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Syncronex, Llc | Occupation: Software Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABC140FE8E27343988E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Bardini

Mailing Address 404 Fairmont Ct

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hp Enterprise | Occupation: Account Security Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Transaction ID : AED7656FF89394EE4A61

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Adam Waitkunas

Mailing Address 283 South St

City: Carlisle | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Milldam Public Relations
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2608CBF6A6B4400191A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randall Young

Mailing Address 26269 Mesa Pl

City: Carmel | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-8921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lionshare
Occupation: Ad Agency

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5B31C57B80BF4237BBB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Imely

Mailing Address 2450 Carrington St NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-8155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lawrence Stephen Partners. Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3C6641FA34C24A57A03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Hachigian

Mailing Address 6 Inwood Oaks Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00

Transaction ID : A512B2D3FBAC5458EBDD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celia Honohan

Mailing Address 118 Beach 214th St

City: Breezy Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 11697-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Immaculate Conception High School | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A20CBE2C03E8D445D890

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Baker

Mailing Address 8709 Linton Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Engility | Occupation: Defense Ctr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A631023AC99B04694B7F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Aeh

Mailing Address PO Box 9757

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: City Ventures
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : AB510452B2E8F4F9F887

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia McGillan

Mailing Address 510 Altagate Rd

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40206-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kindred Healthcare
Occupation: Vp Patient Safety And Reg Compliance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4637DA8D02D54BC3912

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Kurman

Mailing Address 451 Lake Of The Woods Blvd

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-2791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A2D336410CF3F440DB4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Rued

Mailing Address 1911 Terrace Dr

City: Minot
State: ND
Zip Code: 58703-1169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: First Western Insurance
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6D227D7AE1464923AC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Crowe

Mailing Address PO Box 1132

City: Sun Valley
State: ID
Zip Code: 83353-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Global Income Investments, LLC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A22247C69AAF6428D8BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Gehring

Mailing Address 550 W Flamingo Dr

City: Venice
State: FL
Zip Code: 34285-3038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A36DF19E61B0D4693A5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Weldele

Mailing Address 1475 W 3rd Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-2867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: John Carroll University
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A5C3143979BBF4C5A8BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William R. Sautter

Mailing Address 455 Boxwood Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Elliott-Lewis
Occupation: Medical Contractor Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC7E6E312C3AC4411BB6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Szollosi

Mailing Address 1707 Stanford Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: ACT Ohio
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0717E5AE7B574207A47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sido

Mailing Address 1260 Grayton St

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: National Restaurant Association Educat
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A7C960B1AF9534B1C93B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mitrano Snyder

Mailing Address 5640 Bradley Blvd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Interiors Of Washington
Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A2A7B0622AACE4CE5864

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Campanella

Mailing Address 171 Gulfview Cir

City: Santa Rosa Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CMPA
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6BB466E5B5A241C0A77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Van Der Laar

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Motors | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Transaction ID : A61E3FBBEB4004CCEB91

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Kamdar

Mailing Address 2459 Club Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dental Board | Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Transaction ID : A97C5D4E53CFC475AA48

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Malcolm Brown

Mailing Address 5996 Lahser Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oakland County | Occupation: Deputy County Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A3190F01F0A9C4CF1931

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Bull

Mailing Address 4426 1st Rd S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A403164B0558F4D5381F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Krupp

Mailing Address 3458 Riverwoods Dr NE

City: Rockford | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341-9265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Universal Spiral Air | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7B314797D838478CA22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tim Kelly

Mailing Address 900 Riverfront Pkwy

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37402-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kelly Auto Group | Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A45E134CE650B459BAF6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Damon Asbury

Mailing Address 5173 Somerset Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio School Boards Association
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC73BFFB3134D449DA48
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerome Ancelet

Mailing Address 125 Bakemeyer St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46225-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Early Bird Distributors
Occupation: Independent Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A8E9B61522B3042AEBA4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Sagness

Mailing Address 3111 Spruce Ln

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A482C686E5C8149FA8BE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerome Harness

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retire | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC07D75E0A4BB4E03BC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leland Reineke

Mailing Address 125 Laurel Ln

City: Ponte Vedra Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Americarb | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC048481F25AA4EC888C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Ritterhoff

Mailing Address 5 Meritt Ct

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chowder, Inc. | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A867E4E0E7637452D8E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Hendryx

Mailing Address 1112 Old County Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Oracle | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A87660496E8AD4AE0857

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Chernick

Mailing Address 89 Tanglewood Dr

City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1699

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFEDA372D6E144EFB8EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemary Domecki

Mailing Address 3409 Cornell Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACABC850D139345D8B44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carol Stoff

Mailing Address 2374 Bexley Park Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-2118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5488BCE815A74757A70

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Barnett

Mailing Address 224 Datura St

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-5624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A940C265E8A5348DB821

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Smith

Mailing Address 235 W Lake View Ave

City: Wasilla | State: AK | Zip Code: 99654-7965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired Military | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8A1EC913EE9140F7B2C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Shurz

Mailing Address 850 Steele St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-3945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Frontier Airlines
Occupation: Svp, Commercial

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : AABAAA36C83FC40C6A11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Littleton

Mailing Address 3866 Riverview Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Olentangy Pediatrics
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID : A2FD621C9687145FB96B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanford Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 14024

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31203-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Brown And Watson Dba Butler Sandy Comp
Occupation: Part-Owner Of Family Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : AD0C4A1E41E994F51879

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dinesh Kapil

Mailing Address 25283 Connor Ct

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-3074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Thundercat Technology | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8031DFBA5BA34778858

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Callaghan

Mailing Address 214 Raquette River Dr

City: Tupper Lake | State: NY | Zip Code: 12986-9734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Leroy'S Auto Sales | Occupation: General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A626AE9467CE64503A95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hunter Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 91

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co | Occupation: Retired Attorney/Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A8C36ABA31CFB4460827

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hunter Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 91

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co

Occupation: Retired Attorney/Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AF2F0D460CE6C428B8AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Fieg

Mailing Address 4910 W Pine Blvd

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108-1976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Department Of Veterans Afairs

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A418B3C2569564085A9B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Schweickart

Mailing Address 4904 Pine Needle Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Systems Evolution, Inc.

Occupation: Software Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB418140EDA5A4B658CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Gibbs

Mailing Address 701 S Hanson Dr

City: Watseka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60970-1790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Big R Stores
Occupation: Retail Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AE7324DF6621C475E979

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Russell

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID : AC22A0998B44549A9ACB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Leigh P. Middleton

Mailing Address 407 Caversham Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-2901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A02EA1569BD0F4026AD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews
Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc
Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Transaction ID : AA37B35AF3D7B4FACA53

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip McRae

Mailing Address 11003 Hedwig Green St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Treemont Partners
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 303.00

Transaction ID : AF7DF28B48A7E43A9B45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Doran

Mailing Address 7803 Glenroy Rd

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-3124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Doran Companies
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE840C960785D44C799E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library
Occupation: Page

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : AFF7F8301A3A84FADBA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library
Occupation: Page

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A11A4550E352B4D5DA46

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Leaf

Mailing Address 3720 S Ocean Blvd

City: Highland Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-3385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: American Dental Examiners
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A748237BE6F6C41B4989

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Sink

Mailing Address 8695 River Corners Rd

City: Homerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44235-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Iuoe Local 18
Occupation: Retired Labor Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AE1CF652F66314C4CA55

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andy Vance

Mailing Address 429 Fallriver Dr

City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-1188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Penton
Occupation: Advertising Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFCE74AD72235417C960

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Dickey

Mailing Address 15501 E Progress Cir

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-4260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sierra Nevada Corporation
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8ABA7D43806E4D4F867

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Emrey

Mailing Address 469 W Kenneth Rd

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202-1454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Doneequity | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC5411047FDE746ABBB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Willem

Mailing Address 4280 E 71st St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Countrymark Cooperative Holding Corpor | Occupation: Corporate Controller

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 287.00

Transaction ID : A4419374D18B24B8698F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Grojean

Mailing Address 856Willow Dr

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hirschbach Motor Lines | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7F2B8DEBF88D4774856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Laura Mutz

Mailing Address 200 W Monroe St
Ste 2200

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-5070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA235D623CDC14839A11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Amy Matesich

Mailing Address 112 Onnen Ct

City: Granville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-8000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Transaction ID : A38DC1F650D8E4502928

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Baxter Gilliam

Mailing Address PO Box 820

City: Keswick | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947-0820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cumberland Development
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1317636C37694276989

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Gardner

Mailing Address 981 Indian Hills Pkwy

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The James A Gardner Company, Inc
Occupation: Insurance Agency Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF73595C6FB404704BFF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin Wood

Mailing Address 663 Greenview Ave NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-2730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L. Lin Wood, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7DE129438384425E8A0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Hansen

Mailing Address 6500 Mirrored Scene Ct

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-8074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Diesel Technology Forum
Occupation: Media Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADBA2DA618D32422D9C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1006.00

Transaction ID : AFE02553369384478AA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Schron

Mailing Address 25 Skyline Dr

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jergens
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A15DE9DBD7D5446A3BF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dinesh Kapil

Mailing Address 25283 Connor Ct

City: Aldie | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-3074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Thundercat Technology
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABE362004707E4974860

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Lam

Mailing Address 4700 Cabriolet Ln

City: Maumee | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-9200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Anthony Vince Nail Spa
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2516323307B642DBB6C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Brendtro

Mailing Address 5000 S Broadband Ln

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-2260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Zimmer Duncan & Cole LLP
Occupation: trial attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A034E10202E9D4612AF2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomasina Patton

Mailing Address 33479 Lake Rd

City: Avon Lake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44012-1136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: M-Audits
Occupation: Office

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADD141D5EF01C45D2B2D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Ward

Mailing Address 5927 Almeda Rd
Unit 2

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 776.00

Transaction ID : A97A75E3C87A446E3801

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Petruzzo

Mailing Address 5654 Route 82

City: Clinton Corners | State: NY | Zip Code: 12514-2145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Advance Auto Parts | Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4F77B903AF794C31A58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillaume Briere-Giroux

Mailing Address 75 Ridgebury Rd

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oliver Wyman | Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A683B8A5ADB3844A7B5D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Bergida

Mailing Address 26 Willow Ridge Dr

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ACAAE1A22D46D42BEB9B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Mistura

Mailing Address 28200 Orchard Lake Rd

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Transaction ID : A9CA331BD0B924277A40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3526.00

Transaction ID : ACFD71D30BABB498B82C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clifford Meyers

Mailing Address 216 Castleman Rd

City: Rochester | State: NY | Zip Code: 14620-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unity Hospital
Occupation: Neurologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E7F05D614774FB39A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catalina Reasoner

Mailing Address 156 Webster Park Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hmb
Occupation: Business Analyst - Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 404.00

Transaction ID : A7828B12D2E6B435CA27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory T. Mutz

Mailing Address 200 W Monroe St
Ste 2200

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-5070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Amli Residential
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A1216F1BEBBC24FE3AFF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2971.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Miguel Camara

Mailing Address 454 S Clay St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Allergy & Asthma Family Clinic, S.C.
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AC901D2A097EE427ABAF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katy McNaughton

Mailing Address 324 NW 177th St

City: Shoreline | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kln Construction, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A46006855D2044185817

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas McIntosh

Mailing Address 3419 Louvre Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4188B8BD30FC4C7F971

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael McGrath

Mailing Address 8101 Spencely Pl

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-8426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A576883C41B014539B95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas Viest

Mailing Address 430 E 86th St
Apt 11B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lindenmeyr Central | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9DAB6BC2AD1C46EBAD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muffy Flouret

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 5D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Perlbinder Realty | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABC948F7EBCFE48C1906

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Malcolm Brown

Mailing Address 5996 Lahser Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oakland County
Occupation: Deputy County Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Transaction ID : AC1828DFEF23A49F3BED
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philippe Mouren

Mailing Address 1255 5th Ave
Apt 4A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029-3850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New York City Fire Department
Occupation: Wtc Health Program - Associate Directo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8945F6AB11704853B4D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Timon

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Rd

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AFAEB8339C83B402B95D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Macleod

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Skye | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC3E48D19E3F54AE39E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Barger

Mailing Address 6910 Vally Down Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eastman & Smith | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A950B192491294A76B6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Woods

Mailing Address 105 Tonbridge Rd

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23221-3230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baker & Mckenzie Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A200A9152F3F441668D4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Goetz

Mailing Address 2396 Spyglass Ct

City: Fairborn | State: OH | Zip Code: 45324-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pesystems
Occupation: Defense Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A92239875D3E54A3282D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Mcright

Mailing Address 2222 Eagle Mountain Rd

City: Guntersville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35976-2356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Burr &Forman, Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A7584DBACA19F4AFCBC7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Joseph

Mailing Address 801 Delaney Woods

City: Nicholasville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40356-8733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dennis F Joseph Psc
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFD7878CE9D3E4D2A99B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Maggiore

Mailing Address 3 Brookside Dr

City: Oyster Bay | State: NY | Zip Code: 11771-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New York Institute Of Trechnology
Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE56FCE0F5CA54196BAC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nelson Patterson

Mailing Address 5255 W River Bend Dr

City: Libertyville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60048-4861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Gen Mgmt

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA62EE704113A487F9EC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Romero

Mailing Address 1618 Becker Ln

City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ACF4F18AE4F5E4567B41

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Miner

Mailing Address 220 Lions Gate Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Resources Group, Inc
Occupation: Governmental, Public Affairs Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ACEA6EFAB79BA4E50AE8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Dorantes

Mailing Address 606 Ellsworth St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46202-6132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Roi
Occupation: Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADF37A4E894454FAAA16
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Yager

Mailing Address 635 First St
Apt 104

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: McGuiness & Yager
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABA9C90A995384CD88DE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Paquette

Mailing Address 47 Pineywoods Dr

City: East Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts Amherst
Occupation: Library Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 568.00

Transaction ID : AE2F3A83C8BA743C7B3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Paquette

Mailing Address 47 Pineywoods Dr

City: East Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts Amherst
Occupation: Library Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 568.00

Transaction ID : AFBDB9FD121C54F06A05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Ballantyne

Mailing Address 523 Island Ct

City: Indian Harbour Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3BE4189605134102AC6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Newton

Mailing Address 10777 E Sundance Trl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ABB5705B2C9E9407599E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Goodnough

Mailing Address PO Box 185

City: Jackson | State: OH | Zip Code: 45640-0185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A68ED9A43BE044283862

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc. | Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : AF2847A350ED64580B43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Cansler

Mailing Address 4902 Eleanor Dr

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21703-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cansler Consulting
Occupation: Lobbying and Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 606.00

Transaction ID : ABD5A06D41BFF4AD2AB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Hagie

Mailing Address PO Box 504

City: Clarion | State: IA | Zip Code: 50525-0504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HMC
Occupation: Mfg.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0F9CC207DFD8405DBC2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Spiotto

Mailing Address 6425 N Tower Ct

City: Lincolnwood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60712-4207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chapman Strategic Advisors LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9FFDCD0C027E4E61856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gabriel Farao

Mailing Address 209 Broadway

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mfs Co.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Transaction ID : A6F93950BF57C484286A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Silverman

Mailing Address 830 Larchmont Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15243-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Wire Spring Co.
Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : A195EE09FF84644FE9A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Hoyle

Mailing Address 16117 Lake Ave

City: Lakewood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44107-1247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aerotek
Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2D3EA1A500924CE194B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Ralph

Mailing Address 7157 Windward St

City: Port Saint Joe | State: FL | Zip Code: 32456-4207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Delta/Air Force | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A77B37D57486C4D1CA6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Benjamin Hollinger

Mailing Address 107 W Main St

City: Mansfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44904-1113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Elpida, LLC | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACB8A2658EA8840B98F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Ursomarso

Mailing Address 901 Hopeton Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23465-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Union Park Automotive Group | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADB8DDCC4B7B44726BA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Muldoon

Mailing Address 10140 Breeden Rd

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: U.S. Government
Occupation: Program Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB990B2C5F7ED4BBA84A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Koenig

Mailing Address 16456 Lakeshore Rd

City: Union Pier | State: MI | Zip Code: 49129-9374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Merge Healthcare
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2C991E10687E477093E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Tomes

Mailing Address 4200 Shorepointe Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-8634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Telgian
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB8ECCD57AD5040A38E0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Zell

Mailing Address 1800 Ashton Ave

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Zell & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 371.00

Transaction ID : AFADB71A2ABCF4DF98A8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Abramson

Mailing Address 9013 Demery Ct

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Interflex Payments, Llc
Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A77D1A4F1A26E4F099A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Richardson

Mailing Address 23 Giles Hill Rd

City: Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fairfield Univeristy
Occupation: Adjunct Prof Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A7E22ACCB20AB4C29912

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert P. Kirkley

Mailing Address 7548 Overland Trl

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-7037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dlz | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACEC89B35ACDA4F9797E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Martin

Mailing Address 2205 Volunteer Trl

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23456-6061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman | Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Transaction ID : AC59B6E4DF899413D829

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane Bonner

Mailing Address 344 Sunset KY

City: Plant City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33565-7847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Fbi Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC22FAF2A1A1D4F6CAFA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Marshall

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Transaction ID : AA7EE3485862040E9A6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Franklin Bennett

Mailing Address 2731 Bendemeer Ct

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stifel Financial Corp. | Occupation: Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A24108EF1764C4A25AFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Kearney

Mailing Address 2069 Rexford Way

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95128-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A7F18B4D4DBFF403BABB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Jones

Mailing Address 399 Main Ave
Apt 810

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06851-1574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contracting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF8DF68715896483D9EC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Riddick

Mailing Address 3224 Centenary Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Drveterinary Medicine

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A871B634516184351930

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert White

Mailing Address 145 S Bay Ave

City: Brightwaters | State: NY | Zip Code: 11718-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Man

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1522.00

Transaction ID : AB5DFF043F8EC4ACB900

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 236.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Krumhaus

Mailing Address 8509 Sugarbush Ct

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A27E5B9D10A18431783F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Christian

Mailing Address 6836 Glenwood St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66204-1453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 726.00

Transaction ID : A895DC57C518046F3B43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Walling

Mailing Address 23 Carriage Ln

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AFCFCE6829C3C4DF3B4E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Robertson

Mailing Address 8019 Iliff Dr

City: Dunn Loring | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9F40F75B657242E19B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Wilkinson

Mailing Address 22 Timber Knoll Dr

City: Washington Crossing | State: PA | Zip Code: 18977-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB7BA1F2454D8446FB9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Stack

Mailing Address 198 Mansfield Ave

City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A005F3F6FD8A947F2BDC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert White

Mailing Address 145 S Bay Ave

City: Brightwaters | State: NY | Zip Code: 11718-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Business Man

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1522.00

Transaction ID : A3C52E0D7747F4F07AB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Carrigan

Mailing Address PO Box 241

City: Stinson Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 94970-0241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 383.80

Transaction ID : AADCD68F4608E4A77810

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.80

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Claude Hutchison

Mailing Address 2031 Pray Meadow Rd

City: Glenbrook | State: NV | Zip Code: 89413-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Strategic Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD344F518AFD44535AB8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.80

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sibyl Lange

Mailing Address 16 Hunters Ln

City: Hendersonville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-1663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD7923C9582554681823

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul P. Bujalski

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Rd

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8C69445FB9AE4491A17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Lukens

Mailing Address 18243 Joe Brown Hwy

City: Murphy | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-5581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6776B61396384641940

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aline Kenney

Mailing Address 95 Mechanic St, Unit 7

City: Norfolk | State: VA | Zip Code: 23503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: R. J. Kenney Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7C3B078A38E54D89BCD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Lofgren

Mailing Address PO Box 376

City: Terra Ceia | State: FL | Zip Code: 34250-0376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2200.00

Transaction ID : A69F167DBF067405F8C3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Harwood

Mailing Address 7 Pelican Ct

City: Pittsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaf
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 258.00

Transaction ID : AE42DD6316F2A4A169BA
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2733.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Joe

Mailing Address 17755 Foxwood Way

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Medicare
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4A757C01293346E581F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Suhas Kakde

Mailing Address 3012 Lower Bellbrook Rd

City: Spring Valley | State: OH | Zip Code: 45370-8765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US Aeroteam, Dayton, Oh
Occupation: Start Up Entrepreneur -Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A87D78CA3742F4AA3852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Reese

Mailing Address 2396 Grassy Spring Pl

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Las Vegas Sands
Occupation: SVP Global Communications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A71B5049C637A46DB8A7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Warren Metzger

Mailing Address 1313 Saint Helena Ave

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-3626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A92BDA0A81792413B9F9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Clarke

Mailing Address 855 E Placita Leslie

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: University Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : A44AA373B3C63434B966

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Dickson

Mailing Address 25 Oak Island Rd

City: Saint Helena Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29920-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB065D5379BDF46CB8A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Van Scoy

Mailing Address 4019 Deepwood Ln

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-5511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Transaction ID : AC54766A6EB5346E3B94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Francine Katz

Mailing Address 622 N Flagler Dr
Apt 401

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A0963F62818D0404CB5F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. M.M. Weiss

Mailing Address 11699 Oak Tree Way

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEEAED46DF9FA4DAC89F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Runo

Mailing Address 2090 Stone Henge Ct

City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-1686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A30292AE4F04E41D8844

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Woods

Mailing Address 362 Idyllwild Cir

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-3940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 511.00

Transaction ID : A37AEEC08978D441B940

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1080.00

Transaction ID : A790D06DC96704FAE86F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McVicker

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABE8D8A30A2D14B98B1B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arnold Tannenbaum

Mailing Address 2521 Newport Rd

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-2274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AA8C867BE9DEC4F039A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Stubbs

Mailing Address 11106 W 120th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABF985649C5C243AB95A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Derek Faughn

Mailing Address 11630 Cedarwood Ct

City: Evansville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47712-9564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A429ABD8D4AAD49A39F0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Crutcher

Mailing Address 5240 40th Ave W
Wes

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98199-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A4EBFCD49CFE743E5A40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Bradford

Mailing Address 1535 Sinclair Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Buttons

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB865E14A1E6045CF8BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard N. Nott

Mailing Address 911 N Toh N Hah Ct

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-4530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A0FCAF4B5ECCF472C951

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Transaction ID : AEAEEFE470EFB451DBDA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Doyel

Mailing Address 13425 E 37th St N

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67228-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A219BDC9E4FF04E3D80B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Smith

Mailing Address 416 W Florida Ave

City: Union City | State: TN | Zip Code: 38261-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 371.00

Transaction ID : A45C2BD572CE64E92AD1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Goldberg

Mailing Address 2221 Canyonback Rd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABA37F8EEE82B406382C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Fuehring

Mailing Address 10300 N Avalon Ave

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64154-1881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ACCB6B2CD2988431E9C1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Shatles

Mailing Address 1290 Breakers West Blvd

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFA8394AC9B6345119B1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 695.00

Transaction ID : A5ED406C01C0747F583A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Fox

Mailing Address 721 Megan Ct

City: Westmont | State: IL | Zip Code: 60559-2083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A1E94F6B93B684928AA6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ted Knorring

Mailing Address 616 W Elm St

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A23C0E953A858454D9A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lillard

Mailing Address 1340 N Waukegan Rd

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Transaction ID : AB1B7F42DFBD24462AFC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Macdonald

Mailing Address 2759 Stonecreek Dr

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99354-2149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6CD36CB19C4643F8A83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Busch

Mailing Address 2279 Arborcrest Rd

City: Moscow | State: ID | Zip Code: 83843-9106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAC32463B1F354CA9A25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Coleman

Mailing Address 369 Sasco Hill Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-5649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2032.00

Transaction ID : A7C58876ED458443EA88

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wilbur Fuhrman

Mailing Address 12402 NW 10th Ct

City: Coral Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 33071-7880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Police Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A08F08DD271BC49828DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Lozyniak

Mailing Address 18 Bromsgrove Hl

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-9779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC0CE6723729B49AC8D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ginger Vuich

Mailing Address 5904 Mount Eagle Dr
Apt 914

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : A3BD9C4F89FBC4758A95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marilyn L. Reiter

Mailing Address 5706 Birkdale Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-3253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: INTERNATIONAL TRADE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1086.00

Transaction ID : A7578EC3F4ABA4ED3808

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1306.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Epperson

Mailing Address 327 Sutton Cir

City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94506-1152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Airline Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A8D7488006A654DF8B1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzan Zoukis

Mailing Address 1908 Middle St

City: Foxworth | State: MS | Zip Code: 39483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0DD3139980B54ED2867

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Carrell

Mailing Address 2845 E Comanche Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-2812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Univ Of Utah
Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4E63AE3BD56B44BCBDF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Lorber

Mailing Address 5816 Midhill St

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seyfarth Shaw Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A539818181F9742E3969
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Duval

Mailing Address 5302 W 83rd St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Challenger Cable Sales
Occupation: Cable Tv

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7616B04C31DF4B37AA1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roy Spezia

Mailing Address 2522 Pecos St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Germer PLLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A821E770B88EF4756998
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Al Hester

Mailing Address 614 Pine Point Ln

City: Talladega | State: AL | Zip Code: 35160-7426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Southern Company
Occupation: Project Manager Water Treatment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A4F26ADA78A5247C7849
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Cooke

Mailing Address 2038 Vista Hermosa Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Transaction ID : A2C30AB1CEA034EBBA44
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1130.00

Transaction ID : ADC42A4D2199F421288C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edwin Landon

Mailing Address 537 Westmount Ln

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-4427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AD839266BF3D24D769ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew A. Dunn

Mailing Address 266 Preston Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Transaction ID : AF3C516FC2089451FA5C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Moore

Mailing Address 6150 N Lawndale Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-3114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A2BC2C47C01AD4157907

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Mook

Mailing Address 198 Wheeler Rd

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-5930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Accounting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A729EF85D25524CF4B13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Parker Quigley

Mailing Address 500 Paradise Cir

City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689-3432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Company Broker Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 389.00

Transaction ID : A5C458416B54A419BBBC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Parker Quigley

Mailing Address 500 Paradise Cir

City: Townville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29689-3432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Company Broker Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 389.00

Transaction ID : AA80075308C804F98BA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 139.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 639.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Clark

Mailing Address 77 Hudson St
Apt 3403

City: Jersey City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07302-8532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: American Express
Occupation: Svp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB09DE390689B4C488C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cornelius L. Van Gorp

Mailing Address 164 S Shore Dr

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-7774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Celsus Laboratories Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A09B11F42B11B4621B9C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanine Conner

Mailing Address 595 Joandra Ct

City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-5360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Non Profit Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A4903C32AA00B4230B63

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nhila Kliber

Mailing Address 13346 Barbados Way

City: Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92014-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7096F2E033B847A0BDE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Kearney

Mailing Address 2069 Rexford Way

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95128-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A3269400128EE40CB987

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tedd Shurson

Mailing Address 3134 W Delaware Ct

City: Visalia | State: CA | Zip Code: 93291-6583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Audiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A783B22893F0142308F5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Liston Moser

Mailing Address 29304 Regency Cir

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : AF3117CB272154CAA999

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Fenton

Mailing Address 5821 Marbury Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realestate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA920709F950548B18F4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dede Spitznagel-Stanko

Mailing Address 2100 Whiteoaks Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A4AFA080FE60D4EAC97B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hillhouse

Mailing Address 1901 McCall Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ios Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACD30D5EAFF4446CAAF1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Liston Moser

Mailing Address 29304 Regency Cir

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A24CFED32F69644CE896

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mikal Thomsen

Mailing Address PO Box 3685

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98009-3685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB1FCC15FD1A6426A86E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1286.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Ward

Mailing Address 8002 Ling Ln

City: Freeport | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A16A44419982842CDAFA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Chappel

Mailing Address 40652 Saddleback Rd

City: Bass Lake | State: CA | Zip Code: 93604-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Transaction ID : A7A7604684E9A4B25917

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jacob H. Amberg

Mailing Address 1001 E 13th St

City: Cushing | State: OK | Zip Code: 74023-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A367794504BAA4BF28A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Frosch

Mailing Address 240 North Trl

City: Hawthorn Woods | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD4A69912519045FD990

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Rice

Mailing Address 10 W End Ave
Apt 12G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thayer Leader Development Group | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A79B04DD3F1BA4D5597F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Lasich

Mailing Address 3800 Dupont Cir

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-2981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Post Holdings | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Transaction ID : ACA2DDBD2A2A04403874

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Steffens

Mailing Address 6O2 South Western St

City: Lake Mills | State: IA | Zip Code: 50450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Norsemen Trucking, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4C0019CD180F4A80AE8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Adams

Mailing Address 7509 Rainwater Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-3705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Christ Episcopal Church
Occupation: Episcopal Clergy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 323.00

Transaction ID : A34301B6A9A0B4528969

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Adams

Mailing Address 7509 Rainwater Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-3705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Christ Episcopal Church
Occupation: Episcopal Clergy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 323.00

Transaction ID : A196C4F15605B41F981E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 333.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Rueger

Mailing Address 116 Cherry Ln

City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Goindustry Dovebid
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Transaction ID : A6886FDA7A1724C7FB54
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Knoll

Mailing Address 4102 Loop 337

City: New Braunfels | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Millennium Packaging, L.P.
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF0892C2EB0E349628BF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sheldon Arora

Mailing Address 6900 Dallas Pkwy

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Liquidagents Healthcare
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE3A7A706FD254B6A92D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Jones

Mailing Address 3207 Sierra Dr

City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-3541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jones&Mauldinginsuranceagency
Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8E84607EB345471E979

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 2201 Westminster Ln

City: Tuscaloosa | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-3610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chamber Of Commerce Of West Alabama
Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A31C3AB8FFEA841CCA7D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Kemp

Mailing Address 8042 Holyrood Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Stat
Occupation: Communications And Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A98706CCBD056475492A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Vala

Mailing Address 1275 Geary Rd

City: Cantrall | State: IL | Zip Code: 62625-8874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Faa | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8B0A31D6DE6240C2BC3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Bowles

Mailing Address 4499 W Donna Dr

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53223-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BFC Group LLC | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFC6F08E4A3F44ECFBCB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Hicks

Mailing Address 301 Lake St

City: Haddon Heights | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08035-1600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Um Holdings | Occupation: Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4EEE90E2EF194A7C907

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Sara And Steve Paxton

Mailing Address 5 Linden Ln

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45215-4208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Rotex Global
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A951671D8C37047AD964

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles W. Ranson

Mailing Address 6782 N Ocean Blvd

City: Boynton Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33435-3350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Charles W Ranson Consulting Inc
Occupation: Litigation Consultant Support

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA6D659D343494ECC8F8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Myles Alderman

Mailing Address 185 Asylum St

City: Hartford
State: CT
Zip Code: 06103-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Alderman & Alderman, LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Transaction ID : AA6A16A964E9444DAB4C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 636.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stuart Boehmig

Mailing Address 30 Brookridge Ln

City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-7665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Abbey At Pawleys Island
Occupation: Clergy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6C079BBA29B24EA0ACE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools
Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AF39C31E58A4249A0BF2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan M. Moody Jr.

Mailing Address 3003 W Alabama St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Moody Rambin
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1EAE9003C4544314B29
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Shapiro

Mailing Address 4610 Woodhaven Dr

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-9214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Max Shapiro, Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A25D4797CFD874BC98C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Edward Haave

Mailing Address 698 NW 3rd Ave

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sages LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2B4723A897E6476A831

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Campbell

Mailing Address 255 W 95th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cibc
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1DF20D0C28054D929BC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Pelehac

Mailing Address 5126 Cedar Hills Blvd Boulevard

City: Belle Vernon | State: PA | Zip Code: 15012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ups
Occupation: Safety/Delivery Driver

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.00

Transaction ID : A95AE0C784C0A4EDFAA6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chad Buckley

Mailing Address 1322 N Downing St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-2108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sell Employed
Occupation: Technical Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE98F5FD22CAE41D6895

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Rosenblum

Mailing Address 1550 Sorrento Dr

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Legendary Entertainment
Occupation: Television Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9DECC920B7004BACA57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cedric Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.25

Transaction ID : A757D6CC1128141B59FE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Marks

Mailing Address 615 N Arden Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Startengine | Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAE9A74D6077743BC92B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis McCafferty

Mailing Address 4029 Canterbury Rd

City: North Olmsted | State: OH | Zip Code: 44070-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self/Dr Francis Mccafferty Md | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A064F534E49C342AD9CA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1336.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoffrey Yoste

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

City: Oxford
State: MS
Zip Code: 38655-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc
Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.00

Transaction ID : A76AFB1BB1D194047A04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Ryan

Mailing Address 1033 Mineral Springs Rd

City: Peebles
State: OH
Zip Code: 45660-9515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Peebles Monument Co.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A18DC33A79B53411F837

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Bishop

Mailing Address 9630 S Tropical Trl

City: Merritt Island
State: FL
Zip Code: 32952-6908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Health First
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4BE91FA55D354105A98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Wilder

Mailing Address 850 Chrysopolis Dr

City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Law Office Of Deborah Wilder
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACEAFE10914B9496C8B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacob Evans

Mailing Address 4903 Britton Farms Ct

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-8201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Craig Group Inc
Occupation: Vp And General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8C4E9F70BA4A40AC87C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Schrader

Mailing Address 1829 John St

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Lewis
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7A9346AE9DE14293A37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dunn

Mailing Address 1373 Freeze Out Ln

City: Deer Lodge | State: MT | Zip Code: 59722-9594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired Ranchers
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A02ECD2DB30F14BB9A09
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Blount

Mailing Address 1011 Sims Ave

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-2624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Uabhsf
Occupation: Pediatric Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : A7681E0EAB35046E895C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jocelyn Moore

Mailing Address 50 Walker St
Apt 6A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-3586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tuckernuck
Occupation: Technology

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A55427A2331294728848
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kyle Gore

Mailing Address 631 W Timonium Rd

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CGA Capital
Occupation: Investment Banker/Real Estate Private

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAB00DD55D4F74E20A43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Sterba

Mailing Address 500 Madison St
Unit 411

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fish & Richardson
Occupation: Patent Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8BD4951D94844FC2BD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Moc

Mailing Address 7848 Barkwood Dr

City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Xerox Corporation
Occupation: Sales - Client Manger

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Transaction ID : A2676D26033D4415BB63

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Bussian

Mailing Address 60 Fairway Dr

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Maynard, Cooper & Gale, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A67A7CC96D9D84163AAD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Doyle

Mailing Address 6608 George Washington Way

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE1EC82E7C01440F199A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 874.50

Transaction ID : A633271D589BD4F6CB82

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mitchell Halicki

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-0965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A83B033F51166456589B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sally Testa

Mailing Address 5412 Thornhill Ct

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-9405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : AB4198522F18543CF978

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Lynch

Mailing Address 1 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD35ED70B9FA846BD896

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Brantingham

Mailing Address PO Box 1632

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61702-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAD17CD034CA04C63878

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Bookman

Mailing Address 4671 Genoa Dr

City: Fernandina Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AA8406BE1AFA948D58DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Hergenhan

Mailing Address 715 Sasco Hill Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-6376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A099677E045FF4B469DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Banks

Mailing Address 708 San Jacinto Dr

City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93901-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 671.00

Transaction ID : A86FC1D42AC1E48ADB2E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Henderson

Mailing Address 5434 E Lincoln Dr # 66

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-4118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA11223E96837470984F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cliff Gold

Mailing Address 12683 Brickellia St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-3705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A90B2CD575BFC4D4A8D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Furst

Mailing Address 3446 Daren Dr

City: Freeport | State: IL | Zip Code: 61032-4475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Furst-Mcness Company | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AF58C3AD0A8014DC49A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Biven

Mailing Address 155 Barcelona Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A835753A8455A486E883

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Pua

Mailing Address 160 Mendell St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: RT Western, Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A2FE03B1755934288A5F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Rico

Mailing Address 241 Covina Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-1824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N2 Imaging Systems
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A103086CE7AC644A5A85
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Tilenius

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A66766324196A4BADA63
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Underwood

Mailing Address 482 Tranquil Dr

City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360-8832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Investment Management
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC56A17B3ECF645B19BF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cliff Johnson

Mailing Address 3303 Alabama Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Atlantic Media Co
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFAC9127B272540CD933
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ward Scott

Mailing Address No. 8 Russell St

City: PLYMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 3264-1415 Scott
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A04B45DE531324CE28FE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Warren Culpepper

Mailing Address 1021 Arbor Trce NE

City: Brookhaven | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-5379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A81B209826C7A4422983
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Neder

Mailing Address 1601 Camino Lindo

City: South Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-4129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Medical Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A68AD3CA0E5E94F63AEA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Hait

Mailing Address 111 N Emerson St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-3770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE78EDFB226F94F0C9FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Adam Stanley

Mailing Address 529 E 41st St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60653-2707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cushman & Wakefield
Occupation: Global CIO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A4E3B3BC3228D4D36878

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Gwozdz

Mailing Address 810 Davis Ave

City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Defense Dept
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AD3E2C41012E340AA8E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Johnson

Mailing Address 121 Fox Haven Dr

City: Council Bluffs | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us House Of Representatives
Occupation: Constituent Services Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A5F8AB3146CAE440F8E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Bardini

Mailing Address 404 Fairmont Ct

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hp Enterprise
Occupation: Account Security Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : A8ADA150C596E4E31A4E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Richards

Mailing Address 514 N Wheaton Ave

City: Wheaton
State: IL
Zip Code: 60187-4131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dentons
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A059B4EE4493D49F1B18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Kliber

Mailing Address 13017 Carita Cv

City: San Diego
State: CA
Zip Code: 92130-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gracian Capital LLC
Occupation: Hedge Fund Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9DDAA01BC5DB47CAB3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Charles

Mailing Address 1301 Jones St
Ste 321

City: Omaha
State: NE
Zip Code: 68102-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Google, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : ACC674D8939F145DA9D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Burke

Mailing Address 6333 Beechwood Ave

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34231-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entreprenuer | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1F09359516BB40DEB43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Klein

Mailing Address 684 Tekoa Trl

City: Fairbanks | State: AK | Zip Code: 99712-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University of Alaska Fairbanks | Occupation: Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8C4AB89461F94EAAB0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Mayfield

Mailing Address 12523 SE 7th Pl

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-3512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lincoln | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A5519C637DF2A437CB79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christian Berle

Mailing Address 2721 Adams Mill Rd NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Environmental Defense Fund
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A3A67722EBBD44EF8B0F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Forgan

Mailing Address 6005 Satsuma Cv

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bo Ness Bird Shops Llc
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Transaction ID : AEF218EFBFF694DE2A3E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Muir

Mailing Address 4660 Brook Hollow Dr NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: FULCRUM EQUITY PARTNERS
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A95C98EE0796E4CC98E4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Morin

Mailing Address 5750 Bella Rd

City: Parrish
State: FL
Zip Code: 34219-7604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bank Of America
Occupation: Regulatory Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEAE826454A41431EA25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Kaufmann

Mailing Address 417 Second St

City: Annapolis
State: MD
Zip Code: 21403-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manufacturers' Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6A1A18F3E24B44B2976

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Davis

Mailing Address 135 E Tulane Rd

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43202-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing And Media Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A93BA2308C8F142F2910

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Ambrose

Mailing Address 10566 Pleasant Vale Rd

City: Delaplane | State: VA | Zip Code: 20144-1816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A1B7DE824538D4151B1E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madeleine Blot

Mailing Address 565 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A11342C03727B404DA62
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Graham

Mailing Address 614 Masseys Millpond Rd

City: Smyrna | State: DE | Zip Code: 19977-3857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of Delaware
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Transaction ID : AEA14A71F74144942BD5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Brekke

Mailing Address 2930 Woodstock Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kaiser | Occupation: Trainer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD525BF1A4FE6421991E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Yaroch

Mailing Address 35545 Pound Rd

City: Richmond | State: MI | Zip Code: 48062-1074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Clinton Twp. Fire Dept. | Occupation: Firefighter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A65D4D62FB4FA47CF885

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Curtis Loveland

Mailing Address 3401 Watergate Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-1559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Porter Wright | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF2970A9620CE4E7DA5D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie August

Mailing Address PO Box 1287

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Corp For Intl Business | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Transaction ID : ACF756C5999004196919

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Miller

Mailing Address 823 Congress Ave
Ste 1300

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Russo Miller | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A483B1655C75B4096B67

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Kerson

Mailing Address 2202 Acacia Park Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3865

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kri Properties, Inc. | Occupation: ASSET MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID : AAF1EE13071104CEBA10

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryfrances Metrick

Mailing Address 267 Ivy Hill Rd

City: Ridgefield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Centerbridge | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A699CFD7AC79E4D7AAC9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Gasior

Mailing Address 175 E Delaware Pl

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bankfinancial Corp. | Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5F365327FED144C8BE1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Gruebnau

Mailing Address 4977 Battery Ln

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: - | Occupation: -

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : AC61888EF267840EBA8C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joann Hanson

Mailing Address PO Box 792

City: Tuxedo Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 10987-0792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Church Investment Group
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A27BD777296784A498BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Drennan

Mailing Address 14630 Rio Rancho

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 858395745
Occupation: 858395745

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A08A5886C2EA7440289E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Dimascio

Mailing Address 1060 Victory St

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44301-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Air Force
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 456.00

Transaction ID : AA28EF2B906F6436A8FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ali Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens
State: OH
Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ohio University
Occupation: Assistant Director Of Strategic Partne

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Transaction ID : A07CDFC8FEA924B27A0C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Harmon

Mailing Address 3395 Lawton Ln

City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44124-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dawson
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A006926DCA1694CCA9FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney Baldwin

Mailing Address 272 Abrahams Ln

City: Villanova
State: PA
Zip Code: 19085-1129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Accenture
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A87681433450B471BB62

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erik Arellano

Mailing Address 2331 Academic Pl SE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87106-4163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of New Mexico
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.00

Transaction ID : A1603964566C74688AD7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erik Arellano

Mailing Address 2331 Academic Pl SE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87106-4163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of New Mexico
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.00

Transaction ID : AB1616895E056439F900

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erik Arellano

Mailing Address 2331 Academic Pl SE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87106-4163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of New Mexico
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.00

Transaction ID : A99C22EE633614112AFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 277.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Wynia

Mailing Address 16114 E Indiana Ave

City: Spokane Valley
State: WA
Zip Code: 99216-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A407EF37FCD94498EBD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Dutton

Mailing Address 1330 Bayboro Dr

City: New Albany
State: OH
Zip Code: 43054-8565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A2C54A50C398C41C88C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ila N. Brunson

Mailing Address 2907 Kirk Ln

City: Bossier City
State: LA
Zip Code: 71112-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Accounting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Transaction ID : A92D87F156380489A8EE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Slowik

Mailing Address 136 E 64th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : A3E4CF6026862411F82E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Palmer

Mailing Address 214 Cloverly Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Farms | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Grosse Point Farm

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF8C81C9F43DA40799B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randall Hartley

Mailing Address 6327 Johnson Chapel Rd W

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-5629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thoroughbred Financial Services, Llc
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : AEB54E93F2BEB429BBC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Habib

Mailing Address 7740 Given Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF6C214812BCB467C97E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George S. Hoster Jr.

Mailing Address 5777 Bastille Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43213-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Hoster Group | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A1E4251E351B047048DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Klingler

Mailing Address 33 Bethany Dr

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jk Advisors | Occupation: Cfo Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A17C1D87DE6BA426C82F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Bumgardner

Mailing Address 64 Hanson Rd

City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2200.00

Transaction ID : AEBDCC2AE71B747D194C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Derek Wallis

Mailing Address 111 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Marlowe Partners | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA2F50DFF27C44919BE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dwayne Meier

Mailing Address 517 W River Pkwy

City: Champlin | State: MN | Zip Code: 55316-1226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Agrex, Inc | Occupation: Grain Merchant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7576CBF495D1435E8D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Troy Secord

Mailing Address 4921 Quail Springs Dr

City: Wichita Falls
State: TX
Zip Code: 76302-3922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sla Architects
Occupation: Architect/Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A19AF83DBEA4349238DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Troy Secord

Mailing Address 4921 Quail Springs Dr

City: Wichita Falls
State: TX
Zip Code: 76302-3922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sla Architects
Occupation: Architect/Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A37E00D2DAC4C4CC88FE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Barrett

Mailing Address 3341 Maynard Rd

City: Shaker Heights
State: OH
Zip Code: 44122-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bbg, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : AD31AB7A47D5F4E6FB53

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 181.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Bollinger

Mailing Address 1302 Chancel Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bollinger & Associates Llc
Occupation: Executive Administration

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Transaction ID : AECC0B13FEC344BE18A7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Laroche

Mailing Address 34 Lowell Rd

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Infor
Occupation: Software Executive And Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC6EF517232C54580816
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Thompson

Mailing Address 3569 Creed Ave

City: Hubbard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44425-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Governor Insurance Agency, Inc,
Occupation: Insurance Sales / Real Estate Investme

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AF57AE51217C94739B42
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Thompson

Mailing Address 3569 Creed Ave

City: Hubbard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44425-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Governor Insurance Agency, Inc,

Occupation: Insurance Sales / Real Estate Investme

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A9A0840E818FE4062A86

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Hewko

Mailing Address 2119 Harrison St

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rotary International

Occupation: Non-Profit

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA02A48E5782E47BCAE1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russ Gould

Mailing Address 15070 Grand Knoll Dr

City: Meadow Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95722-9375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gould Group

Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 296.00

Transaction ID : AF0B8D4E787A54107A1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russ Gould

Mailing Address 15070 Grand Knoll Dr

City: Meadow Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95722-9375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gould Group
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 296.00

Transaction ID : A90C645E9FBF54A2F911

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Reid Nagle

Mailing Address 3890 SE 148th Ter

City: Morriston | State: FL | Zip Code: 32668-3283

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Big Lick LLC
Occupation: Horse Trainer And Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ABCDEC867C4DA47CEA95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Mitch

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Transaction ID : AD6334BC365EF4AFFBAE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2771.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Paul

Mailing Address 2085 Jewett Rd

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mesaware, Llc
Occupation: Software Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF74CB1CF1E7745CB80F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Coyle

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Transaction ID : A11742364EA374ED5BBD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marc Saint-Jour

Mailing Address 4 Ridge Cliff Ct

City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-7928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lexington Medical Center
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 283.00

Transaction ID : A8D175D41E6304BF3884

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stewart Dunsker

Mailing Address 551 Abilene Trl

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45215-2550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mayfield Neurosurgical Institute
Occupation: Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2157D4E661634A6AA53

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sam Lindsley

Mailing Address 6465 Shale Ct

City: Medina
State: OH
Zip Code: 44256-6595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Michael Symon Restaurants
Occupation: Director Of Operations of Restaurant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A0A369B4687344A6680D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Pierce

Mailing Address 5524 N Barnes Ave

City: Oklahoma City
State: OK
Zip Code: 73112-7729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Transaction ID : ABBD304D707274CC1897

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Trombold

Mailing Address 2247 Pinebrook Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Trombold Equipment Company
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 536.00

Transaction ID : A73BAAF3BF3944013899

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Trombold

Mailing Address 2247 Pinebrook Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Trombold Equipment Company
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 536.00

Transaction ID : AD097253D0AC449E8BCB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mineli Lechner

Mailing Address 95 Chatham St

City: Chatham | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07928-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A52ADE2A05F574E23B1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 786.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Mettenburg

Mailing Address 145 Springhouse Ln

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A42DF1B31F3EB47F7AD6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Andres

Mailing Address 412 W 4th St

City: Edwardsville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-1458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio South Central Railroad
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7809424DDF0547E1847
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews
Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc
Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Transaction ID : AFF471D82CDD54349B98
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Huff III

Mailing Address PO Box 618

City: Canal Fulton
State: OH
Zip Code: 44614-0618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fred Martin
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8723353AB307416A932

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Vilmain

Mailing Address 415 28th St

City: Des Moines
State: IA
Zip Code: 50312-4405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Drake Diner
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA01F1BB76C5448A697E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Rogers

Mailing Address 2100 Rolling Rock Pl

City: College Station
State: TX
Zip Code: 77845-4165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A35B7C65DA31B4966894

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Cinader

Mailing Address 2574 Clay St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sugar Inc.
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFBC1591A4A4742B68F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jordan Weaver

Mailing Address 6201 Hollywood Blvd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90028-5361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Soylent
Occupation: Comms

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A8C42341B72D3470995F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Cupp

Mailing Address 3003 W Hume Rd

City: Lima | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-9452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ohio House Of Representatives
Occupation: State Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAC0B976419FD4B6EA08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Whitehead

Mailing Address 13746 NC Highway 48

City: Littleton | State: NC | Zip Code: 27850-8984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pnc | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1BE0D0384D1346038A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andy Vance

Mailing Address 429 Fallriver Dr

City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-1188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Penton | Occupation: Advertising Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A713BB3513E1A4E2C9D0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Koelbl

Mailing Address 219 Killarney Rd

City: Winfield | State: WV | Zip Code: 25213-8615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kokosing Construction Company | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A010EE6D63F0A4A79893

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott J. Gordon

Mailing Address 4671 Encino Ave

City: Encino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91316-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gordon Retail Concepts
Occupation: Franchising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AE148DEF5903B45A3B2B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Sink

Mailing Address 8695 River Corners Rd

City: Homerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44235-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Iuoe Local 18
Occupation: Retired Labor Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A749BB49D9BD143EF945

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Spencer

Mailing Address 5813 Lantern Ct

City: Playa Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Houlihan Lokey
Occupation: Bank Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC37C36EFB8914A4182F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Callaghan

Mailing Address 4032 Emma Ln NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bi Worldwide | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 456.00

Transaction ID : AB498BCD039A44BC29B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dancu

Mailing Address 492 Conway Manor Dr NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Idology, Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AB17B1BEBCCAC4A5791B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Black

Mailing Address 920 I St NW
Apt 612

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Union Pacific Corporation | Occupation: Director - Washington Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 448.00

Transaction ID : A34207A713C414CF4A8A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Van Wyk

Mailing Address 1111 W 4th St

City: Pella | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Van Wyk Insurance Agency, Inc
Occupation: Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC15B63C70DEE4F2BAC2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Ruedrich

Mailing Address 4109 Scioto Run Ct

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-3000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Maternohio Clinical Associates
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8E4D02CBFBD24E65859

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Baumrucker

Mailing Address 209 Rosehaven Ct

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wellmont
Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Transaction ID : A8298957780F44B5299C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Yurchuck

Mailing Address PO Box 163546

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vorys Saters Semour & Pease
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A4DE7FBA16393495A847

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Corns

Mailing Address 3681 Greenwood Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB7A034832AE841E29C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Fenner

Mailing Address 4065 Fairfax Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A279D2A4C16C14302A7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Byrne

Mailing Address 180 Lincoln Ave

City: Ridgewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07450-4106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADF903D2BF6D2415498C

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 12 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryann Zitsos

Mailing Address 6528 Sharon Hills Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-7047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A9488240454DF4E18A46

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 12 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabrielle Wilkinson

Mailing Address 1209 Lake Ave

City: Pascagoula | State: MS | Zip Code: 39567-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADC8801F3C07A4EBD902

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 12 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriett Lake

Mailing Address 210 River Bend Ct

City: Longwood | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9D5176954E6C4182997

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Bradshaw

Mailing Address 250 E 54th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-4810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6D6751D019334488BD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Burd

Mailing Address 4954 S 176th Cir

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68135-3435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A009F9A20369B4F0E852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Mettler

Mailing Address 226 White Oak Shade Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A364C8C2033C942E082A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carol Blumenstein

Mailing Address 32400 Telegraph Rd
Ste 205

City: Bingham Farms | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-2460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A066137B924404D29859

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy D. Miller

Mailing Address 7513 Detwiller Dr

City: Clifton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-2809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AD1C24A4356E0491AAA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Lorenz

Mailing Address 29400 Jefferson Ave

City: Saint Clair Shores | State: MI | Zip Code: 48081-1377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cohen & Ccpmpany | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A786B0589C0D54677B5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemarie Kuehn

Mailing Address 1820 Orchard Hill Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-5216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Monsanto | Occupation: Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8348C80CD89A42FB84B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve McCondichie

Mailing Address 141 Greenville St

City: Newnan | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263-2630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mccondichie Properties Mgmt., Inc. | Occupation: Accredited Real Estate Investors

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE23A9B535E9943DC80B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Liber

Mailing Address 3000 Bissonnet

City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: United Airlines | Occupation: It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Transaction ID : AA2AE9294C6E248ACA00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Craythorn

Mailing Address 401 E 84th St
Apt 2A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Latham & Watkins Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACEC3BD7E7FB74358899

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anthony Gostanian

Mailing Address 5240 Fiore Ter

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-5636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Latham & Watkins Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A44DC76D17C854D2DB84

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Watts

Mailing Address 504 175th Pl NE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98008-4251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A5D73C2E229004B6097E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Yaakov Kronfeld

Mailing Address 6612 Thornhill Ct

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-5526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A9D5232A0B62F45D6875

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Strickland

Mailing Address 15456 Waters Creek Dr

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A2157E0081F41436F8A1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Neal

Mailing Address 6657 Ridgerock Ln

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37909-2769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed Attorney | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2D7B6922BE2C4F0BBC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Khosravi

Mailing Address 25698 Elena Rd

City: Los Altos Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-4596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Incept LLC | Occupation: Managing Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A154DA82776604BB7913

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William S. Melvin

Mailing Address 161 W 61st St
Apt 23G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Montefiore Medical System | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA886ADDD206D4EFE94E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alec Brindle

Mailing Address 2340 Viewmont Way W

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98199-3939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Revillagigedo Holdings, Llc
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Transaction ID : AAED04CA650C849E1B8D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Paul

Mailing Address 2085 Jewett Rd

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mesaware, Llc
Occupation: Software Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1C84F387FBC649C7807
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hunter Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 91

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co
Occupation: Retired Attorney/Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A01BD1F845D0D49129C2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Aylesbury

Mailing Address 1310 E Orange Grove Blvd
Apt 116

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91104-3060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Los Angeles College Of Music
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : AA0B73E3BE81D4E35AD3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Aylesbury

Mailing Address 1310 E Orange Grove Blvd
Apt 116

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91104-3060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Los Angeles College Of Music
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : AC54BE5D30E07466BBD2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Votaw

Mailing Address 3821 Kanawha St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Matt Phelps & Phillips LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A358CF89AE90449D3931

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1266.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Patch

Mailing Address 1013 Nicholson St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aig | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A43393A4591384048B36

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brittany Prime

Mailing Address 1820 Swann St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Winfrey & Company | Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 277.00

Transaction ID : AFC1E3160B3C149F4960

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Murphy

Mailing Address 1327 7th Ave
Apt 8

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94122-2560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Daniel Murphy | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 690.00

Transaction ID : A54C1FB6664624E519D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Esses

Mailing Address 3 Mobile Infirmary Cir

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36607-3520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vascular Center of Mobile
Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC33C095E755C4BAD8F5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Barry Campbell

Mailing Address 795 E 6th St
Ste D

City: Beaumont | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gwpos
Occupation: POS

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE217ECA9D441481B823

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin McHugh

Mailing Address 5 Sandstone Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Why Do You Need This
Occupation: Why Do You Need This

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF0ED211B60154F2C8FB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A27100B1F4F404340A65

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Littleton

Mailing Address 3866 Riverview Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Olentangy Pediatrics
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A49246FF73EA94517ABC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Boss

Mailing Address 2165 Cumberland Rd

City: Glendora | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-6420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Law Office
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC94C56651A8146C9BC2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Louchheim

Mailing Address 8917 Dorrington Ave

City: West Hollywood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bobrick Washroom Equipment, Inc.
Occupation: National Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4097F4F708B044779E0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. C. Thompson

Mailing Address 300 Hot Springs Rd

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: National Fuel Corporation
Occupation: Chairman/Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5100.00

Transaction ID : A14EDEE953AB34DAAAD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Schmicker

Mailing Address 1148 Alpine Rd
Ste 100

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94596-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pegasus Group
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB4DD66FB7D6A405AB5D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Powers

Mailing Address 15577 Latitude Dr

City: Bonita Springs
State: FL
Zip Code: 34135-8516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gulfshore Insurance, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7742D99C8ACD44CF83A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Mendoza

Mailing Address 1551 Oak Lawn Ave
Apt 307

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75207-3677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lanyon
Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5888F168A782464581C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Kraines

Mailing Address 1702 Duke University Rd

City: Durham
State: NC
Zip Code: 27701-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Duke University
Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9408E3B107AE4E4ABDF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Hoel

Mailing Address 7097 Crystal Downs Dr

City: Windsor | State: CO | Zip Code: 80550-7091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Semi-Retired | Occupation: Business Research

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A80A587EF956C4BABA58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rodger Davis

Mailing Address 824 Yale Ave

City: Terrace Park | State: OH | Zip Code: 45174-1258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Northcreek Magement, Inc | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4BDD6CA390D842F38F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Salvador Leccese

Mailing Address 9021 Lake Hope Dr

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lecesse Development Corp | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AB33C5BA93254417EB34

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Les Gorman

Mailing Address 150 E 72nd St
Apt 8S

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bmo Capital Markets
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA22CB55A397A4CDD9A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillaume Briere-Giroux

Mailing Address 75 Ridgebury Rd

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oliver Wyman
Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A9C2CBA662996489FB6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Glass

Mailing Address 70 Fanton Hill Rd

City: Weston | State: CT | Zip Code: 06883-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB000E0E8A0024E56999

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kirk Warner

Mailing Address 431 N Vermont Ave

City: Glendora | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A20EA7058EBCC491EB76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Wheeler

Mailing Address 40231 Browns Creek Pl

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-8804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF36236D07FD74E6484B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoff Hulme

Mailing Address 9 Mountain Laurel Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEAE1611BB76445A59B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3626.00

Transaction ID : AE8FDE3B349444E47941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Allen

Mailing Address 800 Katie Ln

City: Watsonville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-0364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Retired Public Affairs Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AECE19028E2434842BAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Poon

Mailing Address 140 N Parkview Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE640D00A4DD24D45B4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Wolff

Mailing Address 3600 Kitzmiller Rd

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5200.00

Transaction ID : AF140C7994FD6466F8EB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Sheridan

Mailing Address 541 S Orlando Ave

City: Maitland | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-5669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 208.00

Transaction ID : A049DBD8732954A6BADA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary P. Alcus

Mailing Address 9500 Newbridge Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investment Consultant/Non Profit Leade

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A98E79B22A5D941B38ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg McLain

Mailing Address 120 S Contour Dr

City: Gonzales | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-4344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KPMF | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC3184E2116C548C380D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Mueller

Mailing Address 6900 Meade Dr

City: Colleyville | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nokia | Occupation: Engineering Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD648DB7CAD09455E8DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catalina Reasoner

Mailing Address 156 Webster Park Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hmb | Occupation: Business Analyst - Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 429.00

Transaction ID : ACED4F4513D8E4C6AB8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Hendryx

Mailing Address 1112 Old County Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Oracle | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A87CEF39EDF0342B6BD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Bainbridge

Mailing Address 4435 Swilcan Bridge Ln N

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-5695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Schoolmatch Institute | Occupation: Distinguished Research Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 218.00

Transaction ID : A17F5866A324E4CC8B77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Marinovich

Mailing Address PO Box 2011

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Phc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A9C5F545DE16A4D0A9A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 376.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Weck

Mailing Address PO Box 370

City: Stanfordville
State: NY
Zip Code: 12581-0370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: BTW LLC
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 333.00

Transaction ID : AF58E3C4A66C24BB8918

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Weck

Mailing Address PO Box 370

City: Stanfordville
State: NY
Zip Code: 12581-0370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: BTW LLC
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 333.00

Transaction ID : A804C8DD0F15A4F6D836

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 83.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Braddom

Mailing Address PO Box 772

City: Toano
State: VA
Zip Code: 23168-0772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Army
Occupation: Soldier

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3AB2BED2F1C145E4A19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 383.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Garretson

Mailing Address 8654 Bold Forbes Cir

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaa
Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1FA0EA5C20ED4544860

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Podolsky

Mailing Address 2141 Mallard Dr

City: Northbrook | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-6600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Podolsky Circle, LLC
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A16569AB871B449988F9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Austin

Mailing Address 10217 Tan Rara Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Electric
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABEC6A51AE4FD41AFBD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Wilson

Mailing Address 6970 Silkwood Ln

City: Solon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44139-5077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Electric
Occupation: General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AF6BC5E45E30E4F27894

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB05A780AA4244086A20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Dewey

Mailing Address PO Box 527

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10009-0527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Factset Research Systems, Inc
Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABDFBFCD88B544E6EB3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Masarek

Mailing Address 185 Kings Hwy

City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06460-7925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vonage Holdings | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0F8EB041667E4211981

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Obie M. McNair

Mailing Address 102 Cirencester Dr

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-9788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Central Ms | Occupation: Provider

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 249.00

Transaction ID : A4AB0BA38ADBF4A8C88C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 249.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Roberts

Mailing Address 1459 Stuart Engals Blvd

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-3600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RPM Magement | Occupation: Restaurateur.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACA85A61FA4AF4A1481E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 749.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tyler Hughes Sr.

Mailing Address 1481 Janasu Rd

City: McPherson | State: KS | Zip Code: 67460-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mcpherson Hospital
Occupation: General Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A048E97CAFC544BC0924
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Porter

Mailing Address PO Box 4704

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Shell Oil
Occupation: Sr. Business Development Mngr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A46937E9130D34D869B2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Osmon

Mailing Address 1 Westminster Close Dr NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NGOC
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEBFC0C847A8140AD995
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cameron Johnson

Mailing Address 923 Peachtree St NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-4458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC2A0A281F239457289E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Snapper

Mailing Address 4438 S Sherman Ave

City: Fremont | State: MI | Zip Code: 49412-8709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Barnes & Thornburg | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4A8A1B5D6A6C41468A8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Robin

Mailing Address 5040 E Sky Desert Ln

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-2027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Harbor Mortgage Company | Occupation: Mortgage Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6B5D17C455B24A448AB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Rappa

Mailing Address 425 E 58th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: R W Pressprich | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7D058BE5CA71440CA9B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Johnson

Mailing Address 370 Oakley Dr

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37211-6945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of Tennessee | Occupation: Managerial

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AA1EDBE28FD424C5DBF2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tim McManus

Mailing Address 54 Sutton Pl

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-1329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Joho Capital Llc | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Transaction ID : A3B669CCFCBA645B6B21

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Conlan

Mailing Address 250 Radnor Street Rd

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Healthqx
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8DE8734372334A34B26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Brody

Mailing Address 2431 Lariat Mesa

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-5152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Market Of Choice, Inc.
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : AE55EB75C4AED462AB6F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Tunney

Mailing Address 20743 Steamside Pl

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-4455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mettel, Inc
Occupation: EVP-Planning & Strategy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEE994CCF46324FF8A97

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Josh Knipp

Mailing Address 20323 Val Cir

City: Cornelius | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Knipp Law Office | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1721F3D0E50B4750A2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terence Halloran

Mailing Address 14 Treetop Cir

City: Northborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-1455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Quantia, Inc. | Occupation: Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : ACB15A3C610324617B5D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Turner

Mailing Address 6320 Canoga Ave #12

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Venbrook Group | Occupation: Chief Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AAF5AFE278F7045EC9D6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Jenks

Mailing Address 4191 Bay Beach Ln
Apt 262

City: Fort Myers Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33931-5980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gartner
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2CE7ECF21AEC4E4C802

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Kay

Mailing Address PO Box 983

City: Mattapoisett | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-0983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jf Stafford Ins
Occupation: Ins Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADE705114EB354712933

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Kott

Mailing Address 1040 N Riverside Dr

City: Indialantic | State: FL | Zip Code: 32903-4621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Highland Mint
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF13303D723E44E6FB19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Mott

Mailing Address 2843 Cove Ln

City: Bountiful | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Intermountain Healthcare
Occupation: VP Healthcare Reform

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A33DCB7A5F0C1456CBE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Sofen

Mailing Address 301 Carriage Pl

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-6939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5528B6917AE142E6849

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas R. Henderson

Mailing Address 14 Chipping Green Dr

City: Arden | State: NC | Zip Code: 28704-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE5E7451B1EB44246B66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Murphy

Mailing Address 15020 Spruce St

City: Little Elm | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SRT Equipment | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A55EE20EBFA954DC092C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Irvine

Mailing Address 1601 183rd St

City: Homewood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60430-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Calumet Episcopal Ministry Partnership | Occupation: Episcopal Priest

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : AACFD093B59C349C9818

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tim Kelly

Mailing Address 900 Riverfront Pkwy

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37402-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kelly Auto Group | Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : ABAC7A08324CE4D908ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Purcell

Mailing Address 1225 Colonel Clopp Ct

City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-8167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4E730419D5664F73891

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Dingwell

Mailing Address 2145 Cyprus Dr SE

City: Massillon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-8878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : ADF020CD98CC549F8B68

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Roddis

Mailing Address 4920 Arden Ave

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8E9432BC5FC3498982C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Windels

Mailing Address 187 Garth Rd

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-3973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Transaction ID : A44CA4707E72D4B99AB1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sharon B. Magee

Mailing Address 5297 Reserve Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Professional Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1120CD108E954DAFA35
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Huscher

Mailing Address 1540 N Lake Shore Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-6684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AF576B8EBFD7E4CA7BD7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Norian

Mailing Address PO Box 835

City: Alpine | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07620-0835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: n/a/
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A9F452BECBE53447DB02
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Addis

Mailing Address 1254 Ridgewood Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Beyond
Occupation: Sales Coach

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A52F0117B8D2C4997A83
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Morrisson

Mailing Address PO Box 240

City: Put In Bay | State: OH | Zip Code: 43456-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Frosty Bar
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1EEB62AEA54D4EC9B63
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Yayin Chu-Reimer

Mailing Address 401 Greenhill Ct

City: Albany
State: NY
Zip Code: 12203-5618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ny State Education Department
Occupation: Information Technology Specialist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A04A3CDF99D284901957

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Dobrowolski

Mailing Address 122 Paddock Dr

City: Columbus
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08022-9739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Facilities Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A31E858B60DDE44EA8DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoffrey Rosenberger

Mailing Address 7 Lily Pond Ln

City: Pittsford
State: NY
Zip Code: 14534-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Investments
Occupation: Lily Pond Ventures, Llc

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1CD8494D4759405F965

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Kolzow

Mailing Address 6701 E Palm St

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thrivent Fincial
Occupation: Wealth Advisor / Certified Fincial Pla

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A6E284E38EAFB4F1BB6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janine Baron

Mailing Address 215 W 88th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-2321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bank Of America
Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8BA78E75F73846A0848

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Kristel

Mailing Address 75 Coves Run

City: Syosset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: South Edison Montauk
Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2670.00

Transaction ID : A5F0DACDCDDE649F3B54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 920.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alfred Rheinnecker

Mailing Address 1805 W Adams Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Piping | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AB604C13A3BDE4CDA985

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Wingens

Mailing Address 7 Chelsea Dr

City: Livingston | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-3424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lowenstein Sandler LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9229C1102096453AAFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Colton

Mailing Address 808 N Lincoln St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Global Telesourcing | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AB832CBBAE25048AC988

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Laduca

Mailing Address 131 Wall St

City: Zeeland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49464-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Michigan State University
Occupation: Chemistry Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A09B039C2B11946A5981
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Nelson

Mailing Address 1201 Jericho Ln

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mainstreet Real Estate Services
Occupation: Sr. Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID : A834E49A3EE0F4675A5B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Holland

Mailing Address 5559 Steeplechase Ct

City: Bethel Park | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sagewell Partners
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A6B346A2A8DA04EF9A0F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lyndall Huggler

Mailing Address 908 Fairview Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blumling & Gusky, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A81218163D5B946D0B7D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Dobbs

Mailing Address 104 Oxford Pl

City: Rainbow City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35906-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gadsden State Community College
Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A9AB1A1FA252E4685B69
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Zachary Hanson

Mailing Address 11 Pearl Dr

City: Duncannon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cummins Power Systems
Occupation: Parts Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 407.00

Transaction ID : A9ECC1F8C14E04DAC944
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Zachary Hanson

Mailing Address 11 Pearl Dr

City: Duncannon | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cummins Power Systems
Occupation: Parts Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 407.00

Transaction ID : A2C1B5728ABB1413A99A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Robinson

Mailing Address 15 Clear Fork Ln

City: Fairview | State: NC | Zip Code: 28730-0050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Motors (Retired)
Occupation: Attorney/Public Policy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A28782B7AD3CD4052A62

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Mcintosh

Mailing Address 176 Cherokee Park

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-1304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hilliard Lyons
Occupation: Financial Adviser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1DA1888D07E043C784E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 581.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Eyster

Mailing Address 628 Mill Hill Ter

City: Southport
State: CT
Zip Code: 06890-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ge Energy Financial Services
Occupation: Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A1379678CADD143FD966

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Anderson

Mailing Address 4826 Merrimont Ave

City: Springfield
State: OH
Zip Code: 45503-5912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Optum Healthcare
Occupation: Healthcare Cost Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AD56BB35A46624BF793A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Myers

Mailing Address 501 Forest Ave
Apt 407

City: Palo Alto
State: CA
Zip Code: 94301-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Infrastructure Investment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A85CF584B2C064C3EAB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Howlett

Mailing Address 49 Fern Ave

City: Amesbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chase And Lunt | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2A523CA8299543959A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glen Ginesi

Mailing Address 214 Shawnee Pl

City: Huron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44839-1843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wilkes And Company | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A53BAE35F2B714108B11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Miner Raymond

Mailing Address 1612 Ridgewood Dr

City: Waco | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Curves Jenny Craig | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA7E73DCC04A74F60856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim St. Jean

Mailing Address 23 Normandy Rd

City: Marlton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-5527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Director, Contracts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 307.00

Transaction ID : A6DBD06487CA1485EA71
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Walker

Mailing Address 219 E 2nd St

City: New Castle | State: DE | Zip Code: 19720-3601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Barcelo, Harrison & Walker LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AAD2C1A47327C4E7FB95
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herve Blanquart

Mailing Address 257 Wisconsin Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Total Specialties Usa
Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC7A0FEF0F94D43C2897
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Crowe

Mailing Address PO Box 1132

City: Sun Valley | State: ID | Zip Code: 83353-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Global Income Investments, LLC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AAB40C9A10E804346828

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Day

Mailing Address C/O JP Morgan Chase

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Widow

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD65209E654694DEDBE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenji Hashimoto

Mailing Address 966 Hummingbird Dr

City: Coppell | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-6928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Airlines, Inc.
Occupation: SVP Regional Carriers

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A07FEF79C030846E0949

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Schlumberger

Mailing Address 106 Siena Oaks Cir W

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Florida Power & Light Company
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA41656B5C16A4F1B8AC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Hicks

Mailing Address 21 E State St
Ste 2200

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-4273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hicks Partners Llc
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A754B35896D4B4DC99CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Rea

Mailing Address 110 E Delaware Pl

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Driehaus Capital Management
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6BCD0EB2DBEA4F9B99E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Karlsruher

Mailing Address 35 Sun Point Ln

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CSA Design Group Inc
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A066D791A17894E6994B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Rathburn

Mailing Address 1348 Clubview Blvd S

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Idexx Laboratories
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 326.00

Transaction ID : A63A72509B7174421ADF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John C. Oliver III

Mailing Address 535 Smithfield St

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15222-2393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NATURAL RESOURCE CONSULTANT
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A27C57994297B4D9EAA8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Swanson

Mailing Address 13665 County Road A

City: Bryan | State: OH | Zip Code: 43506-9510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Daavlin | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC250DBB901404BA3A3D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Pegram

Mailing Address 3841 Whitman Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-2202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northern Virginia Community College | Occupation: Associate Professor (Adjunct)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFA5FD6A949FF4F6688A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gerdau | Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A42963AC6984840B6836

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Flowers

Mailing Address 61 Manor Dr

City: Edinburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22824-3565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Shendoah Telecommunications Company
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5FA1A4BD542F47FBA24

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Baker

Mailing Address 8709 Linton Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Engility
Occupation: Defense Ctr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AD94011E494A842D9950

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Paul

Mailing Address 942 N Alpine Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Louis Berkman Co.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A9C3DE0E09B4C487E88E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken Stearns

Mailing Address 11701 Wink Rd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: STI | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A102519CD20BE42AB808

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Quentin Wilson

Mailing Address 2140 Via Pacheco

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: All Management | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A78890208E1D440D9991

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Chase

Mailing Address 1252 Thomas Rd

City: Wayne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Certa | Occupation: Profl

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A226B42D551784AF8902

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Hennigan

Mailing Address 1317 Carriage Dr

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-5300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tota
Occupation: Occupational Therapist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : A6BE424F1EF39427D949

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brent Howard

Mailing Address 348

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wallace F Ackley Company
Occupation: C.O.O./Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4559E411D3754FFEB6C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Roth

Mailing Address 450 E Waterside Dr
Unit 2608

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jll
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1126.00

Transaction ID : AB9E3B83145CB496E959

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 521.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zukerman

Mailing Address 101 W End Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young Llp
Occupation: Tax Advisor - Infrastucture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEE197C1DB14D4E8EBC6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Blythin

Mailing Address 2952 S Columbus St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young Llp
Occupation: Administrative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACE726C6F22A74DF08FD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Poore

Mailing Address 601 Westham Woods Dr

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Joyner Fine Properties
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7ED5024A3BB6438B98F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Reilly

Mailing Address 6208 Kirby Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chevron | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0168F556B26149BE8DF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ray Kuntz

Mailing Address 2675 W Shore Dr

City: Helena | State: MT | Zip Code: 59602-6403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Watkins And Shepard Trucking | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0BBC0BFF921E46D2A95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fay Wheeler

Mailing Address 8002 Georgetown Pike

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer | Occupation: Esl Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2DBDB61F28D14CBAA3E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Gunzburger

Mailing Address 409 NE 17th Ave

City: Fort Lauderdale
State: FL
Zip Code: 33301-1345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Broward County Sheriff's Office
Occupation: Government / Law Enforcement

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : ACEA2E2A23DA64A398CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene R. Lombardi

Mailing Address 6 Brian Ct

City: Stafford
State: VA
Zip Code: 22556-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stafford County Schools
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF2EE383828D748A5891

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Thomas

Mailing Address 18622

City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A9A047A9E4CEA48D7B2B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Richter

Mailing Address 22676 Karnak Rd

City: Knights Landing | State: CA | Zip Code: 95645-9405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Richter Bros. Inc.
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A57246CE1D857426EB53

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Aristides Lazo

Mailing Address PO Box 725

City: Seal Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-0725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Own business
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A81A0A62DC9364E889D0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Cooper

Mailing Address 749 Freeling Dr

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lascaux Media
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8A1A75ECF46C4086919

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Smith

Mailing Address 25581 W North Ave

City: Antioch | State: IL | Zip Code: 60002-8957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2019F8F974F04545A1D

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Heckman

Mailing Address 7 Choate Rd

City: Hanover | State: NH | Zip Code: 03755-1701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A54C7AA8D365144238C0

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Upton

Mailing Address 2324 Exline Cir

City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-3478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD22A292DC80C492798B

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1155.00

Transaction ID : A7F0B4E4DFC974598AD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Young

Mailing Address 260 Creamery Rd

City: Roxbury | State: NY | Zip Code: 12474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9824C7C6CDD5400AB47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Ellison

Mailing Address 18 Grand Lake Dr

City: Fort Thomas | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A84A23F0065D842D89B8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A197B404F76B04F77A41

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Sherwin

Mailing Address 9494 Smith Rd

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-9306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A763C4F47CC2440DDBA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Lamont

Mailing Address 6314 Desco Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BCP | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4C911795A6C94FCCA49

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Tilenius

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA039562458D94606B5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Haugland

Mailing Address 60 Edgewater Dr

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-6970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Haugland Group
Occupation: Energy Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A13479268302E4410803

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Gunderson

Mailing Address 15 Starlight Isle

City: Ladera Ranch | State: CA | Zip Code: 92694-1467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gsm Auto Group
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : A360F3B6DB60A4709A1E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Transaction ID : AB983BCC9C3E141C9B0C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Willmon

Mailing Address 5419 Pinehurst Dr

City: Riverside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: County Of Riverside
Occupation: Govt. Relations Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AEDF4A975B5E64667ACD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Stephens

Mailing Address 15683 Candle Creek Dr

City: Monument | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-6012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dentons Us Llc
Occupation: Principal, Public Policy & Regulation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 369.50

Transaction ID : A9116FE8D94764088ABF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Krupka

Mailing Address 1870 Mango Way

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Krupka Law Group | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE9E72A004EAC45BDAC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick Stephens

Mailing Address 7975 Lahontan Dr

City: Truckee | State: CA | Zip Code: 96161-5171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0F3E281C6365409CB84

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Fornal

Mailing Address 3130 Paces Mill Rd SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-3746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A78757579262E4D0F83F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Moore

Mailing Address 3898 Silk Tree Ct

City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-2361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAD084513BC2B43DBA22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Soderling

Mailing Address 7080 Sw Gable Pkwy

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Professor Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A57AD52C0F2374770BF9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jen Amodio

Mailing Address 21 Victorian Ln

City: Glen Head | State: NY | Zip Code: 11545-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA68935870DFF42FFAC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edwin Cohrs

Mailing Address 2741 Terraceview Cir

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431-3398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : AD2B5D817146548489CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin White

Mailing Address 3525 Turtle Creek Blvd

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA1EA10B87CFD4A96A66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melody Maeyens

Mailing Address 5421 SE Scenic Ln
Unit 202

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98661-0509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Medical Administration

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5184FAD092794B00BE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Klinger

Mailing Address 7095 Cooper Rd

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-8989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : AD6D09890EB6B499EBC9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hackman

Mailing Address 2625 E Southern Ave
C208

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1676.00

Transaction ID : A8C89991B2DFE46C583B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harold Groome Jr.

Mailing Address 2616 NE 24th St

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-8302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA7B2D6AB126D4B69A49

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Canizares

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A928B3BAD7C9245558C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Chapin

Mailing Address 361 Keyes Ave

City: Hampshire | State: IL | Zip Code: 60140-9458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A54D94DBF1CB44A9ABEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Neal

Mailing Address 106 Beach St

City: North Kingstown | State: RI | Zip Code: 02852-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA6AAD31DA86F47C0B7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Castle

Mailing Address 1768 Kingfisher Ct

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A398E4DBCAB9642F9866

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Patz

Mailing Address 4 Exeter St

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A356240DBCEE544279C7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Coleman

Mailing Address 855 Ridge Rd

City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06517-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AF8F3F9A6E75E447693B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Crehan

Mailing Address 1437 Laurel Hill Rd

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Metropolitan Washington Airports Autho
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACD18B0060C304AA2988
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Caslin Ross

Mailing Address 6 Vista Del Cerro

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87508-9303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Classroom Inc And New Criteiron
Occupation: Visiitng Sr Fellow

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A195ADD70E0B44DA68C5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Abhijeet Lele

Mailing Address 155 Riverside Dr

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: IGC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AD1F9EF30EF654A9AA37
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gilbert Ybarra

Mailing Address 4149 Byron St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ybarra Investments, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADF31E27A01264893B86
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glen Alexander

Mailing Address 5853 Steward Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: National Park Service
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A63587C3681154014978
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Ujczo

Mailing Address 6318 Kingbird Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dickinson Wright Pllc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEB75E6F36BCD4F73BAE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Shafer II

Mailing Address 9818 Cape Ct

City: Dublin
State: OH
Zip Code: 43017-7049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nisource
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A3BC5181BF57E48ED803

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanny Crane

Mailing Address 3600 Kitzmiller Rd

City: New Albany
State: OH
Zip Code: 43054-9776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Crane Group
Occupation: Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5200.00

Transaction ID : AD39406CC4CD14F0A8FA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Weigand

Mailing Address 8061 Forest Ct

City: Findlay
State: OH
Zip Code: 45840-9596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Marathon Petroleum
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADA52A83811A74C85B11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Choyke

Mailing Address 11359 Morning Gate Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nih | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFB3FDC9FC75448F0A87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Charlton

Mailing Address 46 Sturgis Rd

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-5013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: River Hollow Partners | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AB3C1B0D8A8D241EF9BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Patrick

Mailing Address 47 Brandon Rd W

City: Pennington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-5257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bristol-Myers Squibb | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A65E6BB817DA64174841

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Johnston

Mailing Address 130 Seaboard Ln

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-8227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Johnston Technologies
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABCF2EF8C1E1B4860B3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Hupper

Mailing Address 41 Willow St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-1686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Transatlantic Reinsurance Corp
Occupation: Reinsurance Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0CF13C1C49CA4C82902

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Obenshain

Mailing Address 2236 N Lincoln Park W

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Depaul University
Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A702B72DAE70C457D850

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Ruttenberg

Mailing Address 800 3rd Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-7649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tinicum Incorporated
Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A222EA43339C248C3B32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Drainville

Mailing Address 123 Fowler St

City: Upton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Freedom Telecare
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFBCD383AF11645D0A67

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Brown

Mailing Address 150 Savannah Estates Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Burr Forman, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9328885D93144A12A30

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Buttrell

Mailing Address 5009 Lighthouse Dr

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Air Medical Group Holdings | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEF2A265232D1435E88A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Stump

Mailing Address 933 E Northshore Dr

City: Syracuse | State: IN | Zip Code: 46567-8477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Main Channel Mari | Occupation: Ceo/Gm

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AFEE6F2244E224048A16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonard Shabes

Mailing Address 5407 Ocean Front Walk # 1

City: Marina Del Rey | State: CA | Zip Code: 90292-7107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lenthia | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A13A49C3DE7C241E7BEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hernando Herrera

Mailing Address 3525 21st St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3506816E7BF3497C881

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Stease

Mailing Address 7100 Dixie Hwy

City: Fairfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45014-5543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Honeymoon Paper Products, Inc. | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB152F0B7811A40FE9D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Bell

Mailing Address 675 Pebble Beach Dr

City: Huntingburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 47542-9237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Touch Of Class | Occupation: Vp Information Systems

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB2E1A92E7EA24AAF802

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ralph D. Nelson

Mailing Address 11045 E Rolling Rock Dr

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-5215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EXXON MOBILE CORP.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A84B135228283490B916

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Celona

Mailing Address 3106 Zoe Ct

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-7032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Strategic Impact Consulting Group
Occupation: Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A93D2785339724B3D827

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Juan Nogueras

Mailing Address 7901 Sequoia Ln

City: Parkland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33067-2390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic Florida
Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9B5547B17600495F8EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Sonnier

Mailing Address 3005 Amherst Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Caliber Media
Occupation: Movie Producer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5031F3B315054E95B66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Beatty

Mailing Address 187 Maple St

City: Rochester | State: PA | Zip Code: 15074-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Liberty
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6F46B6B8DD0E4FD2A4C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Emmett Kane

Mailing Address 65 Othmar St

City: Narragansett | State: RI | Zip Code: 02882-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Accumen
Occupation: Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A90A3D692CB6D45C988D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Kramer

Mailing Address 10260 Falling Waters Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-3843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cincinnati Case Management
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Transaction ID : AD6F9C223F37F4A70AE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Kramer

Mailing Address 10260 Falling Waters Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-3843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cincinnati Case Management
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Transaction ID : AB6DD2330E9D34056860

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Spear

Mailing Address 11008 Oak Ridge Rd

City: Burlington | State: IA | Zip Code: 52601-8644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Amplifi Commerce
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A0A3FEC7EF8D54F86B3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Phil Lepanto

Mailing Address 1727 Upshur St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Old School Hardware
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A4006C17C2C1A4326A5F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Laurence Cristiano

Mailing Address 896 Old Shawsheen St

City: Tewksbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self (Retrd Dow Chemical)
Occupation: Global Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : A30C9403EBE7443058A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Laurence Cristiano

Mailing Address 896 Old Shawsheen St

City: Tewksbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self (Retrd Dow Chemical)
Occupation: Global Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : A3F286C98C7FF47D6B0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claude Thau

Mailing Address 5311 W 124th Ct

City: Leawood | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thau, Inc.
Occupation: Long-Term Care Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A5BB8921A360E4A1FA8A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nancy R. Connery

Mailing Address 1910 4th Ave E

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98506-4632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nextgen Infrastructure Renewal Advocat
Occupation: Nextgen Infrastructure Renewal Advocat

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC7EF665F60EA4FC3AB6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Finan

Mailing Address 1819 Crown Hill Blvd

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-7429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JetBlue Airways
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AD2CE844A9E1E41B8987
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Curtis Benzle

Mailing Address 706 Randolph Ave SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-3605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Benzle Porcelain Co.
Occupation: Small Business--Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD9A89322390D4E72A6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Snyder

Mailing Address 534 Mesa Rdg

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alamo Colleges
Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A63759352CCA04A71835

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Wright

Mailing Address 1505 Laurie Dr

City: Bel Air | State: MD | Zip Code: 21014-2256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: XEBRA Engineering Corp
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 277.00

Transaction ID : AE0B8FFDDE08A4A58A98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Callender

Mailing Address 9920 Ashwood Trl

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Callender Group
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABBECB34A784F41E3BC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark White

Mailing Address 12793 Edgewood Dr

City: Van Wert | State: OH | Zip Code: 45891-9393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vancrest Management Corp.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2731.00

Transaction ID : A7D4DE5B230D042A09DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Medley

Mailing Address 222 Calle Marina

City: San Clemente | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sea View Pharmacy
Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFBD75AD9BB8141E4AF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 781.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wallace Haley

Mailing Address 2430 Fairway Dr

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Haley Law Firm, Plc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9BBB0E5C40394D46B2B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hunsberger

Mailing Address 3311 Tournament Dr S

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38125-8808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Servicemaster
Occupation: CHRO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA2C1701263E44B8B893

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Heller

Mailing Address 714 Western Run Rd

City: Cockeysville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21030-1312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Spectrum Professiol Services, LLC
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A59569ABEEF1D41F892F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Frankenthal

Mailing Address 9160 N Upper River Rd

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217-1027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Frankenthal Intertiol, Ltd.
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7408A7B910254778856
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Jordan

Mailing Address 45216 Ctview Trl

City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ocean Advisory & Consulting
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A42F8309561C54A12B3F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Primm

Mailing Address 3442 Sourek Rd

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-2720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cascade Auto Group
Occupation: Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8A22E65EF53F4F4AA2E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Noonan

Mailing Address 241 Locust Ave

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Saul Zaentz Company
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A8F8C0235352A48F3853

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Miller

Mailing Address 61 Emerson Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ey
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA0B791CF32C64EE8B80

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Capps

Mailing Address 7212 Westhampton Pl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Law Offices of John R. Capps
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A603D165EB6E54933AC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Mcconnell

Mailing Address 3226 Klingle Rd NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20008-3403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The American Conservative
Occupation: Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF42503DEC43A4A698F3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma Wahlstrom

Mailing Address 24852 Wave Crest Ln

City: Dana Point
State: CA
Zip Code: 92629-1927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Scti
Occupation: R.N.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E33442D15B14CA2812

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenny Foley

Mailing Address 103 Mitzi St

City: Longview
State: TX
Zip Code: 75604-9429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors
Occupation: Financial Adviosr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : ACC649045A705425EB40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Patterson

Mailing Address 811 Summit Lake Shore Rd NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-9483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Intel | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0775C85BF01846E882D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erik Schouten

Mailing Address 32 Royal Dr

City: Lititz | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-8221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AFF44F79886C14EEF8DD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Lees

Mailing Address 116 Meadow Ridge Acres Rd

City: Dingmans Ferry | State: PA | Zip Code: 18328-3480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bloomberg L.P. | Occupation: Chartered Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD4366FAF2981488EAD8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael S. Bigelow

Mailing Address 420 Province Rd

City: Gilmanton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03237-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mountian Spring Plastics International
Occupation: Self Employed - Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4F885CB0D0EC4FA6BF2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Rappaport

Mailing Address 3356 Nambe Dr

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-4300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate Professional/ Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA983F3B2322E492C868

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Rogers

Mailing Address 11122 S Eagle View Dr

City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Health Care

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A478ADEC297C64DE2A17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Berger

Mailing Address 16714 Goodvale Rd

City: Canyon Country | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : ACF42720744FA45BBB71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Newman

Mailing Address 80 Central Park W

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB029F7556E5942EAAA7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 338.00

Transaction ID : A712612733EA446258EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bradley Stephenson

Mailing Address 2700 Woodley Rd NW
Unit 506

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Transaction ID : AE310FBF9561B4C35B95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randolph Ney

Mailing Address 1717 Saint James Pl

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Universal Travel Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3E8B8DBF0C9C46FC993

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Keefe

Mailing Address 82 Squire Rd

City: Roxbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06783-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Early Retirement

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE59337F4333F4C31A13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Hand

Mailing Address PO Box 483

City: Lenox | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-0483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF742EF2EBF8A46FF9A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Hopkins

Mailing Address 929 Scenic Hwy

City: Lookout Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37350-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACFA22640A27B436E8CA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Heberle

Mailing Address 17 Paine St

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A624DF22386194666AC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Russell

Mailing Address 317 Elm St
2

City: Montpelier
State: VT
Zip Code: 05602-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD48E7DAADC264F1AAC4

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Dunlevy

Mailing Address 1370 Grandview Ave

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43212-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A72A33C6458464276864

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Buss Ransom

Mailing Address 2000 Aladdin Woods Ct

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43212-3272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Transaction ID : A148181BC5CE3491891C

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walt Snyder

Mailing Address 209 Opal Ave

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 481.00

Transaction ID : A51CA7E4DB9774E3DAE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Norman Buck

Mailing Address 2 Juniper Rd

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A7F8B9ADB37D1494C977

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken Lehman

Mailing Address 1408 N Abingdon St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Community Bank Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD3AC919FAEA74B858A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3731.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Miles Lamont

Mailing Address 5830 Desco Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A671528A76E514DA1B7D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Vassil

Mailing Address 2429 S Chase Ln

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : AE4407788A66C4A018A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Scott

Mailing Address 5655 E Mistic Bay Blvd

City: Lakeside Marblehead | State: OH | Zip Code: 43440-9684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A59FAB22389C546F78EB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna C. Kinsel

Mailing Address 1001 NW Lovejoy St
Ph 3

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97209-3566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD315CC82DCDB49AF963

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslee Sherrill

Mailing Address 1450 Lorain Rd

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant-Media

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A61E4BA3BBCFA41C4992

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter McGowan

Mailing Address 9 Cliff Rd

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A5B702D051DA8467AA06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Hamilton

Mailing Address 47 Tanner Hill Rd

City: Warren | State: CT | Zip Code: 06777-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC757D12BC5D443998F2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Birmingham

Mailing Address 33 Sweeney Farm Rd

City: Grand Isle | State: VT | Zip Code: 05458-2459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A44A04EFFCC164EB4B32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Quiros

Mailing Address 23929 Lakeside Rd

City: Valencia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91355-1605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6832814B3F024A04B03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Beaty

Mailing Address 9725 E Sands Dr

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AEB902D95F6B14602B16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Buckley

Mailing Address 359 Tatum Camp Rd

City: Purvis | State: MS | Zip Code: 39475-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1001.00

Transaction ID : A3D594F7F148041A9A2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1001.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walt Snyder

Mailing Address 209 Opal Ave

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 481.00

Transaction ID : AA1CABF9A52AE4176B9D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1301.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nelson Warner

Mailing Address 533 Beaullieu Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-6723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Oil And Gas

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A5796129A63FC40589AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Tesar

Mailing Address PO Box 21

City: Columbia City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97018-0021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2165B3DEBA934697BD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Becker

Mailing Address 150 Nassau St
Apt 15A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC64A042E139545A2843

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nelson Warner

Mailing Address 533 Beaullieu Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-6723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Oil And Gas

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AB0F00A87D81749E3A52

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Salach

Mailing Address 475 Indian Bay Blvd

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2251B810005A4A2D804

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Chazkel

Mailing Address 40 Hurley Ave

City: Kingston | State: NY | Zip Code: 12401-3739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAD7BB0BC2A0D4823B23

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Phil Kernan

Mailing Address 1027 Shadow Point Dr

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-8024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE8D19F596C904855BAF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pierre Chevalier

Mailing Address 5720 French Creek Rd

City: Shingle Springs | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1D965C66CF40454289B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Berliner

Mailing Address 13546 Riverside Dr

City: Sherman Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA1E9452348664E5884A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Harding

Mailing Address 421 Camphor Pl

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD0E5DDF661F0479EBF4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kyle Ragsdale

Mailing Address 1839 N Herndon St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Billy Casper Golf | Occupation: Chief Marketing Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1A4C11CCB60E467FA6F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Williams

Mailing Address 515 N Flagler Dr

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: W Diamond Group Corp | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A926F88CB35094702BC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Furgiuele

Mailing Address PO Box 643

City: Lahaska | State: PA | Zip Code: 18931-0643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Turner Investments
Occupation: Sr. Equity Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA524EC8194624775B60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kent Rollins

Mailing Address 2220 Chalkwell Dr

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: VA Urology
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A0F0B31C58D724C0CA1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerry Starr

Mailing Address PO Box 23505

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66283-0505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Starr Homes
Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7549936FD4E94225888

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Andreoli

Mailing Address 7349 Canterbury St

City: Prairie Village | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-3248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mhc Financial
Occupation: Finance Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : A8B9946238A4048AD868
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kimball Firestone

Mailing Address 6838 Picnic Woods Rd

City: Middletown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769-7120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A06D2DDABB6584AAD8EC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Prior

Mailing Address 15296 W Warren Ave

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-6433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: yes

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A72EE548B3C4549A1AD8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marci Madorin

Mailing Address 3018 Paraiso Way

City: La Crescenta | State: CA | Zip Code: 91214-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0465EE8A94D94FF4AE8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Demeo

Mailing Address 142 Bay 8th St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-3710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A46EFD3221FCB4D5CAD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Weber

Mailing Address 1213 E Coolspring Ave

City: Michigan City | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-6319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD85E39CAA03843A1A21

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Matzke

Mailing Address 40926 Road 768

City: Gothenburg | State: NE | Zip Code: 69138-4054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : AD71154C2B5AC4F9FB8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Griffith

Mailing Address 3 Pepper Creek Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE551E4EE45564E07BE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Tavitian

Mailing Address 40 Commonwealth Ave

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Part-Time Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AECE72DB6982948E293E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Philip

Mailing Address 10 Country Rd

City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-5607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Education Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7E639B6A6FF94CFF806

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Newton

Mailing Address 118 Shady Brook Cir
Unit 101

City: Saint Simons Island | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-0010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A80AECAC2B2BA44E782B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1525.00

Transaction ID : AF26DE8300DAE4B9C866

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Couchman

Mailing Address 8890 Huntcliff Trce

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Software Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD7D17D9FBBAD46D3BCB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Keeney

Mailing Address 2704 Hidden Lake Dr

City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-2667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A55D16C7607BB4A489AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kortum

Mailing Address 11613 Danville Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AD1C3C23D2BD54C099AB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henri Vanhelden

Mailing Address 30700 Marimoor St

City: Beverly Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-5046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A5B90E1ADB08B4F61AED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Spencer

Mailing Address 126 Brazos Dr

City: Cedar Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-3581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Digital & Social Media Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9E29B8B035504BD0AD2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McVicker

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AEE4DE3321BF6488AB04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deidre Smith

Mailing Address 4847 Rays Cir

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-6069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A8DD88CBC0FFA431693F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Sorger

Mailing Address 7830 Hartford Hill Ln

City: Montgomery | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hyde Park Pediatrics | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA63805D17BAE449088D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Downing

Mailing Address 1829 Shoreham Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemkaer | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A99852FFE8ECD4A00920

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE5ADA496C290448AA60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Miller

Mailing Address 727 Old Savannah Dr

City: Long Beach | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Walmart
Occupation: Assistant Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A731D14BDAF7C4F5BADE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Baker

Mailing Address 2 Julian Way

City: Hingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PSR, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6863C036676B4F3B8E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 386.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Arnold

Mailing Address 203 E Main St
Ste 201

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Placek
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD4C132FB4DB7424DB14

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Dubinsky

Mailing Address 8 Indian Knoll Pl

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tarrytown Jewelers
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A572C562FAD1B4CEE916

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dave McCurdy

Mailing Address 846 Centrillion Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: American Gas Association
Occupation: President & Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A25EB5DBF3920467A9DF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Rosenmayer

Mailing Address 207 Jefferson Pl
8000

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-3654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lehigh Technologies, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Technology

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A2CB716CA79F240329E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Terwilliger

Mailing Address 22299 Solitude Dr

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33428-3717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mutual Of America
Occupation: Facility Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0ACE5AD2AA5E43B8B7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery Douville

Mailing Address 5528 SW Hamilton St

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-2068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Providence
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEACB49CEC7A441A2846

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonita E. Kenney

Mailing Address 100 Park Dr
Apt 226

City: Maumelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72113-7423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Arkansas For Medical Sci
Occupation: Instructional Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 368.00

Transaction ID : A5A2FD2A978904A09B08
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tim Timken

Mailing Address 6559 Hills and Dales Rd NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Timken Company
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4CE1433ACD554400AB8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : A348481776EE04A9F9F6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2756.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : A8B0C96497B5C4F22852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : A07BB8BD6D67D46CE8E5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Noneman

Mailing Address 3519 Secor Rd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43606-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: man Real Estate Company
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC693D546A7304E21AEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Timken

Mailing Address 6559 Hills and Dales Rd NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Soles Law Office
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9E85A6CD04424270AD1

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Albright

Mailing Address 1450 Madison St

City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Andrew Technologies
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAD148E95D3844B5A889

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Fluharty

Mailing Address 716 Parkway Ter

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ibm
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9F3F1A901C2642CBB3C

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Noss

Mailing Address 5047 Hilda Rd

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scott?, Attorneys At Law, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC572B4DB05F341138BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Makarechian

Mailing Address 14861 Golf Links Dr

City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: O'Melveny & Myers
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0D40F7C8B7044BC1BDE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Roberts

Mailing Address 2375 Horizon Way

City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-4334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Celmol, Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A80C5F8C8FED145F4B55

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Sather

Mailing Address 1299 Bear Creek Rd

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Span Digital LLC | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 521.00

Transaction ID : AD16B554C3F9E4549951

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Sather

Mailing Address 1299 Bear Creek Rd

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Span Digital LLC | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 521.00

Transaction ID : A46EDEA4A4224410DBE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tate Nurkin

Mailing Address 623 Swancroft Ln

City: Matthews | State: NC | Zip Code: 28105-1836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ihs Jane's | Occupation: Defense And Security Thought Leader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A085C789AE60442F08BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 921.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Stephens

Mailing Address 142 Penny Ln

City: Georgetown
State: TX
Zip Code: 78633-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sos Communications Llc
Occupation: Internet Provider

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

Transaction ID : A300333ED05E24354830

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Stitt

Mailing Address 500 W Superior St

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60654-8132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Travelzoo
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1D1DCD5E8A6644ACB69

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alexander Bodkin

Mailing Address 39 Waban Ave

City: Waban
State: MA
Zip Code: 02468-2134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mclean Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A346AAC13C19646D9B86

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 526.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Kelly

Mailing Address 187 Jay St

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD26C38ED472746E1927

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Guy

Mailing Address 643 SW Fuge Rd

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-6292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ABF4628E5B081491B96B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Al Moschner

Mailing Address 1022 Aynsley Ave

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7D5629FBA5B2420F9D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Ward

Mailing Address 2700 Paces Ferry Rd Se

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : A24708A39248240818FE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chuck Jerome

Mailing Address 312 16th Ave SE

City: Devils Lake | State: ND | Zip Code: 58301-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6236EC08FD774C96A71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Neel

Mailing Address 941 County Road 111

City: Carbondale | State: CO | Zip Code: 81623-9216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0F0965127AF141DAA9D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Emanuels

Mailing Address 1900 Faben Dr

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-2023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A48C25D0D38BE46E6935

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Hamilton

Mailing Address 453 S Parkcrest

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: High Tech Industry

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : A26EDF57801EE473AA03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Arnold

Mailing Address 14101 E Maplewood Ave

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-6068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8DC53F6A31304574A17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Gooldrup

Mailing Address 2536 Ashford Pl

City: Birmingham
State: AL
Zip Code: 35243-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9D8F35CA54344294A7C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland Hutchinson

Mailing Address 399 W Fullerton Pkwy

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60614-2876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A181ED17F59FA48F19C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gordon Myers

Mailing Address 5 Inverness Way

City: Hillsborough
State: CA
Zip Code: 94010-7214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A543CE21E11A54FF09C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Wilson

Mailing Address 6320 Timber View Dr

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AFADA6549A99F4166AFA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Rogers

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : ACB247E685D1D4C15BDA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 974.50

Transaction ID : A81999972FF304DA48A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Millay

Mailing Address 5401 Kirkwood Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A36397252D85045C7843

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Bourquin

Mailing Address PO Box 102

City: Yorba Linda | State: CA | Zip Code: 92885-0102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: US Department Of Defense Retired Anti

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8667BFA635F140298B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Whitmore

Mailing Address 1108 S 5th St

City: Alhambra | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-4729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A20B097B2924C49F99C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Unterman

Mailing Address 610 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Money Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A52902B6EA189406095E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Yoohs

Mailing Address 1700 Early Dr

City: Felton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95018-9500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Accounting/Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A5C250AA3BE47480281F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Berend

Mailing Address 11190 Sw Foothill Dr

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-5308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A33EB7894592C42E1B6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Smith

Mailing Address 909 N Maize Rd

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-4558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Transaction ID : ACCC1520FD85342C49B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Norton

Mailing Address 2350 Watkins Lake Rd
Apt 116

City: Waterford | State: MI | Zip Code: 48328-1426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Transaction ID : A68B001E3CD4B41E29AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Townsend

Mailing Address 11382 E Helm Dr

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACF21903BFAE54A429A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eugene Harms

Mailing Address 29945 Foxhill Rd

City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : ACCD70F290AF8446D920

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Armeane Choksi

Mailing Address 2340 Kalorama Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A004E2EAA01DA41E185D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John McCrevey

Mailing Address 2 Carlota Ct

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-7817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : AAD0ED77518EE46C7B01

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1136.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John McCrevey

Mailing Address 2 Carlota Ct

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-7817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : AAD5617B8FDFC4FB4881

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Doolittle

Mailing Address PO Box 400

City: Carmel By The Sea | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : A5641F8EAAA004C0A834

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eli Sinyak

Mailing Address 58 Belknap Point Rd

City: Gilford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03249-7607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AD22BFB2E6433459DA1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Raiman

Mailing Address 3440 Roberts Ln

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Communications And Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6C165D9EC128458CBED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clyde Gaston

Mailing Address 129 Westview Ln

City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-8658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Nuclear/Environmental Remediation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A641AE148BF9E43E0B52

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Wall

Mailing Address 11899 N Centaurus Pl

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A3CCDD64E08FB481F8EF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick Schiller

Mailing Address 1558 Ulster Cir

City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-6840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A3272B2FF9E464448BF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Kubit

Mailing Address PO Box 1133

City: New London | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Public School Financial Adminis

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AD3E907A011094998995

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carolyn Hobson

Mailing Address 2905 Kilkenny Dr

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45503-7104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A154E6C7F851444ABAA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Melvin Reed MD

Mailing Address 1248 Frick Rd

City: Leonard | State: MI | Zip Code: 48367-3174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD1BADC2BBA874B29A74
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Lowry

Mailing Address 2437 Irma Way

City: Castro Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94546-2745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Research Physicist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2C420684C00C4386934
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald J. Naples

Mailing Address 411 Wister Rd

City: Wynnewood | State: PA | Zip Code: 19096-1808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE452AF6B15404EA383C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rick Tranquilli

Mailing Address 56 N Port Royal Dr

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-3949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A43701864CAFC43A2A06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Jacklin

Mailing Address 225 Bishop Rd NW

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A85429611B13B4FAD8DF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Barbara M. Ward

Mailing Address 501 Via Casitas
Apt 1102

City: Greenbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94904-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5A8DF78F9A7142F081F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wyatt W. Givens

Mailing Address 105 Broken Bow Dr

City: Gunter | State: TX | Zip Code: 75058-2563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physicist (Phd-47 Us Patents)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A887EDB919EF749B388C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Thurow

Mailing Address 201 Rabun Run

City: Columbus | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A41E3C8EF13D84312BD4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Miller

Mailing Address 2995 Mill Ridge Cir NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-5900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADB209E4AB2914C35ADF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlene Nilsen

Mailing Address 217 Mill St

City: Occoquan | State: VA | Zip Code: 22125-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3BB9C32437834068A29

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Gavin

Mailing Address 18801 County Road 66A

City: Saint Marys | State: OH | Zip Code: 45885-9117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A965320EA2ADF45B08B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Dunsker

Mailing Address 551 Abilene Trl

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-2550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A430B1E37452B4F3D927

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Hoefel

Mailing Address 113 Bakers Point Rd

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-8425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A403FF7299BF945E9898

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Van Buskirk

Mailing Address PO Box 280

City: Milbridge | State: ME | Zip Code: 04658-0280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A378F900E21A54203889

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Nash

Mailing Address 17 Laurel Dr

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-2468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A3E49348420B9460CBEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stella Spicer

Mailing Address 950 Everview Dr

City: Mount Vernon | State: OH | Zip Code: 43050-9574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A32871032662741DBADA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George T. Stronach III

Mailing Address 1608 Stronwood Dr N

City: Wilson | State: NC | Zip Code: 27893-1861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0819222A72A941A582F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Martin

Mailing Address 4751 Clover Crk

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-9715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE566898F8BB744569FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Anne Howard

Mailing Address 1 Sandstone Way

City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-4425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A0D6391EB0CD448B8AD1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin O'Reilly

Mailing Address PO Box 2409

City: Tijeras | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059-2409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90EA453586224E59A3E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Willaim Brown

Mailing Address 6965 Kindler Dr

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A5880AC951A3245C891F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leroy Fass

Mailing Address 1472 Wembley Ct NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-3968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD1E6A17B4F8343518A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Torley

Mailing Address 400M Norte Puente Rio Aguacate

City: Lynch Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 24571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 585.00

Transaction ID : AD62D791D2C1948F48D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Colby

Mailing Address 16030 Ventura Blvd

City: Encino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A92981CDA60E643A1B3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Read

Mailing Address 1793 Brookwood Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44313-5070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A0A3AB66EA1B947DEAA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth L. Robbins

Mailing Address PO Box 1326

City: Bonners Ferry | State: ID | Zip Code: 83805-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4B980D083E1F418EBE3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allan Anderson

Mailing Address 12501 Fairhill Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cm Wealth Advisors | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1906F4F2966D4D42A97

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Dodge

Mailing Address 7040 Sentara Pl

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Franklincovey
Occupation: Sales Support

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAF6365FC42CB41DDBF6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Hall

Mailing Address 5001 S Luster Ct

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-7833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Parkcrest Dental
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A38DD7A21A154463CB35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Billy Gililland

Mailing Address 2850 Womble Rd

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-6155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Atomics Systems Integration
Occupation: Aerospace Defense

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A392ED17279D047CDA50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erik Willers

Mailing Address 1074 Amherst St

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14216-3606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ciminelli Real Estate
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.00

Transaction ID : A6EBF1C2C0A8A412E9DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Wessels

Mailing Address 402 Hankes Rd

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-4300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Accurate Color & Compounding, Inc
Occupation: Corp Mgmnt

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A77118A347592487E9C7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas Gomez

Mailing Address 25104 86th Ave

City: Bellerose | State: NY | Zip Code: 11426-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Era Top Service Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABEFA95587AD14BB2830

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A11D2B486BAF04CB9953

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps
Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A9D98FACC242D480ABC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Dillehay

Mailing Address 202 Reynolds Ave

City: League City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77573-4159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ecochem
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3CBB3A7F706449F4AF6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Beck

Mailing Address 405 Gillespie St

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Texas Commission On Environmental Qual

Occupation: Environmental Investigator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1026.00

Transaction ID : AB08F7BE9B22543F3A1B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Beck

Mailing Address 405 Gillespie St

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Texas Commission On Environmental Qual

Occupation: Environmental Investigator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1026.00

Transaction ID : A59E7085182DC468DAB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Senft

Mailing Address 102 Longwood Rd

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21210-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Orans

Occupation: Author - Being Relational

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE8C07EE78595461B885

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1276.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Martin

Mailing Address 3801 Rosedale Rd

City: Middletown
State: OH
Zip Code: 45042-3741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Greg Martin Excavating, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A482CD45B738E4696800

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Hibbs

Mailing Address 422 Twin Lake Dr

City: Summerville
State: SC
Zip Code: 29483-9432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Usn
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A26B139D0FAAE4783AA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Harper

Mailing Address 3658 Rockland Rd

City: Front Royal
State: VA
Zip Code: 22630-7248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Griffith Energy
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : ACB99047544FF4B6EB16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Giles Eyre

Mailing Address 10 Liberty St
Apt 24G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-1550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eastern Advisors Capital Group LLC
Occupation: Managing Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACD8A536BFB0E4373B25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Pantalos

Mailing Address 2300 Aschinger Blvd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kipp Columbus
Occupation: Communications Associate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 403.00

Transaction ID : A0416CBEBBE584F01AB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hal Sider

Mailing Address 385 Ramsay Rd

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Compass Lexecon
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF895C3246DAD439EA68

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Pantalos

Mailing Address 2300 Aschinger Blvd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kipp Columbus
Occupation: Communications Associate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 403.00

Transaction ID : A36F099F686DE4947B2D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoffrey Berg

Mailing Address 6689 Linda Ln

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Inland Industries Group
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEADF0EB5F91641E0BC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Rygg

Mailing Address 1 Rose Run

City: Lambertville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08530-3521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Not Working
Occupation: Engineering & Construction Project Man

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC1C45F6949274EA6A95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 821.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Faverzani

Mailing Address 39 Spruce Rd

City: Ocean City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08226-2648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ameriprise Financial
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD728590A0E1D4FDC856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Okerstrom

Mailing Address 509 Leeward Ct

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hagerty
Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A98B502DF3F184A458C7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools
Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Transaction ID : A8F682AADFBD345B293E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Mazich

Mailing Address 264 S Meridith Ave

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91106-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: International Technology Conferences,
Occupation: Conference Producer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A702346DD670F45CD93D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Keller

Mailing Address 7445 SE Golfhouse Dr

City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-8009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Keller Group, Inc.
Occupation: Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB0C53A91688D4B11A9D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Tomberlin

Mailing Address 112 E Doucet Cv

City: Hutto | State: TX | Zip Code: 78634-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nunya
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC5D62685FAFD46C3A1A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Trumbo

Mailing Address 9015 SW Lancelot Ln

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97219-9111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Ridge Capital Partners
Occupation: Chief Operating Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC14163B262B8420F9FE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Healy

Mailing Address 68 Beacon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Morgan, Lewis & Bockius
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFCF2A96057A648AF880

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Lyons

Mailing Address 171 E Greenwich Ave

City: West Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02893-5413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Strauss, Factor, Laing & Lyons
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC72D71A399264309875

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother | Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A26BFC3C9AC4247549D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andy Schoonover

Mailing Address 2023 Rue De St Tropez

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VRI | Occupation: Healthcare

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC51FE94902674E61BD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Daley

Mailing Address 1163 Dillard Ct

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95128-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Daley's Drywall | Occupation: Daley's Drywall

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAFE1358920514B7F85D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Duncan

Mailing Address 4309 Esteswood Dr

City: Nashville
State: TN
Zip Code: 37215-3110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: 1953
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3FC673CFADCD4564960

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Hoyle

Mailing Address 16117 Lake Ave

City: Lakewood
State: OH
Zip Code: 44107-1247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aerotek
Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3029AF679E7B4A23806

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address Unit 2704

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4B550CCB2D3E4B9FB20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Curtis Sorenson

Mailing Address 5471 N Sable Dr

City: Milton | State: WI | Zip Code: 53563-9479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pepsico | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Transaction ID : A677BACDF5B3B431DB06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Gaston

Mailing Address 16195 Hopewell Rd

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vet Media Center | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 219.00

Transaction ID : AD37FE91717804C0F8CA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Dusseau

Mailing Address 8124 Bootlegger Trl

City: Missoula | State: MT | Zip Code: 59803-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Family Dental Group | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6D7A82D4320D45DA838

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Schrader

Mailing Address 318 Hoffman Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Perkins Coie | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AF73BD071EEB748CA96B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoffrey Yoste

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

City: Oxford | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc | Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Transaction ID : AD99437C18F414BA399E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juliet McCarthy

Mailing Address 9805 Camden Rose Ct

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-5906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Adelson Educational Campus | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF96C0358AF304D5E87D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Neale

Mailing Address 7313 Harcourt Xing

City: Fort Mill | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-5986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Selective Insurance
Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A134FF30CC8564688AB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Riat

Mailing Address 19 Sessions Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Casto
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AF49CCC347DCB468D8F3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Fox

Mailing Address 310 S Michigan Ave
Unit 905

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-4227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Css Railroad
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A558A2B83DE0C41B2938

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Courtland Peddy

Mailing Address 2457 NE 25th St

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-8346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hcgi | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1B91FB092C5D481D90D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Planeta Jr.

Mailing Address 11 Bruggeman Pl

City: Mystic | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Acme Wire Products Co., Inc. | Occupation: V.P. Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA60310601C7E4E0488B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Sims

Mailing Address 1012 Key Route Blvd

City: Albany | State: CA | Zip Code: 94706-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SF Bay Area Rapid Transit District | Occupation: Electrical Engineer/Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0D3751141A844F8E834

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbi Turek

Mailing Address 17107 Rustington Dr

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Decor Builders Hardware | Occupation: Owner/Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE0458E5E2AD64CAEAA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas AdaMcHak

Mailing Address 4001 W Palmira Ave

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ameropa | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A10E0EA01AF5E4DA3BE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Evans

Mailing Address 2500 Watkins Rd

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cahaba Media Group, Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A56A0A4B664FB4480A21

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imre Torok

Mailing Address 2525 Grand Ave
Apt 205

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-5345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Des Moines Embassy Club
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A06F69077A50D42338A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dave Marsh

Mailing Address 3725 Africa Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: West-Camp
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A6A84D6B173C34FB2B02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregg Neiman

Mailing Address 590 Carriage Way

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-4571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutual
Occupation: Financial Security Planning

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7B826A07E0DF4AD6A07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Freund

Mailing Address 12308 107th Pl NE

City: Kirkland
State: WA
Zip Code: 98034-3942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Evergreen Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AF78C1A121CE44FE18F6

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Salerno

Mailing Address 441 River Rd

City: Newburgh
State: NY
Zip Code: 12550-1406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Housewife
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 766.00

Transaction ID : A9CEC1C6CA7C045EE89F

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Babcock

Mailing Address 12423 Mayfield Rd

City: Chardon
State: OH
Zip Code: 44024-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Junction Auto Sales
Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA26DAA465737446891E

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Weiss

Mailing Address 425 E 58th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Little Building Management | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A35A5DEC6776B42BE9F8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randy Teague

Mailing Address 5902 Mount Eagle Dr
Apt 808

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-2518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4E126A0C21DA442087C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Cahill

Mailing Address 235 Nelson Ave

City: Saratoga Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cahill Gambino LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABC6FD0643DA442DB8E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Ely

Mailing Address 398 Buckingham Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aon Hewitt | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3557FBF3EC644679A10

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Schrock

Mailing Address 1123 N Prairie View Ln

City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dairy Queen | Occupation: Franchisee/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : ACFEEE8CD99874165BAB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Franks

Mailing Address PO Box 241

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-0241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: DVS | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA9DD2E36572E45EBA28

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Mathis

Mailing Address 3706 Colony Woods Dr

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Mathis Group Inc | Occupation: Hr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1D3FEC34828F4BF8A44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Mabus

Mailing Address 211 Joanna Dr

City: Elizabeth City | State: NC | Zip Code: 27909-6375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Navy | Occupation: Chaplain

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4471CBA2262943BE9A8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lance Markowitz

Mailing Address 4810 Palm Dr

City: La Canada Flintridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MUFG | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A4229F3E245004718BE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Bruner MD

Mailing Address 13515 Shaker Blvd
Apt 8A

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44120-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Ophthalmology Associates, I
Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 411.00

Transaction ID : AE71F232F579042CB961

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Schoor

Mailing Address 1012 McCoy Dr

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-8005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Essential Formulas Incorporated
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1D9DA4364E514B1DB8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathan Nelson

Mailing Address 1716 Martin Rd

City: Wall Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07753-7118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Alltest
Occupation: Electronic Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB688F23E9EB64B9CAC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathan Nelson

Mailing Address 1716 Martin Rd

City: Wall Township
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07753-7118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Alltest
Occupation: Electronic Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A73A8573727A04EAE959

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Bernheimer

Mailing Address 6407 Hanover Crossing Way

City: Hanover
State: MD
Zip Code: 21076-2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAED281C37DF1436589E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jimmy Alston

Mailing Address 3058 Habersham Rd NW

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30305-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jga Capital
Occupation: Family Office

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AC1727A33E2B647C6B52

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathon Wolfson

Mailing Address 5135 Quakertown Ave

City: Woodland Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cinmark Company, Lp
Occupation: Partner, Attorney, Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A49EA9C2EC9114405AC3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Bernardo

Mailing Address 2756 Cortonwood Dr

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fazoli's Restaurant Systems, Llc
Occupation: Dir. Construction & Facilities Mgt.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1460.00

Transaction ID : AD2F4BACF61CC4A2D9DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charlie Lloyd

Mailing Address 16143 Rimstone Ln

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Viasat
Occupation: Vp Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABBD14C0D1953406A844

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Barber

Mailing Address 1122 S Adams St

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-4426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Xto Energy
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A85807C68C99848A4AF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Merrill

Mailing Address 1400 Post Oak Blvd
Ste 550

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-6008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tanglewood Wealth Managment
Occupation: Wealth Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5686E49E93244253A4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : AE27DA1813E5E4686899

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Malinowski

Mailing Address 36403 Wendell St

City: Avon
State: OH
Zip Code: 44011-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cbre
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0449E6273DA64663BF4

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Clifton

Mailing Address 925 Lenox Rd

City: Glenview
State: IL
Zip Code: 60025-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cbre
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3C43B456B0F84F8FA84

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stuart Murff

Mailing Address 555 Quail Ridge Rd

City: Aledo
State: TX
Zip Code: 76008-2836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Thompson & Murff, LLC
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACBC87D3FD71A447C9AD

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shaun Baker

Mailing Address 110 Metropolitan Ave

City: Roslindale
State: MA
Zip Code: 02131-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Servicenow
Occupation: Technology Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEF447AC65DA34C84BC4

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hodges

Mailing Address 349 Wilson Ln

City: Windsor
State: CA
Zip Code: 95492-9735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vantreo Vp
Occupation: Health Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD44FE451792547AAA85

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathaniel Simon

Mailing Address 908 Cherokee Rd

City: Louisville
State: KY
Zip Code: 40204-2325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: United Tote
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADC0589280FD146A281E

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Davis

Mailing Address 3582 Raincloud Ct

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAPFinancial Partners
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC483154C022542FBB07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Akram Elias

Mailing Address 6100 Westchester Park Dr

City: College Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Capital Communications Group Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1226954C072842C6BC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Murray Zelnick

Mailing Address 6245 Love Dr

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-4053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Transamerica
Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6E87E853C5EA48B3BAF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marty Seekely

Mailing Address 21198 Breckenridge Ln

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44149-2250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Turnpike And Infrastructure Commi
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A84C3227505A14430AA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Johnson

Mailing Address 7275 S Sundown Cir

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-4284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Berrendo Energy
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9F3B6487DA944D05ACB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fuller Gene

Mailing Address 1630 Mount Croghan Trl

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-6058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gene N Fuller Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7862F56D458449FA90D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.
Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AC26BACE442714C5EA81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Broeksmit

Mailing Address 107 Primrose St

City: Chevy Chase
State: MD
Zip Code: 20815-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Treliant Risk Advisors
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF613FD7821BB499E9C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Reichard

Mailing Address 2427 Marthas Wood

City: Grove City
State: OH
Zip Code: 43123-8481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : A94272B3785E74DA7A50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Canizares

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A590B9CE8C159445BA22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Stuart-Templeton

Mailing Address 825 Morewood Ave
Apt E

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15213-2900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A66A70B556AF440049B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Folsom

Mailing Address 14 Country Club Dr SW

City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98498-5303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8EA80670DAB44B419EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maureen Bowman

Mailing Address PO Box 8

City: Philo | State: CA | Zip Code: 95466-0008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A272B17F0DC804F05B12

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Hawley

Mailing Address 1233 Hillcrest Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95120-4037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A96A83F907ACD4146A40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Dotson

Mailing Address 7562 Red Fox Trl

City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-1924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A8B8124E633C94F9085D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Schalge

Mailing Address 6167 S Windermere Way

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1840D4CD232F4D3FA04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Regula

Mailing Address 295 Lake Pointe Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5AE1A890E33E43C3B99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Lehman

Mailing Address 6407 Laurel Valley Rd

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE39624D03E55487482C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Aiken

Mailing Address 13232 W Micheltorena Dr

City: Sun City West | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-1612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFB9A1FB313944DD29FA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin P. Demetriou

Mailing Address 23220 Chagrin Blvd
Apt 441

City: Beachwood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-5467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A33446DA1A3E045F7812

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Donaldson

Mailing Address 22701 Lake Rd
Apt 305A

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-4508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AA0C87AC21DD24A10ADE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Harris

Mailing Address 315 W 3rd St

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92701-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homebuilder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A316A16B61AAE4A95897
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia N N. Berman

Mailing Address 21174 Hamlin Dr

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-7433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAB4590C2A6E748E682C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence B. Boensch

Mailing Address 3015 Columbiaville Rd

City: Columbiaville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48421-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 776.00

Transaction ID : A8B37D9CA5BF64D12803
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1351.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Millay

Mailing Address 5401 Kirkwood Dr

City: Bethesda
State: MD
Zip Code: 20816-1361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A25CEFD3AAFB440DEAE0

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Phillips

Mailing Address 314 Blythe Rd

City: La Canada Flintridge
State: CA
Zip Code: 91011-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD63BD6EAC5D7469D8E0

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William McManus

Mailing Address 1184 E 700 N

City: Jackson
State: ID
Zip Code: 83350-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : AB00B790CC2AE4F75A73

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eugene Johnson

Mailing Address 108 Hammett Pond Ct

City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-2849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : AC15711DCA8A3499AB9D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Transaction ID : A9F53219A616D45D58CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Hennecke

Mailing Address 1150 Bald Eagle Dr

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-7413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A24E05B441B7A4599A7D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 306.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles H. Dennehy

Mailing Address 10 White Oak Dr

City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-5318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABF0B121149DF4791921

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Geraghty

Mailing Address 55 Morgans Cove Dr

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7D57C68D9BE74D1B9D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Woods

Mailing Address 362 Idyllwild Cir

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-3940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1011.00

Transaction ID : AF3AB703406A841B69AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Ellingsworth

Mailing Address 642 Strandhill Ct

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A41DA71CDA30C4579B88

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Roman

Mailing Address 96 Dove Hill Dr

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Transaction ID : A83A1A0750938456DB0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Burgin

Mailing Address 23030 Welbourne Walk Ct

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-1747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0B5DA6790BAA4095B66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Derhofer

Mailing Address 12 Westmount Ct

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410-2183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1FF61E579A2843A08D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Grisham

Mailing Address 105 Mill Creek Dr

City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Mining Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A5EE69092D6B047B4898

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Brock

Mailing Address 624 W Brow Rd

City: Lookout Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37350-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2C9BECD6C86B4F57A7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Stolle

Mailing Address 6625 Hollis Blvd

City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-3550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A27209631621D4D1D848

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Fritsch

Mailing Address 5051 Pelican Colony Blvd

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-6907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A26510872D785408D923

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wood Wiles

Mailing Address 6025 Marlow Dr

City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 436.00

Transaction ID : A384ED636FC0D4CBDA3E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : A590C47FDF08F4BA382B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Stobbart

Mailing Address 285 Deer Dr

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Transaction ID : AC5B1899652B9459CBF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Corey

Mailing Address 1304 W Mountain Rd

City: Shaftsbury | State: VT | Zip Code: 05262-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A47E44A462C0F4B51A79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Dill

Mailing Address 3725 W Center St

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Transaction ID : ABF6589C7F1A141DEACD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A. Allen

Mailing Address 2400 E Cherry Creek South Dr
Unit 109

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : AC073730E4FE347BFB1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A6EF0ED035F2149AA876

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2810.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Mastrocola

Mailing Address 151 Mystic St

City: Medford | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-3441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB5D29C48E452444492F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Booth

Mailing Address 347 Ashley Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Research & Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1A2634ACC4F64F808CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Fitzsimmons

Mailing Address 3540 Southampton Dr

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-3878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: College President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFD905E6CD8704B25B07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Sinnott

Mailing Address 10100 N Alder Spring Dr

City: Oro Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-9494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A25721462EFA94E0391A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Weir

Mailing Address PO Box 297

City: Kirkwood | State: CA | Zip Code: 95646-0297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC230F471BB0A40ABB5F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Hall

Mailing Address 2404 Six Points Rd

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

Transaction ID : AC1EC0DF5F8AF4338A3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 156.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 906.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonard Gunderson

Mailing Address 9723 E Peak View Rd

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A70F4016CD58C4A7E8E8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Bailey

Mailing Address 1321 Upland Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEDBD019A5EC549C7955

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Boulanger

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AC6D3667184B748C69BC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Hoyler

Mailing Address 43 Sunset View Rd

City: Deer Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA077FA23905A42BBBCF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas McGraime

Mailing Address 3652 Calle Juego

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92091-4056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF71B83079ECB430C9F8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Shoffner

Mailing Address 3552 Herman Dr

City: Lafayette | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A518568823FF5467E958

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Muqadda

Mailing Address 340 E 64th St

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10065-7503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A64D9686894444763ACB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Vosmik

Mailing Address 2379 Bianca Ln

City: Cortland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44410-2723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE7B655446F964781A4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kozimor

Mailing Address 720 Waterberry Ct

City: Avon Lake
State: OH
Zip Code: 44012-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Air Force

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF0D4156572F643E18AC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Hayden

Mailing Address 10306 E Calle De Las Brisas

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB9192120E93845B0B87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William L. Palmer

Mailing Address 7226 Montecito Cir

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89120-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF75B5DBE19A14C2185F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Matusik

Mailing Address 2465 Riverdie Drive #215

City: Trenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engine Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Transaction ID : AADBC5927089647FDAF0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 546.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tedda Saunders

Mailing Address 204 Lakewood Dr

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-7413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Nursing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8111374AB99549DB898

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Folsom

Mailing Address 14 Country Club Dr SW

City: Lakewood | State: WA | Zip Code: 98498-5303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE0AB963D1D884C769F2

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Hammer

Mailing Address 447 Westridge Dr

City: Portola Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94028-7718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE7502537B0B14A9F807

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Cracchiolo

Mailing Address 2157 Arpeggio Ave

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Volunteer At Catholic Charities So. Ne

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : AA6DCD91D5BAA4D26812

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bev Marx

Mailing Address 18 Joshua Slocum Dock

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-7730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Painter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A9582EC14B1274AD9BE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kurt Weaver

Mailing Address 2408 Lewis Grove Ln

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27608-1379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Womble Carlyle
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0F5B37E1A0ED4ECCA0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Gray

Mailing Address PO Box 546

City: Milford
State: NH
Zip Code: 03055-0546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pg&E
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A368E8DED53B945E789F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valarie Miceli

Mailing Address 9216 N 106th Way

City: Scottsdale
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85258-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hilton Hotels
Occupation: Hotel Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A52CA987FEC764D98B8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alain Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St
Apt 15A

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10075-0516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Voya Financial
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF2FAEE29EF1A48F9BBA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Strow

Mailing Address 7505 Munn Lake Dr SE

City: Olympia
State: WA
Zip Code: 98501-6148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Amerigroup Washington
Occupation: Government Relations Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6FCA1BCC41634C15B77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Kawai

Mailing Address 80 Sidra Cv

City: Newport Coast
State: CA
Zip Code: 92657-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sharon Kawai, M.D., Inc.
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD975C468DD894E56852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Whitaker

Mailing Address 581 Harcourt Pl SE

City: Marietta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30067-7164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stresser & Associates, P.C.
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A16EAA47AAA7548E0960

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 810.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland
State: NH
Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Transaction ID : A90F76B964DD34BA48B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jihad Bitar

Mailing Address 4226 Ford Ln

City: Vermilion
State: OH
Zip Code: 44089-3618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired Md
Occupation: Ret.Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A9ADF1AD2BCDF4778B2B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Ford

Mailing Address 603 Commons Dr

City: Sacramento
State: CA
Zip Code: 95825-6633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: David Ford Consulting Engineers, Inc.
Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5893DEB0D9FB4F72BB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Faulkner

Mailing Address 7240 Acc Blvd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27617-8736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Faulkner/Haynes & Associates

Occupation: Sales In Hvac Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA4E307869E374FA3AC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Rains

Mailing Address 3078 Ebenezer Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45233-1768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Owner

Occupation: Auto Collision

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE3AB67FE3B67432B809

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randolph Luddy

Mailing Address 4641 Paragon Park Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Captive-Aire Systems Inc

Occupation: Operations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A193E12B544E94776A12

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marc Berman

Mailing Address 180 E Pearson St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA7E412B382DB4B5688E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Moser

Mailing Address 515 Northwood Ter

City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF2290C9148FC4DB7B18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Josh Fredricks

Mailing Address 25204 Cherry Creek Rd

City: Monroe | State: OR | Zip Code: 97456-9490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E76107FB4DE4F8985D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Morey

Mailing Address PO Box 6709

City: Sheridan | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-7104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA1DD80D074E04A7ABCF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Riley James

Mailing Address 10781 SW 71st Cir

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAD6053B0576C4621B6F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenyon Tuthill

Mailing Address PO Box 247

City: Whitefield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03598-0247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AAD731F8E01234F7B9DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dewey Stokes

Mailing Address 750 Willow Bend Ln

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43204-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1975.00

Transaction ID : A65098910377A458A80E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Polzin

Mailing Address 192 Lake Rd

City: Fayetteville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID : ACF4F4CD1DC8F48628DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Mattinson

Mailing Address PO Box 473

City: South Charleston | State: OH | Zip Code: 45368-0473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A40D4CC6AAAC24CC7964

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hano Siegel

Mailing Address 6346 Ridge Manor Ave
Ace

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A88F15B5139464E21883

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth B. Pringle

Mailing Address 2085 Friar Tuck Ln

City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32763-6345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD07E2A0D26814DC0A58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Labuda

Mailing Address 3789 N Shore Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-8302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A94A307D4953649A2923

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Moser

Mailing Address 515 Northwood Ter

City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5934D167AF554565B9D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Schoendorf

Mailing Address 1234 Big Rock Rd

City: Saint Helena | State: CA | Zip Code: 94574-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Accel Partners | Occupation: Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1C4CBA7ABEFB47B295A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Dittoe

Mailing Address 449 Buckingham Ln

City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-8891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Robert J. Dittoe, O.D., Inc. | Occupation: Optometrist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC9D615DAA680416C9AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eugene Johnson

Mailing Address 108 Hammett Pond Ct

City: Greer | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-2849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A7D5625C231B445D0A0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Thurow

Mailing Address 201 Rabun Run

City: Columbus | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFD5CC878E2BE49F7B19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shiouling Huang

Mailing Address 3500 Lohmans Ford Rd
Unit 27

City: Lago Vista | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-8033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A59A0A326336B4366ABA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dave Colasanti

Mailing Address 2228 Residence Cir

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC045574D98924823BD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Marks

Mailing Address 1410 N State Pkwy

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7579E61699AB43459C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Jacobson

Mailing Address 784 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A48837586CC8D4515A85

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Ollada

Mailing Address 509 N Peoria St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60642-6739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mizuho Securities Usa Inc
Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF3B14EC51E64465E9EB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Ferriman

Mailing Address 3453 Mautz Yeager Rd

City: Marion | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Showplace Rto
Occupation: President/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5802B58D9E944301AB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Kerrick

Mailing Address 710 Saint Andrews Ln

City: Crystal Lake | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-7064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Caldwell, Berner & Caldwell LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFFB4FA6E9F4E4FC4BE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Constantine Vrailas

Mailing Address 1114 Abbey Rd

City: Columbia | State: TN | Zip Code: 38401-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Magic Restaurants Inc
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF88378FA94A1475B8FA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Maloney

Mailing Address 1766 Shippan Ave

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Assuretec Technologies
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A75E407A68D5D4D7D8CA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Smith

Mailing Address 1600 N Berkeley Ave

City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-2753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Turlock Fruit Company
Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AC3842A7897A9465FA1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Smith

Mailing Address 1661 California Ave

City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95380-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Turlock Fruit Company
Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC5D621F33A214427974

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeremy Clark

Mailing Address 2706 Louisa St

City: Catlettsburg | State: KY | Zip Code: 41129-1114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AACD5D82E155F4716912

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Spivey

Mailing Address 14777 Wunderlich Dr
Apt 803

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Petroleum Landman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A35C9366B66754273857

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Kahn

Mailing Address 2500 Filbert St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Musician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA9F9592D9DB1416EA82

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Titen

Mailing Address 10409 Greenhedges Dr

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626-1731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Restaurant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Transaction ID : ABC5C6C0CA2F94E81B25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Langdon

Mailing Address 5862 Lakehurst Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA10EAA7EEFF74462BCD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3560.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kirk Hyde

Mailing Address 15 Coveview Dr

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A380C88D23E2347AC940

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Billy R. Powell

Mailing Address 136 Swan Sea Ln

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A29F3F363E1744A75955

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allan Shanberg

Mailing Address 1509 Emerald Bay

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A7E6C374BE467432DAE7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Love

Mailing Address 29 Bradford Place Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-2455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cincinnati Insurance | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00

Transaction ID : A08BE274FB17E4B89BD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blaise Alexander

Mailing Address 1174 Shick Rd

City: Muncy | State: PA | Zip Code: 17756-7907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A74B090CBC09E436B990

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Snyder

Mailing Address 12 Landon Ln

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31410-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 292.00

Transaction ID : A29779FB15829456FB7F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Hyne

Mailing Address 453 Eliot St

City: Milton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3EF4A8EE3E84497F935

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Singet

Mailing Address 2812 Wakefield Dr

City: Clarksville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-6054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A80D73266FE704C95B10

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tucker Royall

Mailing Address 412 S Royall St

City: Palestine | State: TX | Zip Code: 75801-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Oil And Gas

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1E7DE6660BDA4DCFA5C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard V. Allen

Mailing Address 2400 E Cherry Creek South Dr
Unit 109

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : A20792EB6FC8048AA90E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Hill

Mailing Address 301 Belin Manor Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : ABB938824087A4D2DB2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Edwards

Mailing Address 3622 Sunset Beach Dr NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-3538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : AA6A197D24F1C4702B59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shawn Bishop

Mailing Address 15 Greenway Plz
Unit 10F

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC7A2C3B2DE4948928C1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Hardy

Mailing Address 219 Drummond St

City: Nevada City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lawyer/Bookseller

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A60AF68B77CCA41A596F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathylynn Vintzileos

Mailing Address 14 Tappanwood Dr

City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-1322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : ADB82767DA29545A5B96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Robinson

Mailing Address 22 Crosswoods Path

City: Walpole | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Financial Modeler

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABE159A3535724AED8A7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald A. Bleznak

Mailing Address 106 Banyan Isle Dr

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-4601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A213C8B11540544FDA8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Emery

Mailing Address 200 W Sahara Ave
Unit 3208

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-5088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID : A5B0B2D3616DC4438BC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Coogan

Mailing Address 1625 Todd St

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94040-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : AA7FF108C717D4376BD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Roberts

Mailing Address 2610 Hillsboro Hwy

City: Manchester | State: TN | Zip Code: 37355-6537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Automobile Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A11AF022C6DBD45E1886

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ellison Lenhart

Mailing Address 2931 Brangus Ln

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Interior Design

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A75D8BA5A7123494FAE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Varner

Mailing Address 620 Balbriggan Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-5618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Entertainment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9E7B60842262477FAC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Greulich

Mailing Address 18843 White Oak Dr

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: North Shore Energy Consulting | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : A60AE87DBFA934908BE1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Brinkman

Mailing Address 5124 E Desert Park Ln

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stableford Capital | Occupation: Cio

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8B28F7F4048C4FC98A1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Taylor

Mailing Address 215 Weber Ave NE

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-2651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mocho, Ltd.
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A1171AF3BF20143C8B32
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Murrer

Mailing Address 2020 Walnut St
Apt 16D

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-5640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wharton Business School
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3D52109F5BA1419091F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Gulling

Mailing Address 224 Brookview Dr SW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44709-4207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Timken
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A74FD0E15B4E2442EAB0
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Hansen

Mailing Address 4936 Hidden Meadow Way

City: Antelope | State: CA | Zip Code: 95843-5849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Philips | Occupation: FSE

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4C6F731FE9E5497B8E8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Minde

Mailing Address 8814 Burbank Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MOS Consulting | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1224.00

Transaction ID : A63FF597112AF45B9B8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Chaffin

Mailing Address 913 Hudson Pl

City: Davidson | State: NC | Zip Code: 28036-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mcguirewoods Llp | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A17D48D2DBCCB45DFAE3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Rorie

Mailing Address 47 Traditions Turn

City: Montgomery | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gis Dynamics.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID : A2B6926929A6647F3A6F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Busch

Mailing Address 369 Alfred Ladd Rd E

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Carlstar Group LLC
Occupation: Director Of Procurement

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A7B6E0728CE8848748BD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Coleman Sanger

Mailing Address 508 Tish Cir
Apt 1209

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Citi Bank
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AB9F144A7F449479BB03
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Culbertson

Mailing Address 7805 Accotink Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Not Applicable
Occupation: Not Applicable

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A84539CCE63024E09AEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Crone

Mailing Address 395 Meadcrest Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pwc
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADC4557FB9EAC4AD5994

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Sawyer

Mailing Address 2150 Hollow Brook Dr
Ste 200

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80918-8415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: La Casita Mexican Grill
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : AD12059EB8FA34B098B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Coltharp

Mailing Address 2105 21st Rd N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Comcast Corporation
Occupation: Executive Director, Federal Regulatory

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7C3D751B330D47AC934
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Kinney

Mailing Address 50 Gingham Ln

City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-9227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chevron Corporation
Occupation: Project Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE991DDFB9F3D4E27BCA
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tracy Johnson

Mailing Address 8050 Bainbrook Dr

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self - Partner With Calfee, Halter & G
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A1ECD5AEE6D7445D7A69
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kendall Moore

Mailing Address 5049 Beach Dr SW

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98136-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: King County | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1125FE9298D64F4290D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beau Bartlett

Mailing Address 6773 Amelia Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE42F2166878648D6889

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Croan Croan

Mailing Address 5144 Pleasant Forest Dr

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE099596506784FECA05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Williams

Mailing Address 292 Deck Valley Ln

City: Bristol
State: TN
Zip Code: 37620-8510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8E6B7856325A49E0902

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lynn

Mailing Address 1871 Whitney Mesa Dr

City: Henderson
State: NV
Zip Code: 89014-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A664A65BB374C4661B03

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Robie

Mailing Address 6 Brookside Dr
Apt 3

City: Exeter
State: NH
Zip Code: 03833-1647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Painter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE0A25219895F4C3E9D1

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Emery

Mailing Address 200 W Sahara Ave
Unit 3208

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89102-5088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID : A1245342D7AD9409194F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Whelan

Mailing Address 540 Lake Shore Ln

City: Grosse Pointe Woods | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A0E8414AC32434BD4AAA
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 363.00

Transaction ID : A8F5EE0F20CE2459296F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Rechler

Mailing Address 570 Chicken Valley Rd

City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE7375C19E3204E1A982

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Regan

Mailing Address 19190 Pinehurst Rd

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pet Food

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3A6FA5227B5F434E82F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Tripodi

Mailing Address PO Box 241670

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-0012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD8F4BA296A374E6A89E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leroy Bergstrom

Mailing Address 4823 Lakeridge Ter W

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-5868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Trustee

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A40CFBCE66CAF4BBDB60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Egan

Mailing Address 2324 N Stoneybrook Ct

City: Wichita | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : A0FD7559F0B814C0D8A1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John V. Sheehan

Mailing Address 26 Cross Ave

City: Higganum | State: CT | Zip Code: 06441-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 222.00

Transaction ID : AF682D04457654021A2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Sexton

Mailing Address 2330 Putnam Ln

City: Crofton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21114-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7EC647F135D74E7BBB1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William R. Goddard

Mailing Address PO Box 1485

City: Ardmore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73402-1485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A19BCD3DEF4A245228B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Walpole

Mailing Address 5051 Pelican Colony Blvd

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-6907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA053A2721C04416A8A7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Davis

Mailing Address 505 Flower Lane Dr

City: Estill Springs | State: TN | Zip Code: 37330-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Realestate Rental Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7898EF86DC544558892
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Khouri

Mailing Address 540 Harbor Dr

City: Key Biscayne | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE543494CEAA24FE9B3E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Toth

Mailing Address 1088 Grandview Dr

City: Ivins | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A57D5B305CC9D45C4B0C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dee Silfies

Mailing Address 30 Pekoe Dr

City: Concord
State: NH
Zip Code: 03301-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A603CAF875EC444D190A

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gilbert Brady

Mailing Address 700 Balboa Ave

City: Coronado
State: CA
Zip Code: 92118-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Leadership Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2C1DE22DBFA84C69983

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Turner

Mailing Address 2 Triangle X Ranch Rd

City: Moose
State: WY
Zip Code: 83012-9704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE313981FD4584C8089F

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Earl King

Mailing Address 7 Lindy Ln

City: Colts Neck | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07722-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AF548800841BE4CB2A5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Butz

Mailing Address 15611 Sugarland Rd

City: Poolesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20837-8801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A132A1B1753B24E8E807

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharie Maloney

Mailing Address 2101 Bay St

City: Beaufort | State: SC | Zip Code: 29902-5414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB294CFE0458E49A89B9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Kahn

Mailing Address 2500 Filbert St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Musician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A43B41C17D1684309891

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Day

Mailing Address 701 Emerald Bay

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Independent Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD56E9AF96DA448C8BE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Isabel Meister

Mailing Address 2200 Overbrook St

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-3181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Treacherous

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB5DDC641FE0B41C3B47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Klinge

Mailing Address 527 Aspen Way

City: Basye | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF7C7DF8F235C47C3B72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Rossotti

Mailing Address 3314 N St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1BC6A054F7A641BFAA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Petermann

Mailing Address 2135 2nd Rd

City: Holyrood | State: KS | Zip Code: 67450-9021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Agriculture And Oil & Gas Exploration

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Transaction ID : A5A7A91D155D44F4FA4C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Wagener

Mailing Address 1 Marigold Ct

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Engineering Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABF012E02D93E4899A0C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Roney

Mailing Address 1010 SE Willow Ridge Dr

City: Blue Springs | State: MO | Zip Code: 64014-6317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A720219F6D9484576803
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Burns

Mailing Address 6227 E Villa Cassandra Way

City: Cave Creek | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-9148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A552A054AA2EE42D6AA8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Egan Stelzer

Mailing Address 316 Roebling St

City: Warrenton | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A989A06CA34C644DB85B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Simon Binge

Mailing Address 227 W Crystal Lake Ave

City: Lake Mary | State: FL | Zip Code: 32746-3122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Medical Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A769FCBB3A2C14CBAB4B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Graichen

Mailing Address 56 Durrells Woods Rd

City: Arundel | State: ME | Zip Code: 04046-7503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6E554372F5274BF0BA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Pflaum

Mailing Address 17306 SW 10th Ter

City: Micanopy | State: FL | Zip Code: 32667-3725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A13D3BB4174474F73962

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Finnegan

Mailing Address 2039 E Lakeshore Dr

City: Twin Lakes | State: WI | Zip Code: 53181-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFFD58B49D6FB488FB60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 391.00

Transaction ID : AECF79BFB442741A3BA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Keelor

Mailing Address 1813 Indian Head Rd

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4B6C1CCEB5B645118CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Case Swenson

Mailing Address 62 Ellenwood Ave

City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-5218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A30E808C5D61048E98E3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hillhouse

Mailing Address 1901 McCall Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Ios Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AFFFFE0FFF27949A3AC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffry Peters

Mailing Address 4801 GA Highway 125 N

City: Tifton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31794-1934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A68CEB2DB647B4B77B2C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Rich

Mailing Address 29357 Simmons Rd

City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A446ABDD38CFF42B6972

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Spivey

Mailing Address 14777 Wunderlich Dr
Apt 803

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Petroleum Landman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7A3D7947A7934EFCA99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald G. Russo

Mailing Address 1410 Glenwood Rd

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A652CF02D64CC4425AF4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Preston Wilson

Mailing Address 1600 Peabody Ave

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-3833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A6717B32CCF7C46ABA32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Stern

Mailing Address 925 5th Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker (Ex. Vp Domestic Affairs)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1C091CD11D274B29A43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Claude Hutchison

Mailing Address 2031 Pray Meadow Rd

City: Glenbrook | State: NV | Zip Code: 89413-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Strategic Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A2B7E08D9BFF244CC99E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Thompson

Mailing Address 26 Crestview Dr

City: Westborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9F4A18A092284B56924

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yvette Pomerantz

Mailing Address 1040 Park Ave
11F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: New Media Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4383F0510949427A953

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hugh Nile

Mailing Address 48079 Calcutta Smithferry Rd

City: East Liverpool | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engnieer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACE967122D3954AB982A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Sofen

Mailing Address 301 Carriage Pl

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-6939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA09DFF33905343C3880

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Tinkham

Mailing Address 1806 Madison Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45206-1827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A4AEF946E1DC0403CA19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Pettisani

Mailing Address 20351 Foxe Dr

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44149-1381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4BA9F51DED8542549C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AD0E6C411F17D4A389C6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A595EA3D990F343ED8AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sanaz Hariri

Mailing Address 1169 Trinity Dr

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-6668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2D09365FB047461383E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Lavernia

Mailing Address 5100 NE 31st Ave

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-7839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABCE1D0F3821F409992B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Sweeney

Mailing Address 8150 Keller Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB018E95642E64194A43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Hunt

Mailing Address 4 Juniper Rd

City: Bloomfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Family Caregiver

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1D3F5EA4D88141C78BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerome Gilbert

Mailing Address 324 Tappan Ter

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1B58EE58ECBC4A7B943

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Walter

Mailing Address 300 Fannin St

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71101-3141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB66E3332F7E84F7EB47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hamilton

Mailing Address 209 Glenwood Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-7012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABC4F27DC0AEA424FBEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Perry

Mailing Address PO Box 151

City: Greencastle | State: IN | Zip Code: 46135-0151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0411B202966441AEA0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Wagener

Mailing Address 1 Marigold Ct

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineering Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A640270A8C29A4396B8D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Woodard

Mailing Address PO Box 950

City: Porterville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93258-0950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD9F5D6C9A37D452CA84

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alline Matheson

Mailing Address 545 W 111th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-1982

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Floral Design

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A772CF6A18F274B41ABA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore Davis

Mailing Address 609 20th St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11218-1002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9468FCC3A9D24782B44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Fischbach

Mailing Address 50600 Fox Trl

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-8598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7C2CE44A0A42448F8AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Elliott

Mailing Address 4705 111th Dr

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5A7C051D31294023AD1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Hineman

Mailing Address 116 S Longhorn Rd

City: Dighton | State: KS | Zip Code: 67839-6005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A682BE25E3FFD42E5A47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Sicilia

Mailing Address 1002 McCoy Rd

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hvac

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC9E4E602A7294C54A21

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Brandon

Mailing Address PO Box 174

City: Rye Beach | State: NH | Zip Code: 03871-0174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB7545FFEBCBF47E5A79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Gearhart

Mailing Address 424 Longwood Dr

City: Exton | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-2058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jfg Enterprises Llc | Occupation: Public Speaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A642E2E4E2D0546418A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin McMahon

Mailing Address 191 Marshall Ridge Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0FAF0D3F4A874956B41

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Walsh

Mailing Address 8702 W Wilderness Way

City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA712ABD055304E64B9B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Todd McGohan

Mailing Address 6902 Stearns Ln

City: Celina | State: OH | Zip Code: 45822-2920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC07DDD7BADDB418D968

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Poulos

Mailing Address 94 Rollingwood Dr

City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5FC9FC3354204ED2AC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Eisenberg

Mailing Address 308 N McCadden Pl

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8DE13BD831794BDF831

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Kedrowski

Mailing Address 23855 W Rim Dr

City: Columbia Station | State: OH | Zip Code: 44028-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A461D528DE7DA4E42829

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Burns

Mailing Address 869 Audrey Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Engineer And Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A64E5E193060E47FEA8D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Coogan

Mailing Address 1625 Todd St

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94040-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : AE7B4C4428C8447DAA9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Scott

Mailing Address 13 Eastparke Cv

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-6063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6830549DB6E14DA9995

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 521.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thane Kerner

Mailing Address 2370 Earlysville Rd

City: Earlysville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22936-9637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Silverchair Holdings LLC
Occupation: Software Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A566AEA009455433A9D3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Miller

Mailing Address 2008 S Pebble Beach Blvd

City: Sun City Center | State: FL | Zip Code: 33573-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired From Aep
Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A432B6EC076F34422BA2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Little

Mailing Address 16209 Colonial Dr

City: Williamsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 45176-9482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Brown County
Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A29D7EB9001594F1FB4A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wes McClain

Mailing Address 1762 W Winnemac Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60640-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman
Occupation: Product Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFC97565686B54AC992D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Ming

Mailing Address 341 NE 4th St

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73104-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grumman
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC91F33EF585B481C96A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas West

Mailing Address 404 SW Country Club Ln

City: Ankeny | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023-9675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEC13AFBB3EAE4A83AC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erwin Hargrove

Mailing Address 115 Woodmont Blvd

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ret Vanderbilt University Faculty
Occupation: Political Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A4C5D08ED11824B93848
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Bickers

Mailing Address 212 Louisville Main St

City: Louisville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37777-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Paine Bickers, LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A00B3846A2BDB49D7AC8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Kerola

Mailing Address 420 Ravine Dr

City: Hubbard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44425-2269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pi&I Motor Express
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A560530918DFC4AAFBDC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Wiltse

Mailing Address 1193 Balmoral Dr

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45233-4802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Trihealth
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A834E04F44AFD45AF8BD

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marc Davis

Mailing Address 15654 Riparian Rd

City: Poway
State: CA
Zip Code: 92064-2256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Davis & Seiley Wealth Management
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3C803CF2652147BD97F

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Kadow

Mailing Address 850 S Newport Ave

City: Tampa
State: FL
Zip Code: 33606-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bloomin' Brands, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A823C875F04C9481DA4B

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Vap

Mailing Address 12 W Kirke St

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Good Counsel High School
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB95A80ECE0E74ED79BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Kortz

Mailing Address 357 Ultimo Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90814-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kaiser & Swindells
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADAB8485786914D0482C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Wappler

Mailing Address 7994 Peachmont Ave NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-5776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Surgere, Inc.
Occupation: Packaging Technology & Software

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A40983294D0DE4A46AD1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Barton

Mailing Address 116 Big Oak Cir

City: Maylene | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-9724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Barton'S Greenhouse & Nursery, Inc
Occupation: Small Business Owner/ Wholesale Plant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A79BF41AB1908491D9F3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Behshid

Mailing Address 4647 Encinas Dr

City: La Canada Flintridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-2220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nasa/Jpl
Occupation: Records Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A22AA51FE67AE42F98DE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Klein

Mailing Address 2426 Ronda Vista Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90027-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baker Marquart Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A20FAA454C9614591834
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ernest Whitney

Mailing Address 71 Knollwood Cir

City: Holyoke
State: MA
Zip Code: 01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Premiere Staffing Services, Inc.
Occupation: Self-Employed Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Transaction ID : AB33C51C2758C4279BC9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matt Nolan

Mailing Address 2200 Salzburg St

City: Midland
State: MI
Zip Code: 48640-8531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dow Corning Corporation
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6BB27DC3857E425090C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Doug Hoyt

Mailing Address 161 Hillcrest Rd

City: Flemington
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08822-7174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: DBA Sales
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD5B1B4F74C37437AAA9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Doug Hoyt

Mailing Address 161 Hillcrest Rd

City: Flemington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-7174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: DBA Sales | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFE6B30B7AFB84B53AA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Demetrios Ziozis

Mailing Address 22 Jericho Tpke

City: Mineola | State: NY | Zip Code: 11501-2990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Linon Home Decor Products | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6F3E165577AF465E851

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Stockwell

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : AAFE3512A292F404ABE3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Veronica Hebert

Mailing Address 3701 Arapahoe Ave

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-1079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Colorado University
Occupation: Office

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC5F4D4CE51924C7B9FC

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Schrader

Mailing Address 9433 Sunfall Ct

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21046-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Drs International, Llc
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE810F997AB5A45F3A6A

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Concannon

Mailing Address 921 N Mill St

City: Beloit | State: KS | Zip Code: 67420-1751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Of Kansas
Occupation: State Legislator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE6E59B766B65449EAFF

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken Berg

Mailing Address 327 S Concord Ave

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-5117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Hellekson Real Estate, Llc
Occupation: Associate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A68A064939E2C441F9E5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Sullivan

Mailing Address 1989 W 5th Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sullivan&Asso.
Occupation: Manufacturers' Representative

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6909092D5EE04C1F910
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Duane Shelton

Mailing Address 1429 Riverside Ave

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21230-4646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Johns Hopkins
Occupation: Financial

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00

Transaction ID : AB198F0DDC98F4141A24
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 356.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Adrian Graber

Mailing Address 12828 25th Street Ct

City: Milan
State: IL
Zip Code: 61264-4984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Valley View Management Co.
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : AFC43B9C62CF6480192C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arnold Porath

Mailing Address 12400 Wilshire Blvd

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90025-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Charter Realtygroup
Occupation: Executive - Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE4BCC807CF2E43E281E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Barry Fleishman

Mailing Address 18242 Wickham Rd

City: Olney
State: MD
Zip Code: 20832-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kilpatrick Townsend
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : ABFE90213D6F74990B5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stewart Bartley

Mailing Address 1005 Janneys Ln

City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22302-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Y-12 Investments LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4354E163B4584A51A87

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glen Davis

Mailing Address 6254 N Main St

City: Wilkinson
State: IN
Zip Code: 46186-9637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: United Methodist Church
Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Transaction ID : A86D163DDF7D0427394A

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Bostock

Mailing Address 39 Springwood Dr

City: Lawrence Township
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08648-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Njdep
Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A6AAC2CB6B98F4976956

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1056.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Bostock

Mailing Address 39 Springwood Dr

City: Lawrence Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08648-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Njdep | Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A09D6F926E25D4BA49BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Phillip Santucci

Mailing Address 7010 E Chauncey Ln
Ste 245

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85054-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Santucci Orthodontics | Occupation: Orthodontist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0F7506C7B5DB40A7849

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Meyer

Mailing Address 2900 Glover Dr NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Penn State Hershey Medical Center (Par | Occupation: Professor Of Psychiatry

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A65A8A9BF038E47A0838

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Zell

Mailing Address 1800 Ashton Ave

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Zell & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 421.00

Transaction ID : A68A5D0916E7D4F42B28

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marshall Boutwell

Mailing Address 181 Culver St

City: Lawrenceville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Peach State Fcu
Occupation: Credit Union CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AE9022356F35548F4818

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brad Lening

Mailing Address 4195 Chino Hills Pkwy
Ste 452

City: Chino Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: B. Lening Insurance Services, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance Sales/Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACB4173CC238B471C841

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Swanson

Mailing Address PO Box 126

City: Ravenna | State: MI | Zip Code: 49451-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Swanson Pickle Co. Inc.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2E2FD67F4FED446D939

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Karl Egbert

Mailing Address 1523 27th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dechert LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC590341A4BDB489E803

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Clemens

Mailing Address 9 York Rd

City: Larchmont | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-1126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dechert LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A86F1AAF549034EE3AE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emir Sirker

Mailing Address 8340 NW 10th St
Apt 5

City: Miami
State: FL
Zip Code: 33126-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: U.S. Navy Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1A5E2BAA3DC341B0B10

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Dye

Mailing Address 1315 Hawkins Ln

City: Annapolis
State: MD
Zip Code: 21401-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Raytheon
Occupation: Engr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A24C1018553F84F1E9E9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John O'Rourke

Mailing Address 11028 Stanmore Dr

City: Potomac
State: MD
Zip Code: 20854-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: O'Rourke and Nappi LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB4A3D553662648C2B3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Silverstein

Mailing Address 14322 Roxbury Meadow Dr

City: Glenwood
State: MD
Zip Code: 21738-9309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Deloitte Llp
Occupation: Associate General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : A3D03B0E1737540A5938

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Gurak

Mailing Address 5550 Far Look Rd

City: Spring Green
State: WI
Zip Code: 53588-9026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cornell University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A296DF0189AD94D54BA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Neil McDonald

Mailing Address 1800 Dewitt Ave
Apt D

City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22301-1267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired Us Gov Staff;Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Attorney; Customer Service Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 598.75

Transaction ID : AAE6A8B8E781D4E9EA81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rick Heinl

Mailing Address 1655 E Evanston Rd

City: Tipp City | State: OH | Zip Code: 45371-9273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Repacorp | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0A0EECE8492E459A9D3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Law

Mailing Address 4195 Colonial Ct

City: Howell | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-9490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Workday, Inc. | Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9E8D4169681A45129B1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Wall

Mailing Address 395 Pinewood Ln

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-4164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mark Wall & Company | Occupation: Wholesale Insurance Brokerage General

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB7A17D66F4374E3EBB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Simard

Mailing Address 265 E Dunstable Rd

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vertex Pharmaceuticals | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC14D3049A37349B5858

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Duval

Mailing Address 5700 Quail Ridge Rd

City: Blanchard | State: OK | Zip Code: 73010-3483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Riley Exploration Group | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8A3D618A23934B56B5B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn R. Thompson

Mailing Address 1496 Lyon Dr SE

City: Aiken | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Glenn R. Thompson Racing Stables | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4646D79CF44042CD8C6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Ferguson

Mailing Address 500 Providence Main St NW

City: Huntsville
State: AL
Zip Code: 35806-4853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jgf, Limited
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 941.00

Transaction ID : A95AD80D3BEDC45918DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Dickey

Mailing Address 19 Clay Lodge Ln
Unit 403

City: Catonsville
State: MD
Zip Code: 21228-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: ETSI
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A93895CAE70214ECB97B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Reisenberg

Mailing Address 566 Greenway Dr

City: Lake Forest
State: IL
Zip Code: 60045-4801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Reisenberg & Associates
Occupation: Executive Search Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1C45630A1FD14C158D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrienne Fusaro

Mailing Address 23 Maple Ave

City: Flemington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Finance
Occupation: Verizon Wireless.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ABE248ED3492F4AAD8CE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Pflaum

Mailing Address 2852 Coral Ct

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-5031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Spectrum Economics, Inc.
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A00D06AA0648A40EDA3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Levon Baghdassarian

Mailing Address 62 E River Rd

City: Rumson | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-1640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nobel Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Technology

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0F9EC5FC9DC34918A67

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Woolf

Mailing Address 3426 Green Spring Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-7005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Broadcom Limited
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB08DCC0A63B1435690B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Albert Small Jr.

Mailing Address 7311 Arrowood Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Renai
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A13E7F068B6FF4058A33

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Thornburgh

Mailing Address 491 E Gravers Ln

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-2806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: C7
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD4BF6770737C44529BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne M. Rose

Mailing Address 2120 Robins Ln SE
Unit 31

City: Salem
State: OR
Zip Code: 97306-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A35816FDCA7B84E888C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon R. Nicoll

Mailing Address 7703 Verna Way

City: Lucerne
State: CA
Zip Code: 95458-8593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A41C14832C2F14716943

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Carrere

Mailing Address 555 Audubon St

City: New Orleans
State: LA
Zip Code: 70118-4949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A80FBF07618924989BEC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Wiederhorn

Mailing Address 34 Debeaufain Dr

City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-2501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Former Dupont Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A1257515C4974405784E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harold Woolley

Mailing Address 14 W 17th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-5716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A32BFD72830C64E2B9CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Reuben Sheares

Mailing Address 762 Greenhurst Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired(Interventional Cardiologist)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A80FDAAE5C5D44BD28C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Groom

Mailing Address 6875 8th St

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A980179EA5361489289A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Wheat

Mailing Address 23 Chandon Ln

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A808896F4D9544F97AED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Transaction ID : AB07197927B044A44B45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Keltie

Mailing Address 2615 W Hawk Rd

City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86303-6603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1D4F41AC52D342E3868

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lishack

Mailing Address 206 Chadborne Ct

City: Wexford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15090-7820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.00

Transaction ID : A2D6B48C49CF24D0B896

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Razvan Gramatovici

Mailing Address 1916 S Quail Run

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-7008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0AD43A3640344CBD9D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Albert

Mailing Address 580 Ellsworth Hill Rd

City: Campton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03223-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD7717041FB8A46CB92A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Barbara Rossotti

Mailing Address 3314 N St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0682456F70CF46F4ADF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Scherer

Mailing Address 29108 NE 3rd Way

City: Carnation | State: WA | Zip Code: 98014-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : ADBF20CA3C55643DBB80

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calihan Joseph

Mailing Address 133 Freeport Rd

City: Aspinwall | State: PA | Zip Code: 15215-2943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7BBB8EB61247478EABA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Krohn

Mailing Address 788 110th Ave NE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A728AA7B8568843BEACE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A36CCAF1721C94277936

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rama Schollmaier

Mailing Address 2501 Museum Way
Apt 823

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-8007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2600.00

Transaction ID : A7CC187DE0B084BC7B81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Lueck

Mailing Address 101 Union St

City: Camden | State: SC | Zip Code: 29020-2738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8683807B897D4B5AA3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Stoloski

Mailing Address 37 Grey Wing Pt

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34113-8404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AF600F744F24F4628905

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Schundler

Mailing Address 118 Stony Rd

City: Landrum | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : AD7C34865AA7A4996B8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Fuehring

Mailing Address 10300 N Avalon Ave

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64154-1881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AABB5D32D459543BCA54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Transaction ID : AC135E89F0AE045A088C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Juckeland

Mailing Address 0841 SW Gaines St

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97239-3051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB4C122BFDB714FB89CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Jelin

Mailing Address PO Box 234

City: Sequim | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Armed Forces

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1F92C7A27F314ACE942

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Niel Ellerbrook

Mailing Address 1 N Illinois St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204-1945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : ADF9582B3D5B44558B6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Mattinson

Mailing Address PO Box 473

City: South Charleston
State: OH
Zip Code: 45368-0473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ABBCCBA0CCC14459DBC2

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake
State: OH
Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : AE904CEF652464079A68

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames
State: IA
Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Transaction ID : AFDD0EB5E7B6645EAB1F

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tami Schneider

Mailing Address 875 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5C5976D2B31F4D24879

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Dyke

Mailing Address 3109 W Spruceleigh Ln

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-0138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A163AAA4AA6944437B31

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Stein

Mailing Address 3827 Forest Trl

City: Allegan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49010-9465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Adp | Occupation: V.P. Data Processing Operations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A5B5CFD015E024F52BB6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Gauch

Mailing Address 10113 Sorrel Ave

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-5011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jones Day | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5B371E7AFE564378B6F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Pollei

Mailing Address 1915 Highland Pkwy

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55116-1350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Boulay Pllp | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6CEBAE1A4D2F4BE4AA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Gallagher

Mailing Address 6225 S Old 3C Hwy

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gallagher & Kavinsky, Lpa | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2BE68976319C4FE7BD1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ted Mercer

Mailing Address 443 Drury Ln

City: Troy | State: OH | Zip Code: 45373-3184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mercer Group, Inc.
Occupation: Owner-Operator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC758C2D231B749C38C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Campbell

Mailing Address 1686 NW Buttonbush Cir

City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-8090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CB Campbell & Co
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3EF928BA05F344EDB0B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stuart Smits

Mailing Address 166 Mills Rd

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-5648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New Energy Ventures, Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A03E37A2EB1A845449ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Jubelirer

Mailing Address 123 Pilgrim Dr

City: Boalsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Obermayer Law Firm
Occupation: Chair Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Transaction ID : A90EF45C7402E41A6B1E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Runzo

Mailing Address 905 Kunkle Ave

City: Greensburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-1337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Liberty Transportation , Inc
Occupation: President - CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACFDCE125560B42FB852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrie Cohen

Mailing Address 717 S Taylor Ave

City: Ontario | State: CA | Zip Code: 91761-1847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Leae Group
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A225358CCECC14F68921

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Sedor

Mailing Address 21755 Country Way

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44149-9233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Voss Industries, LLC | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A75E747B765244968947

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Deutsch

Mailing Address 8750 Brooks Creek Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ge Aviation | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271.00

Transaction ID : A2FF3616E8B714DB29D4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Deutsch

Mailing Address 8750 Brooks Creek Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ge Aviation | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271.00

Transaction ID : A21F3F6D255C44735B52

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 171.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 771.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tait Norton

Mailing Address 1781 NE 21st St

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33305-3240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ocwen Financial Corp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8814EEA288B84FB9865

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Diehl

Mailing Address 39626 Ridge Dr

City: Scio | State: OR | Zip Code: 97374-9306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Concept Systems Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFA7E47992C0743AC8FD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Heflich

Mailing Address 5 Van Pelt Ct

City: Martinsville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08836-2360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chelsea Senior Living | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE290A30C674745B3A4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Sukstorf

Mailing Address 602 Harbor Blvd

City: Destin | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541-2479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Medquest | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A47947C3BDF8D4AAC954

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Schwartz

Mailing Address 444 Sycamore Rd

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-1124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Minilec Service | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A689C720EC37145F8BA6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Haselkorn

Mailing Address 4000 Cathedral Ave NW
Apt 544B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: David L Haselkorn Pc | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADD3F27AC6E5041F7A64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bart Morvilius

Mailing Address 143 E Washington St

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Plumbing Supply
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9A5B3C61ED8E48F6B5F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randal Martines

Mailing Address 3388 E Asbury Ave

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-3605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: My Self
Occupation: Worker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE892507C9E3945B7BC2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alfred Woodworth

Mailing Address 3 Lantern Ln

City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New Echelon Ventures
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A164489B4176345AD92D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James E. Betts

Mailing Address 1250 Eriewood Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Betts And Associates
Occupation: Attorney/Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9D2DFC182B78479E99D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Robertson

Mailing Address 5709 S Dorchester Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60637-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2F493611D04F46749FA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Scranton

Mailing Address 2897 Ney Williams Center Rd

City: Ney | State: OH | Zip Code: 43549-9778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chase Brass & Copper
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4AE7A7890D9B406B951

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Cusack

Mailing Address 1 Flintlock Rd

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sheehan Phinney Capitol Group
Occupation: Administrative Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9E31278E010E48EC9D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Caplan

Mailing Address 30 W 15th St
Apt 12

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Atairos Management, L.P.
Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AACDBF174F28142A0B80

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Stephens

Mailing Address 142 Penny Ln

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sos Communications Llc
Occupation: Internet Provider

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 426.00

Transaction ID : A3CB28F20EA0F4C6F8B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Stephens

Mailing Address 142 Penny Ln

City: Georgetown
State: TX
Zip Code: 78633-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sos Communications Llc
Occupation: Internet Provider

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 426.00

Transaction ID : AE8488440FD7640AB85F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Maeir

Mailing Address 4141 Grove St

City: Skokie
State: IL
Zip Code: 60076-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pelstar LLC
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADD2C5F9FD6A34BBBBF2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Lee

Mailing Address 346 Congress St

City: Boston
State: MA
Zip Code: 02210-1267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Grafton Group[
Occupation: Hospitality

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7A5115F8F75E45D59D3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kosta Hronis

Mailing Address 1434 N Roeben Dr

City: Visalia | State: CA | Zip Code: 93291-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hronis Inc | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A064220382258446EBBC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Lorber

Mailing Address 5816 Midhill St

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Seyfarth Shaw Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A94ED55C041B241289DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Bell

Mailing Address 10830 Vernon Rd

City: Lake Stevens | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tulalip Tribes | Occupation: Contract Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A77B99B29DAE443B5B95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Harvieux

Mailing Address 131 W Carmel Ln

City: Sioux Falls
State: SD
Zip Code: 57108-4698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sanford
Occupation: Managerial

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A42981C3FA5244DF08C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Vap

Mailing Address 612 E Worthington Ave

City: Charlotte
State: NC
Zip Code: 28203-5348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Blackarch Partners
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Transaction ID : A19936E16E02B44A5B4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Chewning

Mailing Address 920 Leigh Mill Rd

City: Great Falls
State: VA
Zip Code: 22066-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mckinsey & Company
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF0E02E01B043449DA50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Prill

Mailing Address 142 Michigan Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ibm | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0983EF7C6CFB40FBBAB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas Kuriger

Mailing Address 1307 Libbie Ave

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-1910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nt Lakis | Occupation: It Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA4216BBB8C4947BDBD7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Angerman

Mailing Address 1635 Sherck Blvd

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cleveland Clinic | Occupation: Retired Consultant Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACC011AA535E84C1D8CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wayne Sigler

Mailing Address 1849 Urffers Rd

City: Coopersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 18036-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Powdersize, LLC
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFBD9F2E4ECF04049A57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Trembly

Mailing Address 3040 Wilderness Pl

City: Oshkosh | State: WI | Zip Code: 54904-6593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Trembly Enterprises, LLC
Occupation: Managing Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC1A5205D36334BDBAF8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kaysak

Mailing Address 17500 Glennville Dr

City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22026-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Government
Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AE7A1765B483F4409A3D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Manuel Roman

Mailing Address 4612 Drexel Ave

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Suburban Emergency Associates, P.A.
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1FF1C095E3F44C7EA93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris McBee

Mailing Address 24 Brentano Dr

City: Trabuco Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Morpho Detection
Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

Transaction ID : AAEE602A6590C47B8BC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael White

Mailing Address 8107 Woodslanding Trl

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-5405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Imt Coaching Llc
Occupation: Business Coach

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A3A0FF8006DA5460FA36

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Sillers

Mailing Address 9820 Conestoga Way

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US Agency For International Developmen
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A869178F60B374CE4B10

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Milne

Mailing Address 2324 Madison Rd
Apt 307

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A52A63C28393141358FB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Hopke

Mailing Address 302 W 86th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-3141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A30FDA5B09AA1486F8BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Barbara Tripp

Mailing Address 638 NW Spyglass Ct

City: Albany | State: OR | Zip Code: 97321-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : A3AE346631B0840A98C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Smith

Mailing Address 5336 Stanford Dr

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A36A3BB6873C34481991

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Newton

Mailing Address 1 Independent Dr
Ste 114

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32202-5005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A5CBA6F0874C0449FA23

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Lavine

Mailing Address 6 Stoneleigh Manor Ln

City: Purchase | State: NY | Zip Code: 10577-2232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A36FB5B267D9E480BAED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Fleming

Mailing Address 8044 Witts Mill Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-5730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA935F316CC094A27AE3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Hall

Mailing Address 2404 Six Points Rd

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

Transaction ID : A0A0B77A58FB94412A36

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Hillis

Mailing Address 1701 Devonshire Dr

City: Tyler
State: TX
Zip Code: 75703-2408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A775A93ADA983429E952

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hadlai Hull

Mailing Address 910 S Michigan Ave
Apt 1703

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60605-2291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8F8D3353299B4CEF978

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Row

Mailing Address 1302 Woodvine Dr

City: Euless
State: TX
Zip Code: 76040-6443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A74C7F13F7EC84B2FBC1

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Denton

Mailing Address 2423 SW 172nd St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Chem. Eingineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2921.00

Transaction ID : A9CD364665EC146F2905
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Ramsay

Mailing Address 58 Tyler Cir

City: Strasburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22657-3753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Med. Tech.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A8797307F5CF4464B82D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Moravec

Mailing Address 9224 Vendome Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0FFCDB836D1344D4A39
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Allan

Mailing Address 228 Johnson Ave
Apt 5

City: Hackensack | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07601-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6D762734C1934A21B54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerry Rollefson

Mailing Address 602 Cove Rd

City: Saint Michaels | State: MD | Zip Code: 21663-2862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : AC71F3AE90A174F96825

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wyatt W. Givens

Mailing Address 105 Broken Bow Dr

City: Gunter | State: TX | Zip Code: 75058-2563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physicist (Phd-47 Us Patents)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AEF198CD1518242C8B5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dane Gillette

Mailing Address 1 Arlington Ct

City: Kensington | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-1106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB6E385CF2E8A4C5AAA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Broughton

Mailing Address 100 2nd St NE
Unit 750

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55413-2639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFFB4127F50FD4510AFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Gibson

Mailing Address 2712 Crestfield Dr

City: Valrico | State: FL | Zip Code: 33596-5788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Military

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A32435C82150147198CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : A3FB0529CCF424ECAAA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Cooley

Mailing Address 160 River View Dr

City: Kalispell | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A15B2783AF4A04B0C86C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Fortier

Mailing Address 4714 Falstone Ave

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Published Author (History)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A09A2488BCF6344DF8BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Morse

Mailing Address 7101 Bay Front Dr
Apt 422

City: Annapolis
State: MD
Zip Code: 21403-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AB8865641ADCA4CE6897

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Caldwell

Mailing Address PO Box 5213

City: Rome
State: GA
Zip Code: 30162-5213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Former Bank Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A488AB3685CC84492A71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Mellon

Mailing Address 100 Baggott Rd

City: Saratoga
State: WY
Zip Code: 82331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE7BE7D501CD34E538A7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shulamit Stock

Mailing Address 9033 Garland Ave

City: Surfside | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Social Worker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ABCF5C55D7B274696BF1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Allison

Mailing Address 1530 Bolger Ave

City: Spring Hill | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC83019D2DD97497E882

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Graciela Angelats

Mailing Address 555 Warren Ter

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8A4D0447EBB040EE898

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dick Ruhl

Mailing Address 3895 Shadowstone Way

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC6803A734D83464980E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merrie Arth

Mailing Address 5750 Bradford Way

City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0101B4E40BEE44C2B2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Limneos

Mailing Address 2284 Caminito Pajarito
Unit 151

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92107-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEE92E9F03DDA4E0B996

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martina Gistaro

Mailing Address 2505 Welty St

City: McKinney
State: TX
Zip Code: 75071-8514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AB68A1C1BA9184659B02

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marc M. Neumann

Mailing Address 438 Upland Rd

City: Medina
State: WA
Zip Code: 98039-5321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A33724DD152CA45C69D6

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward K. Livermore Jr.

Mailing Address 3725 Club View Cir

City: Kerrville
State: TX
Zip Code: 78028-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF5D2DF72BFF041BB992

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Coleman

Mailing Address 855 Ridge Rd

City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06517-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AA8D75C091D64436793E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Cooke

Mailing Address 2038 Vista Hermosa Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Transaction ID : AC7055009FE4448B9BBA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Hahn

Mailing Address 3516 30th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AAC7BE496237C4F4FAB5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Olson

Mailing Address 979 Paseo Los Santos

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AE008677175C644888B0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Earl Mills

Mailing Address 2801 Whitehouse Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A9825B50A3E7C409884A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eugene Brigham

Mailing Address 3030 SW 70th Ln

City: Gainesville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-5216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4F4B137DDCE34C6E912

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Warren Metzger

Mailing Address 1313 Saint Helena Ave

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-3626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A024E48EBA5E444F89EB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Hayes

Mailing Address 2566 S Honeycomb Way

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716-5807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Corporate Executive And Nonpro

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4AE9120897894F61912

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Mason

Mailing Address 501 N Pacific St
Unit 15

City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92054-1985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE26D18295B5A4292847

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glen Skovholt

Mailing Address 1473 Grantham St

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55108-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAA335CC57B97438F904

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Razvan Gramatovici

Mailing Address 1916 S Quail Run

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-7008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ACDD2F7706CF3492D96D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wayne Brown

Mailing Address 1574 State Rt 23

City: Butler | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A685F7D9E5F344D3A94B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Moritz

Mailing Address 260 Coconut Palm Rd

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD0C5D236B6AD429B831

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce M. Schwaegler

Mailing Address PO Box A

City: Orford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03777-3000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB323B4B7F6A14AC4BBC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Long

Mailing Address 7940 Spencer Lake Rd

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-9193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE2C8129C655B4F41930

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pete Berlowitz

Mailing Address PO Box 83

City: Simpsonville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21150-0083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 249.00

Transaction ID : A73938A890DF94E039CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 249.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Winter

Mailing Address 5345 Ripplingbrook Way

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-9190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3732D8BA3D8148858F9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Van Berkem

Mailing Address 23477 Park Colombo

City: Calabasas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB4AEAF4964BD4BF3817

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 999.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Crocker

Mailing Address 1250 Hamilton Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A0D909E1835CD418783A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Friedrich

Mailing Address 3634 Sun Valley Dr NE

City: North Liberty | State: IA | Zip Code: 52317-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6178BF52E255488E89D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Hoefer

Mailing Address 12240 S Warpaint Ct

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A587A1E80ED3644E1BE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Potter

Mailing Address 15 Dean St

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7489A85B29D745E18DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Agnelo Pereira

Mailing Address 15 N Indian River Dr
Apt 501

City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32922-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD0DD223FD9044D8484F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradlee Perry

Mailing Address 865 Central Ave
Apt K109

City: Needham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2C0CD322541F46E084B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1024.50

Transaction ID : A3AEFB6654DD541BB9CA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Goodnough

Mailing Address PO Box 185

City: Jackson | State: OH | Zip Code: 45640-0185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A04BF362F2D304BC3897

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glyneta Thomson

Mailing Address 1147 Newbury Neck Rd

City: Surry | State: ME | Zip Code: 04684-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1281.00

Transaction ID : A3C6F44F7587348C58BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Melvin Reed MD

Mailing Address 1248 Frick Rd

City: Leonard
State: MI
Zip Code: 48367-3174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AAC38C608AB3F477BB1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Aroner

Mailing Address 2885 Summer Ranch Rd

City: Paso Robles
State: CA
Zip Code: 93446-8473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1828B669F7744AAA813

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rubert Nobles

Mailing Address 137 Maddoxwoods Dr

City: Griffin
State: GA
Zip Code: 30224-5297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.00

Transaction ID : AE4A50E2C115944BAA59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 331.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Brooks

Mailing Address 10243 Las Casitas Ct NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-7359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A5F3BA21B77CF4DA0BD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Lunding

Mailing Address 7 Marks Rd

City: Riverside | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7F1DA1F1D57749BC94D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anne Walker

Mailing Address 13535 North Pl Montanas De Oro

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A99BFCBBC30BC4E51BC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robb Rowe

Mailing Address 8919 Park Rd
Cott 47

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-7610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AE055A4598F304B96B77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Fredrickson

Mailing Address 163 Briarberry Rd

City: Ponte Vedra | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8FFDB6E98165413BB0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Reed

Mailing Address 600 Meridian Street Ext
Apt 412

City: Groton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06340-4153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A187E29E194044D5DB8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin D. Rich

Mailing Address 435 L Ambiance Dr
Apt 708

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ABCC8235BE6AB47928D0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Sebo

Mailing Address 1790 Quaker Ln

City: Salem | State: OH | Zip Code: 44460-1870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Transaction ID : AB1A978A9571745019BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robb Rowe

Mailing Address 8919 Park Rd
Cott 47

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-7610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A4487B858928A48A490A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Mailing Address 3625 38th St NW
Apt 102

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 730.00

Transaction ID : A125E9E01CFA94FAE8C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loretta Farren

Mailing Address 15 Hillside Ln

City: Monroe | State: CT | Zip Code: 06468-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A9D7564D1D9DA4242AE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Schundler

Mailing Address 118 Stony Rd

City: Landrum | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A19D90546BAA941A7B8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Hinman

Mailing Address 2816 Lotus Hill Dr

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-7861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF93D5672FB1140969D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Marshall

Mailing Address 31 King Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consulting Engineer & Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A5E4D0551D3744DA2958

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken Guest

Mailing Address 945 Red Bluff Ranch Rd

City: Pipe Creek | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-6112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : AB27F7D40815F4C3E989

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Wetzel

Mailing Address PO Box 654

City: Captiva | State: FL | Zip Code: 33924-0654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AB3507AA24D77405BA45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : AD758BEFFF91E4904B9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine Boyd

Mailing Address 14457 Rogue River Dr

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAD02AF435D134EFFBDF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lee Sandwen

Mailing Address 74 Suffolk Ln

City: Carlisle | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA51C37D415DD4CDF9B9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Hergenhan

Mailing Address 715 Sasco Hill Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-6376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Transaction ID : AB11B520E53DD4DA3937

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Fordyce

Mailing Address 26 S Cheska Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A26E06EE0B4E64FD9B48

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jimmy Stevens

Mailing Address 844 Lakeway Dr

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-3122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8B91699AE10244C998A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann M. Keenan

Mailing Address 104 Genoes Point Rd SW

City: Supply | State: NC | Zip Code: 28462-2162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE525C91F5EFF4C748C9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Marix

Mailing Address 4627 W Alabama St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A7BC4E3C1565A4E90840

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marvin Schuttloffel

Mailing Address 2400 Dressler Ln

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A78D8D21C5B1946F3B0C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanley Braisted

Mailing Address 3114 Severn Wharf Rd

City: Hayes | State: VA | Zip Code: 23072-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Naval Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB74D4F5F2BE0486485E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Razvan Gramatovici

Mailing Address 1916 S Quail Run

City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-7008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7B6BCB4F3ABB41D6A9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick Foreman

Mailing Address 1752 SW 19th Ave

City: Deerfield Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Transaction ID : A7EBDEEC6D2584D94BD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Samuel Musgrove

Mailing Address 562 Evening St

City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-3571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A104DCCDD97144B10B8A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Nicholson

Mailing Address 11226 Santa Rosa Rd

City: Santa Rosa Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB84ECB26DA4B481BB1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Young

Mailing Address 17406 Emerald Isle Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-4406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Petroleum Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA0C8C7300F5C4EA4A0A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Matia

Mailing Address 6190 Reserve Cir
Apt 303

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A14FEAA3157E64090B16
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC927D41FDA3849CA8F7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2010.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Yoohs

Mailing Address 1700 Early Dr

City: Felton | State: CA | Zip Code: 95018-9500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Accounting/Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A63A9A8D0B825412C94D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hilliard Williams

Mailing Address 212 Kendall Bluff Ct

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-2158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A26A6A04370E94C3F89F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard James

Mailing Address 13846 Atlantic Blvd
Apt 1006

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-3288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA772456EA81C43EE811
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Martin

Mailing Address 4751 Clover Crk

City: Lexington
State: KY
Zip Code: 40515-9715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A4645A40F218B47AA830

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Jensen

Mailing Address 3116 Terramar Dr

City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34119-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Manufacturers Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AD654630CA1374ABAB76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Atteberry Jim

Mailing Address 2145 N Hawkins Rd

City: Ozark
State: MO
Zip Code: 65721-6692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A1599B5153A2D4C85941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Turner

Mailing Address PO Box 1362

City: Euless | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Real Estate Commercial Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADFC94F3CFC7143D8B13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Brandt

Mailing Address 6330 Agua Vis

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A785586CDAB9D4A90A85

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Carlson

Mailing Address 94 Meadow Dr

City: Danville | State: VT | Zip Code: 05828-9825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Air Force

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA5A15BB4E5444F2FA55

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Burton

Mailing Address 304281 E 1800 Rd

City: Ratliff City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73481-5831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A47379E22745741F488A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Ginn

Mailing Address 104 Riverside Dr
Apt 502

City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32922-7860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACF7306AC75644D9D986

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly Elder

Mailing Address 1791 Huntingwood Ln
Apt A

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-2385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD6D73CD9C52640C4AA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sherwin

Mailing Address 2295 Gulf Of Mexico Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : AA27759B7813845F490D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Doyle

Mailing Address 198 Islington St
Apt 10

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-4476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A16B8B35A7E0344CD87B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Gluck

Mailing Address 906 Waynewood Blvd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACB85DD15A3714591B8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Junda

Mailing Address 80 G St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A684FCB48BCAB4950AEC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanda Merschel

Mailing Address 3400 Paddington Ln

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27106-5436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3369D8AEC3A74D2E88D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Frelinghuysen

Mailing Address 7106 SE Golf Ridge Way

City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-8046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC7BA4C75C0AF4B118E6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clyde Powers

Mailing Address 95 Northwood Commons Pl

City: Chico | State: CA | Zip Code: 95973-7213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8EBCB12631D942B0A6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Woodard

Mailing Address 2805 Deerfield Ln N

City: Wilson | State: NC | Zip Code: 27896-8743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician/ Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A98CA0FB537EA4C1E970

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William McManus

Mailing Address 1184 E 700 N

City: Jackson | State: ID | Zip Code: 83350-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : A463434248B7649D4BC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 766.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Potter

Mailing Address 1913 S Moorings Dr

City: Wilmington
State: NC
Zip Code: 28405-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A76CBE943DD454CEA873

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia S. Guy

Mailing Address 12234 Catalina Blvd

City: Sperry
State: OK
Zip Code: 74073-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB4B45F9C4AD142F988D

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David A. Dibbell

Mailing Address 32328 Stoney Brook Dr

City: Avon Lake
State: OH
Zip Code: 44012-2153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABB94FF7DE13B4EDD87C

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Graham Anderson

Mailing Address PO Box 2078

City: Ketchum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB14A3DE88A0F4BE988F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Mcrae

Mailing Address 2214 S Randolph St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A8BE27B07B1AF46E2871

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulette S Wrisley

Mailing Address 961 N Highway A1A
Lot 341

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-9519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A21EECD73859043298CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Glenny

Mailing Address 1706 Greenview Ave

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4E2C41515EF6470887A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David D. Dewahl

Mailing Address 172 Springline Dr

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEFED2416DDEE4BE5834

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edgar Schollmaier

Mailing Address 2501 Museum Way
Apt 823

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-8007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AD1FB0B6297D44AB498C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Olin V. Hyde

Mailing Address 36 Major Ginter Ct

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-3354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4ECE1E8537B74440B12

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Gray

Mailing Address 9808 Kingsbridge Rd

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC1631DBE38CF4F5DBF9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Britton

Mailing Address 381 E Maywood St

City: Morton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A947DC30DE537470284D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Atteberry Jim

Mailing Address 2145 N Hawkins Rd

City: Ozark | State: MO | Zip Code: 65721-6692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A06467B81AF8841E2994

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McDowell

Mailing Address 95 Castle Shannon Blvd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-2265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A84BE0F1DA71144899A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Hayman

Mailing Address 27 Lakeview Timbers Dr

City: Gouldsboro | State: PA | Zip Code: 18424-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFB82B24E1FDE44E1908

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AC0DA264B68044AFEB27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Kelly

Mailing Address 3307 Bayshore Ave
Unit 4

City: Brigantine | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08203-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : A0553359F039045E29D6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Teel

Mailing Address 11602 Starwood Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEC34E5A77BFB4FD2BA8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Eaton

Mailing Address 9885 E 1175th Ave

City: Newton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62448-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Oil Field Worker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE44D03AA93464841AD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Damerow

Mailing Address 3 Piedmont Cir

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3BE61BA9FBB04D0EAD7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Miller

Mailing Address 9 Laurel Hill Ct

City: Bluffton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AB04CA592DF924428A49

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Kaveney

Mailing Address 770 Village Cir

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34292-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A96637D2839BB49808A1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theron Anglin

Mailing Address 9568 Leatherwood Ln

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-1788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Information Technology

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90DDFF1091E744C2892

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Francis Murray

Mailing Address 172 Gomez Rd

City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A317F94949E45402FA6C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Ave SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : A51D638F3CD1043BDBEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Conforti

Mailing Address 2101 Lillian Ln

City: Lisle | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ACA8D632CE89441FD99F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay V. Hostetler

Mailing Address 1263 Oakridge Dr

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91205-3412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AE662556C37664CA096A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Pearce

Mailing Address 102 Julia Cir

City: Davidson | State: NC | Zip Code: 28036-6941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1F153416AEFA4BA19EF

Date of Receipt MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Voss

Mailing Address 287 Wimbleton Dr

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-5637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2556B9EE4DD84924BA6

Date of Receipt MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence B. Boensch

Mailing Address 3015 Columbiaville Rd

City: Columbiaville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48421-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 776.00

Transaction ID : A4CCFD5649FBA4430930

Date of Receipt MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glen Behrendt

Mailing Address 816 Olive Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20905-4164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A089977657B0A48F7A99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sneed Jackson

Mailing Address 13812 Placid Woods Ct

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A04657A2DDC734844A5D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Brown

Mailing Address 24711 Garden Way

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Us Air Force

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2200.00

Transaction ID : A6D6266C3C8E1451D8A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nadine Dubowski

Mailing Address 5758 Wellesley Ave

City: North Olmsted | State: OH | Zip Code: 44070-3956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5282FB87B045490DAAB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alfred Sikes

Mailing Address 10331 Todds Corner Rd

City: Easton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21601-5405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AF90C72E072504374B3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Buller

Mailing Address 4770 Harrison Ave

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-1107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD5303790CEEB42F5B69

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larison F. Helm

Mailing Address 2407 Nordok Pl

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 322.00

Transaction ID : A7BA55629C395405682B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Staresinich

Mailing Address 6330 Fairfax National Way

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A97EDF59710E648F18DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Matusik

Mailing Address 2465 Riverdie Drive #215

City: Trenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engine Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Transaction ID : AD95D16ACD5FA482AB79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 536.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis Bobb

Mailing Address 10 Windsor Village Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-2537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Director Of Technical Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7D0B34490C274040A6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore Mascott

Mailing Address 8990 Bay Colony Dr
Apt 501

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7F1106CB25F141FD8BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : AACA8283F8BFC4DACB25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Schrichte

Mailing Address 3625 38th St NW
Apt 102

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20016-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 730.00

Transaction ID : A6433F31A17F84FB2BD8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish
State: WA
Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Transaction ID : A2CDBF26D235E433595E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glen Behrendt

Mailing Address 816 Olive Dr

City: Silver Spring
State: MD
Zip Code: 20905-4164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A08DF9E087AC74091A74

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Roth

Mailing Address 152 N Masters Dr

City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-8917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A59252CB92FBB49E998A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Valentine

Mailing Address 4742 W 10370 N

City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Transaction ID : A483267B89BE94C59A21

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Richgels

Mailing Address 1822 W School St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3081434776D74339BE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Brechbuhler

Mailing Address 1932 County Road 1155

City: Ashland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Housewife-Never Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A8C4B187B88314B4293B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Peters

Mailing Address 4903 Riding Ridge Rd

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-2777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90FE9E94BECA49E28CD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dorothy J. Milliot

Mailing Address 1 Kimball Dr

City: Poughkeepsie | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC4E6E7CD96B44F768C2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Smith

Mailing Address 1932 Kingfish Rd

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAEFB3021C54D4D38A34

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Black

Mailing Address 6465 Northport Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC1B7AB90B78940DB90A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pieter Visscher

Mailing Address 4301 Kendlewood Ln

City: Northport | State: AL | Zip Code: 35473-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : ABDDC0C4C621E47AA8A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Jenkins

Mailing Address 6886 Cody Trl

City: Park City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA351BEF0E764B9298E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Humphrey

Mailing Address 131 Commonwealth Ave

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ld Tutor, Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3D72026E342C481C82B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Buford Fraser

Mailing Address 2124 Muskogee Trl

City: Nokomis | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3A642C6A1FF647458D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Ellison

Mailing Address 2845 Outlook Dr

City: Silver Lake
State: OH
Zip Code: 44224-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A01FA0DC872D541EAB0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bette Hathcoat

Mailing Address 5346 Alan Ave

City: San Jose
State: CA
Zip Code: 95124-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ADB5258561BF94EBA9C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne O'Connell

Mailing Address 4530 Colony Villas Dr
Unit 2002

City: Bonita Springs
State: FL
Zip Code: 34134-6948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A72C993F12E42431DB77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Schey

Mailing Address 4049 Blackmoor St

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-7160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Auto Dealer4

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACC8C5EEB63A34BC0870

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Sprague

Mailing Address 2200 S Ocean Ln

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A55F59092A034428292A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Transaction ID : A628674E3BCEC4C10865

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Callicott

Mailing Address 2315 Link Rd

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A74E29D08CEF148B282D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Neiiendam

Mailing Address 3382 Fuchsia St

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1EABC42D80C54B71A79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Gould

Mailing Address 401 Brazilian Ave

City: Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A701103A15BC342A394A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Olson

Mailing Address 979 Paseo Los Santos

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A0E19B2F78019447AA17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harold Woolley

Mailing Address 14 W 17th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-5716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A040D3EF138754F07BF0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Lakin

Mailing Address 5734 Grand Legacy Dr

City: Maineville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45039-7757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A74A8BD4B984D46AEB75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Wianecki

Mailing Address 14 Essex Dr

City: Little Silver | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07739-1230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : AF5C14BB76A4C42369FD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Cooley

Mailing Address 140 Peckham Rd

City: Watsonville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-9747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : ACD78610910024466A50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Haydon

Mailing Address 129 Limestone Blvd

City: Bardstown | State: KY | Zip Code: 40004-1848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA2A65B8F95424245A7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 820.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Pfeifer

Mailing Address 504 Lancelot Ct

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A0256A6A95AD84302863

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Brantingham

Mailing Address PO Box 1632

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61702-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A03CABC75C06045D99CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Mack

Mailing Address PO Box 1630

City: Carbondale | State: CO | Zip Code: 81623-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Orthopaedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4C0EC7594A204D75A74

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Upper

Mailing Address 4304 Sunbury Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADFB419C328E849D18CE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Soinski

Mailing Address 3120 Bramblewood Dr

City: Broadview Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44147-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE43362A7E6754B82BC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Breya

Mailing Address 5 Pepperwood Ct

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-3579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ionic Security | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6136C486E2934AFE926

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Opsitnick

Mailing Address 34423 Saint Maron Blvd

City: Avon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JURINNOV LTD | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8D1AF2278B504299A72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Barker

Mailing Address 6216 Berkeley Rd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Latham & Watkins | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABC4F9CF285B64F378FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Kahrl

Mailing Address 7624 Red Fox Trl

City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-1926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Akron | Occupation: Adjunct Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A95952D951962401D856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer
Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID : A088526CE71114F23B48

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Bardini

Mailing Address 404 Fairmont Ct

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hp Enterprise
Occupation: Account Security Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Transaction ID : ACABD21549BBA442CAA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dillon

Mailing Address 359 North St

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Evercore
Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9F770AC4DC594D729D4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Fontes

Mailing Address 404 Kenbrook Cir

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95111-3218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Central Concrete Supply Co.
Occupation: Driver

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A51FD14B71607451A9F5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Burl Dekonty

Mailing Address 81 Rosemary Ln

City: Glenmoore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19343-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aramark
Occupation: VP Information Technology

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0B486DCEEDBB473390F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Lipscomb

Mailing Address PO Box 536562

City: Orlando | State: FL | Zip Code: 32853-6562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Williams Company
Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A4FE8D212AC57418BA2B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ross Hoffman

Mailing Address 11345 Wetzel Ln

City: Chaska | State: MN | Zip Code: 55318-9285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Best Efforts | Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1D746AEDA55A4EB2A08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rodger Wiant

Mailing Address 3333 Sunnybrook Rd

City: Kent | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-7451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pixelartography | Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1213F95503564B13A61

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Mercer

Mailing Address 65 Dunemere Ln

City: East Hampton | State: NY | Zip Code: 11937-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wellness Foundation | Occupation: Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A01152A1323304980A5D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Mersol

Mailing Address 8029 Sherman Rd

City: Chesterland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Baker Hostetler | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADFE13A4DBC684D1B86E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles French

Mailing Address 17054 Marina Cove Ln

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-2809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Baker Hostetler | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACB4E03AFB1B046CCA19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kraus

Mailing Address 108 Ben Lomond St

City: Uniontown | State: PA | Zip Code: 15401-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: UAA | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3550C1EC89264594AD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Savicki

Mailing Address 666 Veterans Hwy

City: Hauppauge | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788-1230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Atns | Occupation: Office Mge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.25

Transaction ID : A7EE76C007F084AEB99E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Karl Bakhtiari

Mailing Address 577 Airport Blvd

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stonesfair Management | Occupation: Property Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0FDE3A0F3EC94493AC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Lupiba

Mailing Address 1418 Virginia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marketing | Occupation: Dell

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 373.00

Transaction ID : A94F76605FA1B4983AA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 396.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Baker

Mailing Address 6814 Fountain Ln

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ehm
Occupation: Hotel Management

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AFB64544DB1AF49E4840

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Baker

Mailing Address 6814 Fountain Ln

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ehm
Occupation: Hotel Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A3C5E21F98926495B98D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Dorantes

Mailing Address 606 Ellsworth St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46202-6132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Roi
Occupation: Radiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF71CEE73E6804BF5BDE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Foran

Mailing Address 14921 S Sunterra Loop

City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-7466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Standard
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A37B5C82100D94DCC8B9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Burnett

Mailing Address 1088 Fox Hill Pl SW

City: Rochester | State: MN | Zip Code: 55902-6649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mayo Clinic
Occupation: Physician/Research

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1D50A03E02DE4A76BB8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Klimkowski

Mailing Address 1744 W Beach Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60622-2108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deutsche Bank
Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7AF36094611C42A4B10

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Freid

Mailing Address 14048 171st Ln NE

City: Woodinville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-9395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cmc | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A858856CAD9F14984971

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Owen

Mailing Address 940 Krumsville Rd

City: Kutztown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19530-9175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Process Masters | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1F99F20001EF4957A29

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Tunick

Mailing Address 127 Witherow Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HVHS | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 322.00

Transaction ID : AF0DD0ABBED2944C78BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Tunick

Mailing Address 127 Witherow Rd

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HVHS | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 322.00

Transaction ID : AF5305EB98E084EE2BEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Young

Mailing Address 116 Woodland Dr

City: Millersburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 44654-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tbone Sales LLC | Occupation: Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA305A12636B94C7496C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Baker

Mailing Address 8709 Linton Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Engility | Occupation: Defense Ctr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A545A2377A15844209B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 331.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bernard London

Mailing Address 21 Crane Rd

City: Huntington | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-1734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: London Fischer Llp | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2E89D748EDFA4B818B0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Breen

Mailing Address 1008 Woodman Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wealthstone, Inc. | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Transaction ID : ABC1F48F69A854444AAB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gerdau | Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : A99B167F988D148FFB95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1065.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Nalty

Mailing Address 5343 Carolwood Dr

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-4268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Environment Masters | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF9AE63B143CE4C57BF4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hamilton Hackney

Mailing Address 6 Southfield Dr

City: Dover | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Greenberg Traurig | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7595F8EC44244EB5997

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Thompson

Mailing Address 9233 Carrisbrook Ln

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Caterpillar | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2AC2AD7D353B401E955

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Aeh

Mailing Address PO Box 9757

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: City Ventures
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : ABD9D5BD6A5A84BA78FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Murray Cohen

Mailing Address 88 W Mermaid Ln

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thomas Jeferrson Uiversity
Occupation: Physician - Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 461.00

Transaction ID : ABC09BB5D201046759B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Darroch Moores

Mailing Address 18 Burton Ln

City: Albany | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211-1473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: St Peters Hospital
Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD75FC3AF03D04862A6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alexander Caruso

Mailing Address 249 S Bristol Ave

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90049-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: None (Student)
Occupation: Law Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6417E72A790845ACBE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gayle Andredelaporte

Mailing Address 11765 Castleton Ln

City: Grafton
State: OH
Zip Code: 44044-9792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gateway Industrial Products
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD6799DA3F8D04890B4E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond C. Kennedy

Mailing Address 3503 Quebec St NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20016-3129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Creative Engagement
Occupation: Creative Engagement

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3BD664521113492C882

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Colom

Mailing Address 4002 W 56th St

City: Fairway | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Goshen Investments
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0EECDD42E0A34241939
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Hobbs

Mailing Address 16895 SE 56th Pl

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-5524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Captools Company
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A93C96B30AFC24E3DAF0
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Debruyne

Mailing Address 275 Broad Ave S

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Debruyne Galleries, Inc.
Occupation: Fine Art Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A65365F6FEA844927AFD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Valerie Linstrom

Mailing Address 7700 Lena Ave

City: Canoga Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-4565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: All About Trees
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC8E442BE8BEF4D46A8A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Kousma

Mailing Address 717 Beach Dr

City: Willard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-9753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kousma Insulation
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6E1DCBC64A1542CDA7C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Marshall

Mailing Address 170 Lakeside Ln

City: Glade Hill | State: VA | Zip Code: 24092-3980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: M&H Holding, Inc
Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE9128771FA084031AFD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Dix

Mailing Address 1581 Brickell Ave

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33129-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Eisneramper LLC | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF2E412DBAB264C55B56

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Crick

Mailing Address PO Box 642

City: Statesboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30459-0642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chs | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE42F8F3A374E4F87998

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Miner

Mailing Address 220 Lions Gate Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Resources Group, Inc | Occupation: Governmental, Public Affairs Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5C367D9DA9FB45F5B04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Gordon

Mailing Address 20805 Aurora Rd

City: Bedford | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tendon Mfg | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A4E5D7ED94AEA42FFA79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Asinof

Mailing Address 12485 Daniels Gate Dr

City: Castle Pines | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Urology Center Of Colorado | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A01E404AEF0E34F29982

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Westropp

Mailing Address 1227 W Cascade Ct S

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alliance Bernstein | Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA50C61E1E4DB4695827

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hartung

Mailing Address 2148 Hillebrand Dr

City: Cross Plains | State: WI | Zip Code: 53528-9120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hartung Brothers, Inc.
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6F7F8278C0734FB89C9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Burleson

Mailing Address 6605 Rosecroft Pl

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Creative Thinker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A71F9842A5C36414FB1A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Golan

Mailing Address 495 Central Ave

City: Northfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: North Shore Vascular
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A2F0F5C3E83CB4842BD2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Flores

Mailing Address 17107 Summit Hills Dr

City: Canyon Country
State: CA
Zip Code: 91387-3194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cedars-Sinai Health System
Occupation: Sr. Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A55017FFF19CF4964A75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Carr

Mailing Address 6055 Vilmar Ave

City: San Jose
State: CA
Zip Code: 95120-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Goodwill Of Silicon Valley
Occupation: Director Of Loss Prevention And Workpl

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A82589A79331D4F068E8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Todd Kvamme

Mailing Address 198 Johnson Ave

City: Los Gatos
State: CA
Zip Code: 95030-6216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ABACB2E9E6EB34D4EB99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Harrison

Mailing Address 3016 Espana Ln

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Conejo Valley Unified School District
Occupation: School Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4E5AC5474A0E4D8A83B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Tanis

Mailing Address 7213 S Niagara Cir

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ireland, Stapleton, Pryor & Pascoe, Pc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB164FD2D37FA482396C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Spencer Betts

Mailing Address 76 Sweetwater Ave

City: Bedford | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bf Services, Inc
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF3DA3A1055C9462EB65

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Meakem

Mailing Address 102 Wrenhaven Way

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Valley Radiology | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A61B81A6A6D254C0EA8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Alexander

Mailing Address 2882 E Celeste View Dr

City: Stow | State: OH | Zip Code: 44224-1602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Turner Construction | Occupation: Compensation Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A2DAAA85BBE0343A59D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Goetz

Mailing Address 2396 Spyglass Ct

City: Fairborn | State: OH | Zip Code: 45324-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pesystems | Occupation: Defense Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC1D342DC185044ED927

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Goetz

Mailing Address 2396 Spyglass Ct

City: Fairborn | State: OH | Zip Code: 45324-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pesystems
Occupation: Defense Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A769A5F3F0674424C9FC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Swanson

Mailing Address 1028 Colonial St

City: Marshfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 54449-1225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marshfieldclinic
Occupation: Xxx

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A340682B673D84739926
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Johnson

Mailing Address 2432 Humboldt Ave S

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55405-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Greene Espel Pllp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A29A4072984C14EEBA9D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Amderson

Mailing Address 2679 Pointewood Loop

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-8577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Isi | Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A73AED1F941B74FBC9E3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marek Karon

Mailing Address 17252 Blue Fox Cir

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Opc Inc | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4F587D9A32234439948

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Hill

Mailing Address 1068 SW 17th St

City: Hermiston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97838-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of Oregon | Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A54F087AAFE494977A6C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Woolard

Mailing Address 1129 Clarendon Cres

City: Oakland | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Google | Occupation: Vp Energy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD6C84CD7B4B6412793B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Strittmatter

Mailing Address 829 W Cornelia Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chicago White Sox | Occupation: Coordinator Of Baseball Information

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A30E42AE3ADF34184880

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Kirk

Mailing Address 5702 Mosaic Way

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-7177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Risk & Control Consulting LLC | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD3F1DCD82D1A4B30817

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Francis May

Mailing Address 71 Granite Dr

City: Wilton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06897-1318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Emigrant Bank | Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A159A032B35E344E89D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Winter

Mailing Address 813 Trombley Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Winter, Plc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC7619FAD3F774609833

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Dirusso

Mailing Address 5441 Leffingwell Rd

City: Canfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-7106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dirussos Sausage | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AEA0588305EB24768A98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Andrews

Mailing Address 33475 Cockleshell Dr

City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Red Capital Group
Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AB3B267CDE27E479BA3D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Turner

Mailing Address PO Box 1362

City: Euless | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Toronto Blue Jay
Occupation: Baseball Area Scout

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF8EC1B23024E4C9798F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Mauer

Mailing Address 7208 Concordridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Centre College
Occupation: Student Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2166.00

Transaction ID : AE107011B869347F4B37
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 456.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 906.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Mauer

Mailing Address 7208 Concordridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Centre College
Occupation: Student Research

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2166.00

Transaction ID : AFFAD4A44673B4C2C8F8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Mauer

Mailing Address 7208 Concordridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Centre College
Occupation: Student Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2166.00

Transaction ID : AD049EF988C814CE294B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Samuel Wright

Mailing Address PO Box 620954

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-0954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wright &Co.
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A235D6C6310C34111BEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Breske

Mailing Address 1909 S Austin Dr

City: Sioux Falls | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-0108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nai Sioux Falls
Occupation: Commercial Real Estate Sales & Leasing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A10442BD5C2DA43A49DC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Kazanjian

Mailing Address 10433 Wilshire Blvd
Apt 606

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kazanjian Bros
Occupation: Estate Jeweler

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AB657953A830142D5B36
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Van Der Laar

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Motors
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Transaction ID : A51C6EC052F094732BB3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erich Schroeder

Mailing Address 19914 Sky Hollow Ln

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bray Controls | Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4074635733104146ACB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dieter Kaesgen

Mailing Address 19460 Frazier Dr

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N A | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAF370B6CF2E74CCC831

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Kennon

Mailing Address 1422 Miller Ave NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30307-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Reliant Development Group Inc | Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD443C00E18074A5DA9B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeramy Shays

Mailing Address 1200 5th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: American Council On Renewable Energy
Occupation: Director Of Transportation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE5F29CC51AD24B48A61
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aris Angelopoulos

Mailing Address PO Box 31

City: Pebble Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 93953-0031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stevenson Capital LLC
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7BA7676B42F44245912
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Ottinger

Mailing Address 2257 Shoreline Dr

City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-8631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Redwood Rail, LLC
Occupation: Equipment Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A37796B751E3448308FD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Wafer

Mailing Address 1773 Gates Ave

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-7030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alpha Consulting Group, Inc
Occupation: Registered Nurse/Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7E55D19607404F19937
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Timon

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Rd

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A65E47152E2914077B39
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Schoen

Mailing Address 51 Essex Rd

City: Chestnut Hill | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baylon Capital Management, LLC
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1350FA1DE2D04D928C5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Macleod

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Skye | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : ABE0AC66979AF4E2EAC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Victor Hutnik

Mailing Address 8750 River Styx Rd

City: Wadsworth | State: OH | Zip Code: 44281-9529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ohio Engineering & Mfg | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE25AB3993FEB46CEA64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Reifel

Mailing Address 201 Ohio St

City: Pioneer | State: OH | Zip Code: 43554-7934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Reifel Industries, Inc. | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 516.00

Transaction ID : A7C30CD9D5A55453880E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Johnson

Mailing Address 74 Sycamore Ave

City: Mill Valley
State: CA
Zip Code: 94941-2720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wcirb
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1747D9EE68D84A2BBC3

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hall

Mailing Address 738 E 2680 N

City: Provo
State: UT
Zip Code: 84604-4053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Newvistas
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A628853681F724DCD946

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory J. O'Connell

Mailing Address 12 Ann Ln

City: Rye
State: NY
Zip Code: 10580-4102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: De Feis O'Connell & Rose, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AC504FBC16EB3437494B

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory J. O'Connell

Mailing Address 12 Ann Ln

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-4102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: De Feis O'Connell & Rose, P.C.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AD2CFA589DD9D4736942
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Shifren

Mailing Address 127 Edgemont Rd

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Buckland Partners managment co.
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3FC163D0F7D8400685F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
An Nguyen

Mailing Address 12707 Heatherford Pl

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: NCS Technologies
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA7214A8BBBCB4E2294D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Bevis

Transaction ID : A7DEFEDF175844C2BA2E

Mailing Address 601 N Lucia Ave

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

City: Redondo Beach
State: CA
Zip Code: 90277-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Technologent
Occupation: Executive

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Thorne

Transaction ID : AAD40AC952D7D46E1BDD

Mailing Address 4047 Case Rd

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

City: Avon
State: OH
Zip Code: 44011-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Automotive Events, Inc.
Occupation: Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Hoffman

Transaction ID : AADF8B76ADE8143EB9AB

Mailing Address 277 Stamford Ave

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

City: Stamford
State: CT
Zip Code: 06902-8202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sidley Austin LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Harscher

Mailing Address PO Box 188

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40588-0188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Eri International Ltd

Occupation: Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0798A25D2E544BD6A88

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tyson Greer

Mailing Address 3411 Northwood St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Quorum Business Solutions

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A110D4F628A44414583B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Bromiley

Mailing Address 1064 Corum Cir

City: East Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired State Worker

Occupation: Trade Act Counselor And Employment Cou

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE65A2CF72495456FB9E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kiesendahl

Mailing Address 731 Welcome Lake Rd

City: Hawley | State: PA | Zip Code: 18428-7840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Woocloch Pines
Occupation: Hospitality Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB66150D36F8F4269B35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kiesendahl

Mailing Address 731 Welcome Lake Rd

City: Hawley | State: PA | Zip Code: 18428-7840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Woocloch Pines
Occupation: Hospitality Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC1CCAE4BB6F64334B08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Field

Mailing Address 50 Ridge Rd

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Continental Web Press
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A75FDACFF1E554AA783F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Soule

Mailing Address 3112 Post Oak Ct

City: Winter Haven
State: FL
Zip Code: 33884-1238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A93D98F90C83D46D6877

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrie Cordero

Mailing Address 2004 Westwood Ter

City: Vienna
State: VA
Zip Code: 22182-5020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A347FFC2F127C4872ADC

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Harrington

Mailing Address 3823 Birchwood Dr

City: Boulder
State: CO
Zip Code: 80304-1428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9C1A2135D3754B4A95A

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce H. Seabright II

Mailing Address 70539 Chermont Rd

City: Bridgeport
State: OH
Zip Code: 43912-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farming

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD582997586714043948

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Blank

Mailing Address 23 Nelson St

City: Winchester
State: MA
Zip Code: 01890-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A22279D2745254DEB908

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Holbrook

Mailing Address 2836 Drummond Rd

City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44120-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A30EBE785040343C7B04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Lummis

Mailing Address PO Box 11898

City: Jackson
State: WY
Zip Code: 83002-1898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AAFB77F1DA0EB474CB8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Windels

Mailing Address 187 Garth Rd

City: Scarsdale
State: NY
Zip Code: 10583-3973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2266.00

Transaction ID : AFF4EE217CA5946838F2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Bangert

Mailing Address 31 Ocean Reef Dr

City: Key Largo
State: FL
Zip Code: 33037-5282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFD13C033A2B24AFE9C6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 366.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Stevens

Mailing Address 11027 Legacy Blvd
Apt 101

City: Palm Beach Gardens
State: FL
Zip Code: 33410-3618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Residential Income Property

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A7F825A75F66B4D29925

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Maynes

Mailing Address 3404 Royal Fox Dr

City: Saint Charles
State: IL
Zip Code: 60174-8740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADEF162E3C30E49D59B0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lesa Payne

Mailing Address 10205 Ashbourne Dr

City: Bakersfield
State: CA
Zip Code: 93312-7028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Owner/Operator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A819B866A4C47493A880

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Engelstad

Mailing Address 10012 E Bexhill Dr

City: Kensington
State: MD
Zip Code: 20895-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mortgage Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A595105BD55A947239FB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Edelman

Mailing Address 1126 E Monte Cristo Ave

City: Phoenix
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85022-3150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A087C301B96EF4746BC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Sarkett

Mailing Address 1303 Rolling Meadow Rd

City: Pittsburgh
State: PA
Zip Code: 15241-3433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACE33318F34C841029DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Downey

Mailing Address 1223 Craddock Way

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney/School Board Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A41826B60A35F4063919
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Garland

Mailing Address 225 W Church St

City: Ligonier | State: PA | Zip Code: 15658-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STC
Occupation: Bank

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADF6BF910D56F484A86E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Vallar

Mailing Address 108 Guard Hill Rd

City: Mount Kisco | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-4935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAE2A57D18A234A39A51
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Kuhnle

Mailing Address 1415 Waverly St

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77008-4150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFCA4580B83E44DE2A73

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Salaheddin Mansour

Mailing Address 19431 Rue De Valore

City: Foothill Ranch
State: CA
Zip Code: 92610-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ess, Inc
Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2CCF555C9CB94927981

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry O'Hare

Mailing Address 4848A 28th St S

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22206-1366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Building America'S Future Ed Fund
Occupation: Nonprofit Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9A7171C6289A4927AF5

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Otis

Mailing Address 1314 Devonshire Dr

City: Columbia
State: SC
Zip Code: 29204-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Shandon-Wood Animal Clinic
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AE7C18FF9936B462DB7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Osvaldo Trevino

Mailing Address 2103 Greencove Ln

City: Sugar Land
State: TX
Zip Code: 77479-2251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : AC731A2906931404EA65

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Nichols

Mailing Address 1910 N 15th St

City: Temple
State: TX
Zip Code: 76501-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA6C0E90E9BF84E8FAA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Parlato

Mailing Address 150 N Main St

City: Naples | State: NY | Zip Code: 14512-9139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACA3AE1B4807143A18FA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Forker II

Mailing Address 2823 Nantucket Dr

City: Lewis Center | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-7952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant/Part-Time Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8D936A0A31EC4AD5A2E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Wutke

Mailing Address 6666 Odana Rd

City: Madison | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC4D8D41423DA4091A8C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane McCullough

Mailing Address 484 S Euclid Ave

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91101-3188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A43E757F709C94D6CB8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carolyn O'Rourke

Mailing Address 11028 Stanmore Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA038200622FF494ABA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dave Green

Mailing Address 400 Palo Verde Dr

City: Malden | State: MO | Zip Code: 63863-1806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Creative Design Group
Occupation: Owner Website Design Company

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF21A972E9E148419FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Schrank

Mailing Address 4231 Point La Vista Rd W

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-6247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Baptist Heart Specialists
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A28EBE3886065403B87C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Dewey

Mailing Address 3225 Blake St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80205-2372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A61BB337472554A47B0D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lee Annis

Mailing Address 2401 Blue Valley Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Montgomery College
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A8AA286C3EE0643809D4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert A. Barr

Mailing Address 39 Glen Rd

City: Enfield | State: NH | Zip Code: 03748-3540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: St. Paul's School | Occupation: Fund Raiser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A552EC611A243482F80D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Bond

Mailing Address 44 Butler Hill Rd

City: Somers | State: NY | Zip Code: 10589-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gartner | Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB77D0E94BFC848E9A45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Ryan

Mailing Address 603 Levering Ln

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-3141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Comm Of Va | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7EBC2E43BB36451DBEA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Trainer

Mailing Address 3900 Picardy Ct

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scitor Corp | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A53239F9289B34CB3B8A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gabriel Amatangelo

Mailing Address 628 Walsh Hill Trl

City: Cedar Park | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Qc Games - Owner | Occupation: CCO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A92D47CFC7D3F4013998

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nelson Andrews

Mailing Address 1242 Monarch Way

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Andrews Cadillac/Jaguar Land Rover Nas | Occupation: Car Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACADBB0DC414E49DBBC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Damon Asbury

Mailing Address 5173 Somerset Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio School Boards Association
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A46084EAACC164BA0AEB
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Simmons

Mailing Address 1824 Hillcrest Dr

City: Ventura | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vcoe
Occupation: Hr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A93E6A854B0C94351905
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Forrest Whittaker

Mailing Address 1072 Aynsley Ave

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Avalign Technologies, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AABE0482461164754934
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Oren Posner

Mailing Address 1965 Woodlawn Ave

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97403-1887

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Land Forest Products
Occupation: VP and Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4B5CB03A133145F0987
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Meckley

Mailing Address 32 Derry St

City: Merrimack | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mcdowell & Osbur, Pa
Occupation: Legal Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A848B3C853A3C40C0BBF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerome Ancelet

Mailing Address 125 Bakemeyer St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46225-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Early Bird Distributors
Occupation: Independent Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A6BDCA5C0D56E4D5683A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Tunney

Mailing Address 20743 Steamside Pl

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-4455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mettel, Inc
Occupation: EVP-Planning & Strategy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AAF96057954DC4BB5997
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Kimberly Bollenbach

Mailing Address 57 Reade St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10007-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0CB43AB2884C4874A6E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Oates Edward

Mailing Address 447 Westridge Dr

City: Portola Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94028-7718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired, Oracle Emeritus
Occupation: Retired (Software Engineer And Exec)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AF482C424E6A349099FC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lou Mcdermott

Mailing Address 6845 N Cocopas Rd

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-2501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kalil&Co | Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4F6DAE8873104B61AB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Berry

Mailing Address 318 Rockmoor Trl

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-3569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Svdp Georgia | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : A974B3B082E86430DB75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Berry

Mailing Address 318 Rockmoor Trl

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-3569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Svdp Georgia | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : A60948555A0304F3AA44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 361.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Dukes

Mailing Address 2013 Cerca Viejo Way

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Synopsys, Inc.
Occupation: Vice President, Professional Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8BC93313EA6C4275A31
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Link

Mailing Address 444 Arthur Ter

City: Paramus | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Invemed Associates
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9F1491C0202140A4B43
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Ciporin

Mailing Address 27 Meadow Ln

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Canaan Partners
Occupation: Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA4D24DF7BFC9456EBDB
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Kahn Jr.

Mailing Address 1147 Rydal Rd

City: Jenkintown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19046-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kahn and Co.
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A2DD3644A0B26417B84F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeremy Rist

Mailing Address 2621 South St
Apt 5

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19146-1052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blank Rome LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC26D0402D6B34B319D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Bodine-Mitchell

Mailing Address 2315 Wildcat Run Ct

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-5112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Novartis
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A6C6E61473F2B4B82B12

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Schwarz

Mailing Address 9665 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 300

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rbc Wealth Management
Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5BE6B538E5AA4C1C97A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Bennett

Mailing Address 45 Morningside Dr

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pfizer
Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1737EB0071F14B05BF5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Dyke

Mailing Address PO Box 1385

City: Windham | State: ME | Zip Code: 04062-1385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Windham Weaponry
Occupation: Chm And CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AC23057B5720646FC806
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Dyke

Mailing Address PO Box 1385

City: Windham | State: ME | Zip Code: 04062-1385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Windham Weaponry | Occupation: Chm And CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A6A70D22AE7C6454FBB9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Cheney

Mailing Address 14072 Scenic Hwy

City: Lookout Mountain | State: GA | Zip Code: 30750-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Eci | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4D48EA717970442AB99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Sagness

Mailing Address 3111 Spruce Ln

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A2093F628082D4748A3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John R. Boggs

Mailing Address 3900 Railway Ave

City: Everett | State: WA | Zip Code: 98201-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deep Sea Fisheries | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A015A0B9141374AFCB16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerome Harness

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retire | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A591024B05E4C4029B03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Davis

Mailing Address 1718 Q St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-2408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SDI | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD8EEE2C2176E43E7849

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Ruesterholz

Mailing Address 815 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bny Mellon | Occupation: Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2706.00

Transaction ID : AE3F6F5299DB6469D83C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Ruesterholz

Mailing Address 815 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bny Mellon | Occupation: Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2706.00

Transaction ID : A319B92756E9F43559B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1429.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Vetter

Mailing Address 19303 Chablis Ct

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Apple Inc. | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA896ED64140B434E95B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4135.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Vetter

Mailing Address 19303 Chablis Ct

City: Saratoga
State: CA
Zip Code: 95070-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Apple Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A20F17AC65EB6420DAAF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Lubic

Mailing Address 2782 Monte Mar Ter

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90064-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: K&L Gates Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6A222A17CC424D2893D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Bennett

Mailing Address 88 Winter St

City: Lincoln
State: MA
Zip Code: 01773-3504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Digital Properties
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 653.00

Transaction ID : A8CF267DBDEEC48E983E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 256.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4656.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randy Coconis

Mailing Address 1121 Ctyard Sq

City: Zanesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Coconis Furniture
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9B15C16D0B7D4C16A5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tania Sauro

Mailing Address 2939 Cavendish Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064-4613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Westfield
Occupation: Executive Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB26E956ECDA24706ACA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrien Cotton

Mailing Address 104 Commonwealth Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fitness On The Run
Occupation: Health Business Owner/Jrk Budget Commi

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 541.00

Transaction ID : A6317654DAFB64994951

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ehresman

Mailing Address 9133 Hayes St
Apt 204

City: Merrillville
State: IN
Zip Code: 46410-6731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Union Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A56348B47D2B2493B9A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Smith

Mailing Address 1311 Oyster Cove Dr

City: Grasonville
State: MD
Zip Code: 21638-1082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Of Maryland
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2748D57E81C147A2A26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Hut

Mailing Address 3908 Underwood St

City: Chevy Chase
State: MD
Zip Code: 20815-5030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Of Maryland
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : ABEAC5663E51D4B63850

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Darling

Mailing Address 922 W Pidgeon Rd

City: Salem | State: OH | Zip Code: 44460-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lyle Printing | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A356DF642CC334684B08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy McPartlin

Mailing Address 3 Sherwood Pl

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10308-2352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs | Occupation: Finacial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A93C333117DA6475B85D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Lane

Mailing Address 10017 Carpers Farm Ct

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired - Caterpillar | Occupation: Retired - Director Global Govt Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACFCDBE3EA0494536BAD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Walbert

Mailing Address 319 Valley Rd

City: New Canaan
State: CT
Zip Code: 06840-3815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self, Walbert Capital Mgt
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : ACE07D41165E74F58BD4

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Adam Morgan

Mailing Address 395 Trillium Ln

City: Cape Girardeau
State: MO
Zip Code: 63701-4909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: St Francis
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A01C64EEDA2134B8EB3B

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Lecky

Mailing Address 7555 2nd Ave NE
Nee

City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98115-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A54E810C964914E41A6F

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Insalaco

Mailing Address 6902 Gleneagles Dr

City: Tyler
State: TX
Zip Code: 75703-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tyler Junior College
Occupation: Archivist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2B184C42B6944AF2B6C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Gile

Mailing Address 3509 Rolling Hills Ln

City: Grapevine
State: TX
Zip Code: 76051-6855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Flydubai
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A54E9B8E85F3C4AF682E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wayne Juchatz

Mailing Address 204 Black Tupelo Ln

City: Johns Island
State: SC
Zip Code: 29455-5855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Culligan International Corp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A41207CFEEBC54E3D89A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Fish

Mailing Address 21222 Encino Ash

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaa | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8B4B79EBAA7144A08B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Genet

Mailing Address 12859 E Dickensen Pl

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Plexus Corp | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : AC4FA98AE12E84E9C8B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Ritterhoff

Mailing Address 5 Meritt Ct

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chowder, Inc. | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AEC107C6C98334136989

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sean Murphy

Mailing Address 6100 Waters Ave

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Army | Occupation: Soldier

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD985FDE3E52E41F7B63

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Nordt

Mailing Address 1569 Dunrovin Ln

City: Salem | State: VA | Zip Code: 24153-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: John C. Nordt Co. Inc. | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A141AE1F13D6B4CA3AA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee A. Burgess

Mailing Address 1313 Brookside Dr

City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-6348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hugh Ledbetter | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4BDDBFF37AF24F69BED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey W. Helgesen

Mailing Address 2833 Milton Ave

City: Janesville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53545-0212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Helgesen Development Corp.
Occupation: Industrial Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD67842C2294E49FF9B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Welch

Mailing Address 3440 S Jefferson St
Apt 277

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A58B6B1FD3B2B473F802

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Welch

Mailing Address 3440 S Jefferson St
Apt 277

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A229AAE0BA1BC4A3EB44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Cordeau

Mailing Address 6903 W Euclid Pl
Unit A

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-5205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB82E4011501D4E018A4

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rohan Castelino

Mailing Address 37 King St
Apt 3C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014-4968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Iris.Tv
Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A48569CB8EEE04D35BDC

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Connolly

Mailing Address 42 W 24th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-3201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Castle Connolly Medical Ltd.
Occupation: Research/Publishing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A70C320A2135C4293BFE

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Toth

Mailing Address 4043 Willoway Place Dr

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Advanced Animations LLC
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACC6C48FFFB2A4FFA993

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Neithercut

Mailing Address 77 E Walton St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Equity Residential
Occupation: Real Estate Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A722F041BB5354380BB9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Gibbons

Mailing Address 10096 Red Run Blvd

City: Owings Mills | State: MD | Zip Code: 21117-4632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Greenberg Gibbons Commeecial Corp
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A198B9F0E35854381A0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Quinlan

Mailing Address 1835 Rita Dr NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87106-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Architects Studio | Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AC80EFF9432334B659D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Katz

Mailing Address 2055 Ash St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80207-3717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Crude Games, LLC | Occupation: Game Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA6E84A806604425BBBC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ludwig

Mailing Address White Oak Farms

City: Baker | State: WV | Zip Code: 26801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Linklaters | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A71DF4E9B58D54894BFE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Eames

Mailing Address 6 Fairway Dr

City: Andover
State: MA
Zip Code: 01810-4639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Conway Management
Occupation: Rental Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC03EFE85E95640F3B3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Hellmuth

Mailing Address 5806 High Dr

City: Evergreen
State: CO
Zip Code: 80439-5527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nokia
Occupation: Sales Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAD7E833C34434119904

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Endres

Mailing Address 105 Charmuth Rd

City: Lutherville Timonium
State: MD
Zip Code: 21093-5209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Emory Hill
Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 461.00

Transaction ID : A86F54CD9EF164727A85

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Dunmire

Mailing Address PO Box 12501

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45212-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Membrane Specialists/Meijer
Occupation: Quality/Inventory & Food Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A13CB360E97C14B99822

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Merry

Mailing Address 2925 S Saint Paul St

City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80210-6767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: 0
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : A5821BA67195047ED809

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Gendron

Mailing Address 1718 M St NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : A52A3104EFBB34107BC9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Sickinger

Mailing Address 4174 Old Osprey Cir

City: Miamisburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 45342-0703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8414838C315F47EDB81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Tarkington

Mailing Address 721 Sinclair Cir

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD1F7CB6522C74336975

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Kristel

Mailing Address 75 Coves Run

City: Syosset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A12D6DC6219C841AC89B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Shapiro

Mailing Address 16 Edgewater Dr

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-1941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retail

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB84AC481AC45411AA9C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wes Farno

Mailing Address 40 W 2nd St

City: Minster | State: OH | Zip Code: 45865-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A44644F2D22A44D9D83E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Baker

Mailing Address 940 Hamilton Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Former Journalist, Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5685B6C35B7F4C8E997

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristi Sweeney

Mailing Address 4034 S Niagara Way

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A651D03C06BEF4307A1E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Padden

Mailing Address 1116 41st Ave E

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-4406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A33DB1D8E8801427DB6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Huber

Mailing Address 1387 Big Oak Rd

City: Ennice | State: NC | Zip Code: 28623-9134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A50F910315C584EAD928

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Gentry

Mailing Address PO Box 243

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63006-0243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 296.00

Transaction ID : AE6B210E8A1094F5C933

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Gendron

Mailing Address 1718 M St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : A9D2541EA79B84EE28A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Albert Plante

Mailing Address 42 Cascade Ridge Rd

City: Waterville Valley | State: NH | Zip Code: 03215-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Real Estate Salesperson

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E763C4CE99D4482A0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Dilworth

Mailing Address 4000 38th Pl N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A86B249BA315F4622B69

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don N. McDaniel

Mailing Address 5122 Beech St

City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Art and Antique Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A41AA66A9C87948EDBAE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Skaletsky

Mailing Address 2500 Tecumseh Dr

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33409-8009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A017BC82389404550B8C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Mueller

Mailing Address 1360 Orchard Dr

City: Clarkesville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30523-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A662794CB47B14FB0A58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Todd Jones

Mailing Address 5957 Carters Grv

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-8949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aicuo | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3DBCD994F7E74091922

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peyton Anderson

Mailing Address 3241 Anderson Dr

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609-7855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Affinergy | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AA674FD5327E448C9A85

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anthony Puskarich

Mailing Address 7952 Thornbush Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Music Producer And Charity President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AAF904288A39C4461B16
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Puritz

Mailing Address 28691 Mira Vis

City: Laguna Niguel | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Health Care Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A814B25E0E3F84D61A09
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lori Grohskopf

Mailing Address 3593 S Hudson St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-1044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AB80777A0B7F743A29B6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Mistura

Mailing Address 28200 Orchard Lake Rd

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Transaction ID : A80AEEEE0B5A5494E983

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hoffmann

Mailing Address 60 Maugus Ave

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-7616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A70CBA01CDBB1476B8E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Art Smith

Mailing Address 156 Applegate Rd

City: Monroe | State: TN | Zip Code: 38573-6363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : A62F721AFD9164ACF904

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Gentry

Mailing Address PO Box 243

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63006-0243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 296.00

Transaction ID : AD72A2FEB2CAA41E793D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Art Smith

Mailing Address 156 Applegate Rd

City: Monroe | State: TN | Zip Code: 38573-6363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : AE5D6381463B24F9D847

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Vito Pontrelli

Mailing Address 1640 Hillcrest Ave

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202-1240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pontrelli & Laricchia | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A91011FFF95524D53A20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 571.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Thiry

Mailing Address 1266 Alicante Dr

City: Pacifica | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Otis elevator | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0C03085800734750807
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Sagan

Mailing Address 1314 Forest Ave

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-4708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mayer Brown Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8C1613B743C641758ED
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Weikert

Mailing Address PO Box 55

City: Covington | State: OH | Zip Code: 45318-0055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New Tech Plastics | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A5F6984AB8D70415DA05
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Porter Durham Jr.

Mailing Address 1212 Queens Rd

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-1852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Global Endowment Management
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A11ACAB0FD2A546E8929

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Borders

Mailing Address 315 Valley Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Novare Group
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD91C96A0CCB64A0C88E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kam Babaoff

Mailing Address 925 N Alpine Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ensemble Investments
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD59E70BE1BF947388DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Adam Shute

Mailing Address 155 Ladderback Ln

City: Devon | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Newmark Grubb Knight Frank
Occupation: Real Estate Brokerage

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9519E400AECF4E32A69

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Metz

Mailing Address 619 Green Valley Way

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Midlantic Financial
Occupation: Banking Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB33402C6FA0E46C28B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Emery

Mailing Address 2300 Riverside Dr
Unit P1

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Ehs Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AEB773F75D15D4BEE9B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Paolucci

Mailing Address 83 Buell Hill Rd

City: Killingworth
State: CT
Zip Code: 06419-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: EFS
Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A94211B54CA2D43D5826

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randall Gebhardt

Mailing Address 8630 Albury Ct

City: Powell
State: OH
Zip Code: 43065-8564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Quantum Health, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA04F3D543F6A4199BEB

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Teague

Mailing Address 330 Normandy Cir

City: Nashville
State: TN
Zip Code: 37209-4820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mayernick & Associates
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADE0AFE4D94864185882

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Cherry

Mailing Address 835 W 22nd Ave

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Data Logic | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A805EB1D9FCFB41E9903

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Defries

Mailing Address 123 S Keowee St

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45402-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Copp Integrated Systems | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADA1A3796E7A84219A4E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Flack

Mailing Address 4197 Brinsworth Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-7927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Simply Ez Of Columbus | Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF88A3DFD22DC417D964

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sean Wood

Mailing Address 2744 Turpin Oaks Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Seal
Occupation: Computer Programming

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAB0683379ACA4B93B01
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Louchheim

Mailing Address 722 N Alpine Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bobrick Washroom Equipment, Inc.
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6EC3B3267B29423E94E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Muzquiz

Mailing Address 43 Cherokee Rd

City: Canton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pi Worldwide
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A84A3F1743C504C89918
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Conti

Mailing Address 85 Milk St

City: North Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Copernicus Marketing
Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 896.00

Transaction ID : A19A5C9818710432EB32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Kelly

Mailing Address 1301 W Georgia Ave

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale
Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID : ACAFFF5F7002846FDA1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Grossbard

Mailing Address 492 Franklin Ave

City: Nutley | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Insurance World, Inc.
Occupation: Insurance Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC49F104FD9C34789ABC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 221.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Nieman

Mailing Address 33W030 Honey Hill Cir

City: Wayne | State: IL | Zip Code: 60184-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: All Printing Resources | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A210D1F92C333430CA93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Weinstein

Mailing Address 5815 Cedar Pkwy

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Willkie Farr | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAF6142B0157D45EF9C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ira Riklis

Mailing Address 1020 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sutherland Capital Mgmt. Inc. | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC526307792CE42A498E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Devita

Mailing Address 5813 Camilla Dr

City: Charlotte
State: NC
Zip Code: 28226-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Todd Organization
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A19B4311CFE51412888D

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Champagne

Mailing Address 9802 Forest Grove Dr

City: Silver Spring
State: MD
Zip Code: 20902-5706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Johns Hopkins School Of Medicine
Occupation: Blindness Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 402.00

Transaction ID : A1949CD77E4434903BF8

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John White

Mailing Address 2967 Kristin Ct

City: Center Valley
State: PA
Zip Code: 18034-9104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Air Products & Chemicals
Occupation: Business Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB78E1534044D4D049D2

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1452.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Darrell Murray

Mailing Address 132 Springside Rd

City: Walnut Creek
State: CA
Zip Code: 94597-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Industrial Employers & Distributors As
Occupation: Labor Relations Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A7B4F65C69FC2448C85F

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jacob Lyons

Mailing Address 2676 Chatham Woods Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids
State: MI
Zip Code: 49546-6763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Optio Data
Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 726.00

Transaction ID : AFEAA0EC3BBB2445EB11

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Diebold

Mailing Address 1724 Spring Dr

City: Louisville
State: KY
Zip Code: 40205-1325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fabricated Metals Corp
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A697E8441561948C2901

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 16 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Lavender

Mailing Address 1480 Tanglebrook Dr

City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30606-5768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lavender Pest Control Inc
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA57F3F4B38354C829BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Crane

Mailing Address 40 Chestnut St

City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Health And Human Services
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A07D0F6D196F24E29AAC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shane L. Lanan

Mailing Address 22 Hobson Ave

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-2458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dma
Occupation: Property Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AEA3B902B61A4437B93B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Glasrud

Mailing Address 159 State St

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-3869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ravago Americas
Occupation: Executive Mgt

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADB2235DDB8154F669B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale List

Mailing Address 7801 Lntta Ln

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Infor
Occupation: Software Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A281F82BBCC7C4C8BB7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Dedell

Mailing Address PO Box 155

City: Litchfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Big Sky Management
Occupation: Angel Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AB01166839CE745E8B86

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kyle Greer

Mailing Address 4310 Dunlavy St
Apt 150

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-5293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Rice University
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACE93FC9397384FB8A36

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanford Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 14024

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31203-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Brown And Watson Dba Butler Sandy Comp
Occupation: Part-Owner Of Family Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Transaction ID : AE61FE1571ED14AA3949

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Dean

Mailing Address 601 Colonial St

City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-2950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Center Fresh Egg Farm
Occupation: Agricultural

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AE3EE878E4032433DB7D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Dean

Mailing Address 601 Colonial St

City: Sioux Center | State: IA | Zip Code: 51250-2950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Center Fresh Egg Farm
Occupation: Agricultural

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A0A75D3C788494C13B09

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wynn Blanton

Mailing Address 49 Anderson St
Apt 1

City: Raritan | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08869-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Saint Paul'S School Of Nursing
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A716F08E900FB49C489E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dante Broadway

Mailing Address 24 Shanna Dr

City: Weaverville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28787-9208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Broadway Properties
Occupation: Property Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1B439AA55A924D4CA5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Walsh

Mailing Address 70 E 96th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-0745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: KTP Design Company
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE9B8910D9B9347798FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Aaronson

Mailing Address 1601 Bryan St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fdic
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8C6B83AAD6B0422FA6F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Altmaier

Mailing Address 22605 Salem Ave

City: Cupertino | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Intel Corporation
Occupation: Engineering Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9C72799031ED486CA4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Doug Root

Mailing Address 895 Robinwood Hills Dr

City: Akron
State: OH
Zip Code: 44333-1575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Qt Equipment
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2CC18297C1D7463AA9C

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Howard

Mailing Address 20 Parkside Cir

City: Marietta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30068-4936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Manhattan Associates
Occupation: Corporate Administration

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7CA98AB3A571445CACB

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Beauregard

Mailing Address 57 Washington St

City: Keene
State: NH
Zip Code: 03431-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Colonial Rental Management
Occupation: Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6048E0D3C32949FC95F

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Henry

Mailing Address 10540 Talbert Ave
Ste 100

City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Spec Services, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer/Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A60BFF06C7E414E0C9A1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Calomiris

Mailing Address 242 W 107th St
Apt 8A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Columbia University
Occupation: Professor Of Finance And Economics

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFB8C4B663B2B48C4884

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Kushin

Mailing Address 12706 Autumn Crest Dr

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Caci
Occupation: Evp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8212F76287FE4651A89

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Kelly

Mailing Address 9477 Keepsake Way

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21046-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Department Of State
Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD7B22CDBFD744DDDB63

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Steinman

Mailing Address 1944 Classic Dr

City: Coral Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 33071-7706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Capitol Supply
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A11B360272B20429F899

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Kamann

Mailing Address 12275 Quail Ridge Cir

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-2193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Devon Energy
Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A92DADFA3E5014E62B85

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Humphrey

Mailing Address 2215 Drury Ln

City: Mission Hills | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lockton, Inc.
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A27879E64163B4117925

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael L. Gulino

Mailing Address 14224 Post Mill Dr

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-3790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aegis Defense Services
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A81C535AECB884EA3900

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hunter Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 91

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co
Occupation: Retired Attorney/Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : ABA4AC6E685734F3493D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1156.00

Transaction ID : ACEC662E01C9D4FEEB56

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1156.00

Transaction ID : A1FD82AA823C8409DAA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kuehn

Mailing Address 111 Veterans Sq
Fl 2

City: Media | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-3292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Huggins Actuarial Services, Inc.
Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE557D7933B7E4448979

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Fieg

Mailing Address 4910 W Pine Blvd

City: Saint Louis
State: MO
Zip Code: 63108-1976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Department Of Veterans Afairs
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2BD57C504E014592896

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmella Jochmann

Mailing Address 1313 Willow Grove Dr

City: Knoxville
State: TN
Zip Code: 37932-3621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Saic
Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7782ED420E0E465D98A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brad Kirk

Mailing Address 7880 Graves Rd

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45243-3662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Indian Hill Exempted Village School Di
Occupation: World History/Governmentteacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A27F1C2641775482BABA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Nicholson

Mailing Address 4629 Drendel Rd

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Peach Tree Transportation, Inc
Occupation: Sales/ Service

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC41678FF99C64135B26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Dubravcic

Mailing Address PO Box 83

City: Bronwood | State: GA | Zip Code: 39826-0083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Darkotech, Inc
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE865C41D4693435CA94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian McCarthy

Mailing Address 38 Thoreau Cir

City: Peabody | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Energi, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE13BF05F60E24B4F8A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Barry

Mailing Address 1471 Arcadia Pl

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-2812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stinson Orthopedics | Occupation: Founder & Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8B7BD786C5BA48C9BAC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Ward

Mailing Address 313 E Del Ray Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pragmatics, Inc | Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : A9454846F9F77474CADC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Breese

Mailing Address 232 Cartland Way

City: Forest Hill | State: MD | Zip Code: 21050-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Exelon | Occupation: Marketer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A047EA392879D4AD9B79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Les and Linda Vinney

Mailing Address 85 W Juniper Ln

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-1381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Steris | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A9DF4BB315DF64279840

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Watkins

Mailing Address 94 E 23rd St

City: Upland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Optimizely | Occupation: Director, Marketing Programs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A63C97094183942CE8E5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Beu

Mailing Address 240 Coventry Ct

City: Elgin | State: IL | Zip Code: 60123-5081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: West Monroe Partners | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF747DB6CC196437E971

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathan Ulery

Mailing Address 1944 N Stanton Ct

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-3180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: West Monroe Partners
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF70EB8352BB0449894D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Dackin

Mailing Address 250 Daniel Burnham Sq

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-2689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Columbus State Community College
Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A028D37024A834865B6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Patterson

Mailing Address 468 Carillion Dr

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45503-5300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clark County Combined Health District
Occupation: Health Commissioner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA1C8A0B55CE14533AB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stuart Frenkel

Mailing Address 15488 Eagle Tavern Ln

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Frenkel & Assoc.
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ACD7469E2830D42BE892
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Mills

Mailing Address 9 Darlene Dr

City: Goshen | State: NY | Zip Code: 10924-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deloitte
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A155D881F1C87489594E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gordon Whitnall

Mailing Address 1615 N 8th Pl

City: Port Hueneme | State: CA | Zip Code: 93041-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hipk Llc
Occupation: Mathematician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A90F0D21F75C6448299C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Bentine

Transaction ID : AF7970B3C317949D8849

Mailing Address 6811 Taggart Rd

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: American Municipal Power, Inc.
Occupation: Sr. Vp & General Counsel

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Walston

Transaction ID : A429B357AAE9F486990F

Mailing Address 545 S Figueroa St
Ste 1202

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90071-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Theriot Walston Inc.
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Cash

Transaction ID : AD3BFAB21906B497FB2D

Mailing Address 251 E Dudley Ave

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

City: Westfield | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westfield-Research LLC
Occupation: Hedge Fund Manager

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lowry

Mailing Address 35 S Rock Hill Rd

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-2928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: SSM Medical Group | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5B503D20E7184CD688F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Snover

Mailing Address 60 T J Gamester Ave

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-5821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Engineer-Diver | Occupation: Engineer-Diver

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8D86AFF5CE114B86AB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Mory

Mailing Address 2915 Sidney St, #502

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15203-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Carnegie Mellon University | Occupation: University Administration

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A64DEC1F0466B46B1892

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois McMillan

Mailing Address 28333 Valley Blvd

City: Sun City | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-2407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6D8D05056B684CAB8CC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Sullivan

Mailing Address 432 E Warren St

City: Lebanon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036-1961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cincinnati Bell Telephone LLPC | Occupation: Telephone Technician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFCC63E8DA25B4209BD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Moyer

Mailing Address 1016 Greenleaf St

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-1236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Evergreen | Occupation: Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA8F03862FF4D407E9B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Dreher

Mailing Address 900 S Rainbow Ranch Rd

City: Wimberley
State: TX
Zip Code: 78676-5974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nutrition Science Solutions Llc
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : ADA70B3458F9D4AB2908

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Craythorn

Mailing Address 401 E 84th St
Apt 2A

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10028-6269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Latham & Watkins Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A617CD0D5220E42C7941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Favret

Mailing Address 1759 Inca Dr

City: Laramie
State: WY
Zip Code: 82072-5121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A258F86FF98534B408B8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Pruitt

Mailing Address 5218 Old Stump Dr NW

City: Gig Harbor | State: WA | Zip Code: 98332-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9C0D7B50C3714BDEBC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Dermatologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2BA7FD9960384AF0936

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Liber

Mailing Address 3000 Bissonnet

City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: United Airlines | Occupation: It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Transaction ID : A5735F10CB3204A88A3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Thomas Payne

Mailing Address 380 Lurewoods Manor Dr

City: Lake Lure | State: NC | Zip Code: 28746-8218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: G4S | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A55BEED3755C844C4826

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph R. Cole

Mailing Address 435 Minuet Ln

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28217-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J.R. Cole Industries, Inc. | Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A3D3AF43D7BFB46168E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael King

Mailing Address 1052 Town Hall Rd

City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-5803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Goldleaf Partners | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A59BE5D58CD124C039E0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joshua Nelson

Mailing Address 716 Hawkshead Rd

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-7025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T. Rowe Price | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA73DF562AEF44EA88CC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Fees

Mailing Address 1255 Alderman Dr

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-4156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sierra-Cedar, Inc. | Occupation: Executive Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A177E4A35F26B46F8BAF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darcy Hauschild

Mailing Address 637 Shinagle Dr

City: Dickinson | State: ND | Zip Code: 58601-6362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northern Plains Engineering | Occupation: Inspector

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A799C2A16A06B4035BE6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathan Rosenberg

Mailing Address 1205 N Coast Hwy
Ste D

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Insigniam | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0A31BEE4DB98423EA8A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathan Rosenberg

Mailing Address 1205 N Coast Hwy
Ste D

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Insigniam | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2E81DD42DB8047B68DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charleds Clark

Mailing Address 2310 Parker Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: National Institute Of Standards And Te | Occupation: Physicist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5B0F378C45A84D6AA58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Wagner

Mailing Address 105 Bell Farm Ests

City: Sewickley | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Valspar Corporation
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7CBE8CEBBB4B4C499FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Trombold

Mailing Address 2247 Pinebrook Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Trombold Equipment Company
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 786.00

Transaction ID : A4D24270B8D214A54964

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Swabek

Mailing Address 141 Springfield Pike

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ge
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A93D6A2FD331C40D38D6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Russell

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID : A854BE16C29244B90940

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Freidkin

Mailing Address 2007 E Linger Ln

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Texaz Grill Inc
Occupation: Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A02FC0C943C644C1892E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Weaver

Mailing Address PO Box 51039

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32240-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A307614EBC9824BB6A17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacey Ellis

Mailing Address 6315 Woodleigh Oaks Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-8532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA4AEC99E4DD34EB5967

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lilley

Mailing Address 539 E Red Pine Cir

City: Dousman | State: WI | Zip Code: 53118-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADC7719A2E239410B9AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Wilmerding

Mailing Address 149 Common St

City: Dedham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-4035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A510C1083354A462F9B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Riat

Mailing Address 19 Sessions Dr

City: Bexley
State: OH
Zip Code: 43209-1440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFF4C1E17BC4A4AE6AC6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dolores C. Johnson

Mailing Address 5803 Seashore Dr

City: Newport Beach
State: CA
Zip Code: 92663-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A735029025D8847109F3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendi Cheatham

Mailing Address 65 W Buckingham Dr

City: Rogers
State: AR
Zip Code: 72758-9514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Transaction ID : A1885405AC7AB47A8A8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Curran

Mailing Address 3921 Dove Creek Ln

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Mom And Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7AD2EE286E4E42F6ACA
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Kourtney Gendron

Mailing Address 1718 M St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : AC8E3BDB6C601402B922
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wystan Simons

Mailing Address 11910 Progress Ln

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Writer/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A763FA2CE75A841168B3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2851.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ellen Esther

Mailing Address 3 Vouga Ln

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A29D668FB358C404EB20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Diane Riklis

Mailing Address 1020 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB950943AB24C47108E8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Clark

Mailing Address 1921 Gables Ln

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A753BE52F402E4D27A5D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelley Mckinney

Mailing Address 1708 Jose Gaspar Dr

City: Boca Grande
State: FL
Zip Code: 33921-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A46E1DCDEC1874F8DB9B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamra Lhota

Mailing Address 35 Pierrepont St

City: Brooklyn
State: NY
Zip Code: 11201-3359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2AD891392ED745D4BA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ellen S. Byrne

Mailing Address 4209 Lawn Ave

City: Western Springs
State: IL
Zip Code: 60558-1443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Student/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABA3E0100E68D435596C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Fargo

Mailing Address 1050 Kaimoku Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC7070B00810E4CB1A17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stella Boyle

Mailing Address 90 Kedzie St

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFA413E87D9574EDEB65

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wystan Simons

Mailing Address 11910 Progress Ln

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Writer/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A6EA25DB481534F3DA9E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Schrank

Mailing Address 4231 Point La Vista Rd W

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-6247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0C77F6CEA3D7437C8E2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendi Halet

Mailing Address 17 Leys Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9E438B3AE59D49258B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2450.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Kourtney Gendron

Mailing Address 1718 M St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : A5A99CF00CFC64877B40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendi Halet

Mailing Address 17 Leys Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4A363D108D374BCE886

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Kusch

Mailing Address 540 Sea Oak Dr

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD1A3754056F6464DA6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeneanne Hanley

Mailing Address 5577 Kirkridge Trl

City: Oakland Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-2267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lear Corporation | Occupation: Automotive Supplier - General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE067361F67484615976

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Drellishak

Mailing Address 19255 Lunn Rd

City: Strongsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44149-4909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Corporate Screening
Occupation: Business Person

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A7C1E59A9EC6346A7B3F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Corcoran

Mailing Address 1111 14th St NW
Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Xxxxx
Occupation: Ngo President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1B94E49CA0044401BE5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Nichols

Mailing Address 3117 Hidden Valley Dr

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AHTD
Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1EA88F78C1624ACCB5B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Policelli

Mailing Address 4 Country Ln

City: West Hartford
State: CT
Zip Code: 06107-1451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Minuteman Health
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A81C2097166104378A75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Best

Mailing Address 4694 Fitzpatrick Way

City: Peachtree Corners
State: GA
Zip Code: 30092-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: SoftTest Inc
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : A5719E3139B8441CBB96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Axelrod

Mailing Address 993 Landings Loop S

City: Westerville
State: OH
Zip Code: 43082-7425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Shumaker, Loop & Kendrick, Llp
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ABB1EEABBFBE9453180D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendi Cheatham

Mailing Address 65 W Buckingham Dr

City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-9514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Transaction ID : A56F44645A5DC46B4B4F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Billy Atwood

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City: Kosciusko | State: MS | Zip Code: 39090-0849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Attala Steel Ind | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A89F6C0FCE4E640A0A9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Toth

Mailing Address 6510 Orchard Ave

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arcelor Mittal | Occupation: Steelworker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4B6E4A564F034D61A05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 541.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Weinstein

Mailing Address 913 S St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ridgeback Communications
Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC0694B41BE0F4E01B21
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Stefany

Mailing Address 25 Pleasant St

City: West Lebanon | State: NH | Zip Code: 03784-1449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ledyard Financial
Occupation: Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AE0313E7072054807A56
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Tamposi

Mailing Address 304 Pine Hill Rd

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-5925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cbre-Ne
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AFB8D610C1CB848A7B3D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Hughes

Mailing Address 1013 Lake Colony Ln

City: Vestavia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-7402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: St. Vincent'S Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3A0CA62805754A7DBFE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Dr

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mako Media
Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.00

Transaction ID : AF316A13364DE4660978
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Dr

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mako Media
Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.00

Transaction ID : A3E76EB1228334AE79E7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 331.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Randolph

Mailing Address 4969 Hidden Brook Ct

City: Ann Arbor
State: MI
Zip Code: 48105-9662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Grainger
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.25

Transaction ID : A564BA7607C4A4665A32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Grellner

Mailing Address 4003 Boden Ln

City: Spring
State: TX
Zip Code: 77386-2079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Baker Hughes
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A82FB10192967439D970

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Weiss

Mailing Address 5790 Crighton Dr

City: Dublin
State: OH
Zip Code: 43016-6015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: L Brands, Inc.
Occupation: Accounting Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9FEFB9E9349A4684AC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick J. Sievert

Mailing Address 211 Coonamessett Cir

City: East Falmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-4042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New York Life Ins. Co.
Occupation: Retired President & Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEF1736FF614A437BAE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Sherwood

Mailing Address PO Box 4848

City: Lago Vista | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-0015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M Hsc College Of Medicine
Occupation: Faculty Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9BC1A1B5E26349B790C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Herman

Mailing Address 1703 Skyline Dr

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-3077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cbl
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AC196E9532E4C42B3B3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herb Moorin

Mailing Address 17 Winding Way

City: Trumbull
State: CT
Zip Code: 06611-2945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pullman & Comley, LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC43F9387C7644F3A85D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clifford Loader

Mailing Address 10197 E Duane Ln

City: Scottsdale
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85262-4574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Banner Health
Occupation: Hospital CFO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABB72E19190154ABF9E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matt Burkholder

Mailing Address 3309 Avenue O

City: Cozad
State: NE
Zip Code: 69130-1044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Island Dehy
Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1CADC3007C5C4D92927

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Berwager

Mailing Address 335 Sierra Vista Rd

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Memorial Production Partners, LLC
Occupation: Petroleum Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A79F0264513B94338BAF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Killough

Mailing Address 1600 Barton Springs Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-1081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5090A9B7DDA44F7EA66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colin Heffron

Mailing Address 53 Wolver Hollow Rd

City: Glen Head | State: NY | Zip Code: 11545-2807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GFI Group
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB64B461FDBB34F78829

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sean Ross

Mailing Address 800 31st St

City: Tuscaloosa | State: AL | Zip Code: 35401-7114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Joshua J. Swords, Attorney At Law

Occupation: Law Clerk And Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9FD13E03E2CE4D5D83A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Zimmer

Mailing Address 419 Boxwood Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health System

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7EFAB2DD8DA74BD894E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harold Wright

Mailing Address 1305 Indian Paintbrush Ln

City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-7518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Res Kaidi

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A40EB391181DA4DF0973

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Barnard

Mailing Address 701 Gold Ave

City: Bozeman | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-2453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Barnard Construction
Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A718FC5EE21994DF7B06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bernard Mihm

Mailing Address 18015 Elmer School Rd

City: Dickerson | State: MD | Zip Code: 20842-9312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fine Earth
Occupation: Landscape Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE01227E835104128B88

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Anderson

Mailing Address 13468 Loyalty Rd

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-6118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Willkie Farr & Gallagher
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7DB86BE26394434EA19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Wilcox

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID : AF8E9512E3469480E85E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Berryman

Mailing Address 6 S La Senda Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-6733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pacific Development Group
Occupation: Real Estate Developer And Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACDD479612C624F40A25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Mettler

Mailing Address 226 White Oak Shade Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AC1B4B38CB98D4548AA7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alyson Grasso

Mailing Address 311 W Broadway

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A823DF4663E6C49EFA77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Simon

Mailing Address 8765 Pine Ridge Dr

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Simon Property Group | Occupation: Chairman Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7662913803464F07A98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chuck Penzone

Mailing Address 1994 Wingate Dr

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-9116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Charles Penzone, Inc. | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEC92FF84E1DF4039AC0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Gentile

Mailing Address 4036 25th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lti | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA6842B43A28043F5BA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Spencer

Mailing Address 5813 Lantern Ct

City: Playa Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Houlihan Lokey | Occupation: Bank Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A262C05727479402A93B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Draznik

Mailing Address 2055 Reading Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45202-1461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Christ Hospital | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A14A37408C3D64495ABE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenny Camper

Mailing Address 90 W Hubbard Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-6415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lesic & Camper Communications
Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Transaction ID : A5672324A2B394D4B962

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria S. Smithson

Mailing Address 21 Red Coat Rd

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-1410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE8B44B13970349A89D3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Rak

Mailing Address 1553 Morse Blvd

City: San Carlos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-3827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vatoca Partners
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADE2AEE63873C42888DF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Grewell

Mailing Address 5860 Autumnwood Dr

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59106-9707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Billings Clinic | Occupation: Family Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5C72D7920D784C259E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Mertens

Mailing Address 7 Powderhorn Rd

City: Patterson | State: NY | Zip Code: 12563-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A29462680904144F0867

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leanne Leibman

Mailing Address 31 Hampshire Rd

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4F32EEEEF1C942EF9BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Cynthia Barrette

Mailing Address PO Box 5354

City: Hanover | State: NH | Zip Code: 03755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ABDC5B18A5BBD414C928

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail J. Ochs

Mailing Address PO Box 10156

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-0156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3C74DEB20431457F945

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matt Schneider

Mailing Address 244 Ash Ct

City: Wexford | State: PA | Zip Code: 15090-7816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vanadium Enterprises Corp | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9D378EBFC3864E36836

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Downs

Mailing Address 10 E Schiller St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-6164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Connamara Systems, LLC
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A29BB85618722470198D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Pinta

Mailing Address 2040 Forest Edge Dr

City: Cuyahoga Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44223-3362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pioneer Physicians Network
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A2B64BC8A95AB4962A45
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dwight Tillery

Mailing Address 2731 Cleinview Ave
1

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45206-1843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Closing the Health Gap
Occupation: Founder And President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAE38738EB85E4AD3BBC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet E. Monroe

Mailing Address 8742 E Amherst Dr
Apt E

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80231-4063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Law Firm
Occupation: Paralegal

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1F2764C5E4944829B14

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Mitchell

Mailing Address 24800 W 77th St

City: Shawnee | State: KS | Zip Code: 66227-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ab Investments
Occupation: Investment Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A49A068FAABD44CC08E5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Simmons

Mailing Address 6456 Ridge Rd

City: Sharon Center | State: OH | Zip Code: 44274-0000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Simmons Brothers Corporation
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACBDA448CAF9B4DB9993

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jill Clements

Mailing Address 2600 Seymour Ter

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-3549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dupont | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A21694857BA444FFF941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Thompson

Mailing Address 3569 Creed Ave

City: Hubbard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44425-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Governor Insurance Agency, Inc, | Occupation: Insurance Sales / Real Estate Investme

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A9C6B6E2A61F44CD98F1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra Penzone

Mailing Address 1994 Wingate Dr

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-9116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Charles A. Penzone Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AECEDC389B36C4531979

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Pinkerton

Mailing Address 570 N River Rd

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-4708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : A1D15294E70DB46AEBDC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guillaume Briere-Giroux

Mailing Address 75 Ridgebury Rd

City: Avon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oliver Wyman | Occupation: Actuary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 426.00

Transaction ID : A9E93D4491A76469689A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Bergida

Mailing Address 26 Willow Ridge Dr

City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ACA4A86B40A774B1DA82

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 326.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Rose

Mailing Address 404 Grail Castle Dr

City: Lewisville | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-5414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7D90D91330AC47138EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry S. Woodbridge, Jr. Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 228

City: Pomfret | State: CT | Zip Code: 06258-0228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bank of Boston | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0AAD4363087B4739B03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet L. Hayman

Mailing Address 5735 Newbank Cir
Apt 207

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-5506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer | Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABC0FC9052A894ADB9F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland
State: OR
Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : AE1119B5BF32941B88E2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Phillip J. Bond

Mailing Address 310 D St NE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002-5722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bond & Associates
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8D0B4BDC89A943ED856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert C. Austin

Mailing Address 3621 Turtle Creek Blvd
Apt 5J

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75219-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Unaka Company, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD01A015894CA447D92E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Nancy Anthony

Mailing Address 103 Old Colony Rd

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fernwood Advisors, Inc
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6841D89666DA44469C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Kahn Jr.

Mailing Address 1147 Rydal Rd

City: Jenkintown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19046-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kahn and Co.
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : AC7ADDD8BC1B64545AD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rodney Ickes

Mailing Address 4257 S Panorama Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84124-2833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: R. Dennis Ickes Professional Corporati
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0EE6CAE3FF8842F8AA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene McInerney

Mailing Address 66 Bellevue Ave

City: Rye
State: NY
Zip Code: 10580-1819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : ABB2DFD866E094ACE902

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Suzi Hanna

Mailing Address PO Box 1450

City: Powell
State: OH
Zip Code: 43065-1450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACA42FC5D35BF4FD398C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan D. Rosskamm

Mailing Address 2000 Auburn Dr
Ste 200

City: Beachwood
State: OH
Zip Code: 44122-4328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Breakthrough Charter Schools
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0D3AB330D0314CDF8A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert B. Illges

Mailing Address 7620 Lot 11 River Road

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Greatmark Investments
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0803A348B0FB47169B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick Sembler

Mailing Address 310 W 52nd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A050CD7B858044158B2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Edwards

Mailing Address 150 1st St

City: Romeo | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-5000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACCF4FC1894DA43B9B95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Bass

Mailing Address 5375 Waneta Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A86E3535260804A9BBE4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Baillargeon

Mailing Address 12116 Edgestone Rd

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Investments
Occupation: Semi Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB9B84A2F08AF47FE82F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geneva Frymire

Mailing Address 5930 Glenmore Dr SE

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-5372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Henry Jackson Foundation For The Advan
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9CA1662ED91241CD9E7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Jackson

Mailing Address 4230 E West Hwy

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EYA LLC | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A95EF7D339D9942ECA6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Macleod

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Skye | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A92E60646E23F45D085B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ray Barrette

Mailing Address PO Box 5254

City: Hanover | State: NH | Zip Code: 03755-5254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: White Mountains Ins | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7AC1CF16923C4EB7B27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Frank

Mailing Address 1200 Hamptondale Ave

City: Winnetka
State: IL
Zip Code: 60093-1814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wheels
Occupation: Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A205B3D016EBE4C8E8E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Bursaw

Mailing Address 27 Millbrook Ln

City: Bolton
State: MA
Zip Code: 01740-1347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bursaw Gas And Oil
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A5BA71F13F57D4A0BA7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Beck

Mailing Address 345 Roe St

City: Plymouth
State: MI
Zip Code: 48170-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Motors
Occupation: Treasury Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A97B1ED402E1541A3891

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ralph Leidy

Mailing Address 1633 Halifax Way SE

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44709-4888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Leidy Engineering Sales, Inc.
Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A17753381ABD24CF68A7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Eyster

Mailing Address 628 Mill Hill Ter

City: Southport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ge Energy Financial Services
Occupation: Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID : A2C5B0E053BF94BFE8D6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Lowery

Mailing Address 5688 Strathmore Ln

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio State University Wexner Medical C
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1036.00

Transaction ID : A8AC69D9C9E734A7A9A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Lowery

Mailing Address 5688 Strathmore Ln

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio State University Wexner Medical C
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1036.00

Transaction ID : AF45BCDE2EFC54CB8852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter M. Ochs

Mailing Address PO Box 10156

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-0156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self - Employed
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN/PHILANTHROPIST

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AF8A8C389AF5A4B42959

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Felman

Mailing Address 914 S Dakota Ave

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hill Ward Henderson
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE9B514770896409FA74

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2986.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Earle B. Fox III

Mailing Address 101 Fawn Ln

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Auditor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB1FAC442705B4A618C7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Maggiore

Mailing Address 3 Brookside Dr

City: Oyster Bay | State: NY | Zip Code: 11771-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New York Institute Of Trechnology
Occupation: Higher Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A2ACA4A5D90F44B7B9F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kurt Schimmel

Mailing Address 35 Hidden Brunswick

City: North Brunswick | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Robert Morris Univ.
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A586573DE635B4EA6866

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : AD73FE2DD6A6B4D4CA1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Moffly

Mailing Address 1996 Ronlin Farm Rd

City: Awendaw | State: SC | Zip Code: 29429-5940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Moffly Construction | Occupation: Construction And Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA81E8120939746CBA8A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Berry

Mailing Address 6 Brookside Dr
Apt 3

City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-1647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ccsnh Dba Great Bay Community College | Occupation: Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAFDBCCD5AB0A487CB1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Hutchison

Mailing Address 20 Eastfield Rd

City: Hummelstown | State: PA | Zip Code: 17036-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AEC Group | Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 203.00

Transaction ID : AC362D31C040742BBBD7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 146.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Francis Walker

Mailing Address 1890 Runnymede Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-3110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wake Forest University | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ACA7E5EC161AE4A7DB4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Hanna

Mailing Address PO Box 1450

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-1450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Columbus Zoo | Occupation: Director Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A7CA3F87EDBFF4E12961

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1296.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudine B. Malone

Mailing Address 700 Belgrove Rd

City: Mc Lean
State: VA
Zip Code: 22101-1836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Financial & Management Consulting, Inc
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A723D8393317D4194840

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Conway Jones

Mailing Address 2411 Topaz Dr

City: Columbia
State: MO
Zip Code: 65203-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired From University Of Missouri-Co
Occupation: Retired Financial Aid Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A659C4F2665794F8397B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann-Marie Patton

Mailing Address 6444 Foxglove Dr

City: Medina
State: OH
Zip Code: 44256-7861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Signet Jewelers
Occupation: Divisional Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A33F394A7A89D4E2FACA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Paquette

Mailing Address 47 Pineywoods Dr

City: East Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts Amherst
Occupation: Library Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 593.00

Transaction ID : A7C9505F2C7AB43699C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ted Twyman

Mailing Address 335 Bridge St NW
Apt 2101

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-8714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sysco
Occupation: Business Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1ADC86E792504D48B62

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hurder

Mailing Address 7525 Bristol Ln

City: Brecksville | State: OH | Zip Code: 44141-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mcgean
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0B41E1A1631B4AEABF9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Gwozdz

Mailing Address 810 Davis Ave

City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Defense Dept | Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AA8B89B7504904A9DBFD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Baker

Mailing Address 2122 W Via Cipressi

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-2872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ABF1B6848A0914307A4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn C. Gamble

Mailing Address 2465 N Geneva Ter

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB2FDD78B9C79466BB2D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terence Murphy

Mailing Address 1062 Main St

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-7402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A9A209168F33F48F1B4F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Liebman

Mailing Address 1244 Vallecita Dr

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A92D0CCC0FF824D529B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Theresa E. Boyle

Mailing Address 2838 Margate Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACBCA332F16B14B73A9E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert L. Knecht

Mailing Address 90 Terrace Dr

City: Pasco | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A24E2F0CE9851459791C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Moe

Mailing Address 135 Rockmill Rd NW

City: Lancaster | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-9564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACA20179F024F448DBCB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Frost

Mailing Address 738 W Shore Rd

City: Alexandria | State: NH | Zip Code: 03222-6326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A20A48D26BCBA46DB996

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dorn

Mailing Address 2408 Spahr Rd

City: Xenia | State: OH | Zip Code: 45385-7329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Vending/Amusements

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A95D8FBCE4CC94A9B9A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Schildge

Mailing Address 2809 Mallard Lake Dr

City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AC3B971ECFF174AC99BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Francis Scanlan

Mailing Address 1316 Joseph St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : A1CD9739CB9C645369F1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis A. Siracusa

Mailing Address 453 Laulea Pl

City: Paia | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-9705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A1D032D38ABA64E91A2F

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Brackett

Mailing Address 155 Hickory Ln

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3C2E9F38B1914B8E9C5

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl W. Harris Jr.

Mailing Address 5 Miles Rd

City: Hingham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2EA061F2C3154B7AB4A

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Hall

Mailing Address PO Box 193

City: Upperville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20185-0193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0E17C602A4734377A37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elise C. Ross

Mailing Address 419 Country Club Dr N

City: Wilson | State: NC | Zip Code: 27896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A51766FD8EA654311AF4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A021186F6285C4F5E9D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Haas

Mailing Address 2041 Amenity Park Dr

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-6023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC4AA7EA3FEAC4FE4B1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Brockett

Mailing Address 20620 Brookwood Ln

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ex Tech Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A677D0F8632A947C996D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith L. Cook

Mailing Address 2527 Hacienda Dr

City: Dubuque | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8F4AC4EE81384F90984

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Bradshaw

Mailing Address 827 Toulon Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-7035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 631.00

Transaction ID : ABC1B7331CE904E4FBF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William H. Rudolph Jr.

Mailing Address 4251 Gulf Shore Blvd N
Apt 4A

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB5C485024D944721AC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Cunnane

Mailing Address 264 Carlyle Lake Dr

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : ABF2C1C92323E4841894

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Anderson

Mailing Address 1602 Animas Pl

City: Loveland | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Research Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE9C4D8A1D1B74A02B64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole A. Grappo

Mailing Address PO Box 40171

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97404-0023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A17B1C1FE95C94910A8D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. John W. Wong

Mailing Address 2400 Robles Ave

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A0B387E879F6C4E2EB4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Orval Garner

Mailing Address 4746 Jessie Ave

City: La Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFD7FB5C49AB14FCBAAC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A622D565920F34939885

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert H. Jacobi

Mailing Address 3207 Buccaneer Rd

City: Lake Worth | State: FL | Zip Code: 33462-3705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2200.00

Transaction ID : A997C01C1630E45E9A94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Warren Culpepper

Mailing Address 1021 Arbor Trce NE

City: Brookhaven | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-5379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AB3EAE15597624D07AD3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John T. Mills

Mailing Address 3229 Wyndham Way

City: Melbourne | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-5982

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0CF1463925904C358DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Neth

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE8B8FE486234427C94F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Keebler

Mailing Address 135 Beacon Hill Pl

City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-4127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0F266C489EEC46A7994

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Unk

Mailing Address 287 Marian Lake Blvd

City: Cuyahoga Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44223-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A54B55A7D4A7544289AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George S. McElroy

Mailing Address 6880 N Ocean Blvd
Apt 2

City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-3348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : ACC5F4A42A3A84C3C9DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Jesmore

Mailing Address 15081 Ford Rd
Apt 618

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-4642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A51BA9879F03948BFA0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Burton

Mailing Address PO Box 317

City: Conneaut | State: OH | Zip Code: 44030-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A22C9D039CE7F4AFCB58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark L. Friedman

Mailing Address 46 Rockledge Dr

City: Livingston | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: S. Rothschild Co | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5634CC17260B40F4BCB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville
State: MS
Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 656.00

Transaction ID : AE24ACA1317954184854

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville
State: MS
Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 656.00

Transaction ID : A8C389A58204D4601B51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville
State: MS
Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 656.00

Transaction ID : AC1B53439C27B4FAFAFE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 311.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kaysak

Mailing Address 17500 Glennville Dr

City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22026-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Government
Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AEAF631D4AFFC45E390E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary B. Wieler

Mailing Address 811 Saint Georges Rd

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21210-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Museum Trustee Association
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A2BAF8A4F32A3439C881

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis McElroy

Mailing Address 100 Progress Dr

City: Mount Vernon | State: OH | Zip Code: 43050-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ver-Mac Ind.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5DF567DB50F6431A8FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Stearns

Mailing Address 439 Fairlane Ct

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/Unemployed
Occupation: Health Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AFBE14D1DEDDE47CDB3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Rice

Mailing Address 47630 Morningside Dr

City: Saint Clairsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43950-9713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio River Collieries
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD47B8C753C3F4FD4AD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Wiegner

Mailing Address 1336 Clifford Dr

City: Copley | State: OH | Zip Code: 44321-1880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Western Reserve Energy Services
Occupation: Business Man

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A547CCDEF937B4076BB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen MacMurray

Mailing Address 40 Lightshine Ln

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43235-6446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Macmurray Petersen & Shuster
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A999AEED188704D11871

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Hazard

Mailing Address 112 Libby St

City: Liverpool
State: NY
Zip Code: 13088-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: St. Joseph's Hhc
Occupation: Instructional Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A6B1C01DC6B7844DABA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jesus J. Acosta

Mailing Address PO Box 821

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22216-0821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Pew Charitable Trusts
Occupation: Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AC7DAC30CDD964A2CB93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Birchard

Mailing Address PO Box 1050

City: Fall River Mills | State: CA | Zip Code: 96028-1050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Birchard Co | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : A9D87A3678D6B448EA02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Allen

Mailing Address 105 Congaree Park Dr

City: West Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29169-7639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Public School Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ABC4CBD826927454E9A0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Miller

Mailing Address 74 Park Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A450EC90D238C4131983

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2935.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Melvin Johnson

Mailing Address 615 Haskins Rd

City: Bowling Green | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AF9E812AB32624ACD841

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Norman Thompson

Mailing Address 6 Deer Path

City: Gladstone | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07934-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3A1EE29BF43C4653813

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles E. Bush

Mailing Address 10014 W Deerbrook Trl

City: Edwards | State: IL | Zip Code: 61528-9709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AA8094F97BA2D487D96F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jean Carney

Mailing Address 3051 Merchants Rock Rd

City: Chunchula | State: AL | Zip Code: 36521-6243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB29C8132DB8B40728C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ross F. Miller

Mailing Address 4275 Owens Rd
Apt 529

City: Evans | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-3077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2018.00

Transaction ID : AB3A69E5D452346958E3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1011.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Rader

Mailing Address 44 Elvira Ave

City: Falmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5CB603FCF2DA41F3B0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3961.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Gilmer

Mailing Address 7021 N 46th St

City: Augusta | State: MI | Zip Code: 49012-9230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0980FABC1D84418FA83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean S. LaVan

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB89051D08638448095E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Lois Nora

Mailing Address 8 E Randolph St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-3622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Xxx | Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7374EF43591644B7976

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert W. Anthony

Mailing Address 103 Old Colony Rd

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Adolescent Wellness, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8FA13FE8951049FE9DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Hodges

Mailing Address 11719 Greenbay Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Auctane LLC
Occupation: Cto

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5D8A461410574C878FB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Rice

Mailing Address 26 Cherokee Dr

City: Havelock | State: NC | Zip Code: 28532-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RICE TRUCKING CO.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC3B0BD1BB32C4C48996

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Webb Howell

Mailing Address 7111 N Hill Dr

City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27514-7412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Journalistic, Inc.
Occupation: Publisher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8DFC714FDE5840BD95F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Hunsberger

Mailing Address 3311 Tournament Dr S

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38125-8808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Servicemaster
Occupation: CHRO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : ACF45BCE99B874AA3AF1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Berlin

Mailing Address 3695 Mercedes Pl

City: Canfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Berco Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A709E2950ACDA47FAB43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Richardson

Mailing Address 23 Giles Hill Rd

City: Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fairfield Univeristy
Occupation: Adjunct Prof Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 331.00

Transaction ID : AF675398B7A5F4E6997A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Richardson

Mailing Address 23 Giles Hill Rd

City: Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fairfield Univeristy
Occupation: Adjunct Prof Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 331.00

Transaction ID : A1C9FC0EF168346F3B66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Padnos

Mailing Address 1088 W 27th St

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-6875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Padnos
Occupation: Recycling Industry

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5F1B8287BC414D8B826

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1056.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert A. Muh

Mailing Address 2075 Ahas Peak Rd

City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sutter Securities Inc
Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABF0C6428636A4D60A5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Patricia F. Canes

Mailing Address 1032 Union Church Rd

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA6A3E37F66624B88BC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Krumhaus

Mailing Address 8509 Sugarbush Ct

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A721D2FCE4604403C97F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alicia McDonnell

Mailing Address 43 Conway Close Rd

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A307BCFC72FB04640A57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Trager

Mailing Address 8207 215th St

City: Queens Village | State: NY | Zip Code: 11427-1407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0E3DFFDCA8B54652B54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Trevor Vessels

Mailing Address 6752 Cooperstone Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-5237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A4CE7655514854425B77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Drechsel

Mailing Address 92 Old Stonemill Rd NE

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 516.00

Transaction ID : A4B6C52112A4D4693947

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Fulkerson

Mailing Address PO Box 149

City: Center Sandwich | State: NH | Zip Code: 03227-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABB8E3A8F98994EE38BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Masse

Mailing Address 20511 Wells Dr

City: Woodland Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD72512BE45634F2094C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1266.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Hamilton

Mailing Address 47 Tanner Hill Rd

City: Warren | State: CT | Zip Code: 06777-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AD41E33676DF14AEC9E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Wood

Mailing Address 1469 Rockville Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6A7643534F8C45568A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Maxwell Jr.

Mailing Address 814 Tanglewood Dr

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45504-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Oral Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA0CDC0BD74E240A2B7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda R. Vantrease

Mailing Address 102 Alton Rd

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAB887AC9BF7F466E83D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore A. Gullia Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 493

City: Avon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-0493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A94088914B4A843A997F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Hartman

Mailing Address 312 Wendover Hill Ct

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Queens University Of Charlotte | Occupation: Adjunct Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A36392F3B38014288BC9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blair M Gardner

Mailing Address 59 Abney Cir

City: Charleston
State: WV
Zip Code: 25314-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jackson Kelly PLLC
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC71B39A2D8BB4F3CAA2

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 17 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Byron Beam

Mailing Address 23 Saint Kitts

City: Dana Point
State: CA
Zip Code: 92629-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Attorney
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AA01B0E7181CA43F29C4

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 17 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clay Barnett

Mailing Address 1418 23rd Ave N

City: Texas City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77590-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Galveston-Houston Archdiocese
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1EC25FF2553E494CAA5

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 17 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott C. Thornton

Mailing Address 704 E 650 N

City: Centerville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84014-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DMBA | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A20552684EFBD4882B03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John A. Ehlert

Mailing Address 1350 Main St
Unit 610

City: Sarasota | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-5690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noyb | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A28EBC8A5DE1444A886F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael E. Herzig

Mailing Address 875 Park Ave
Apt 7A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACFFF3321EA9940A085F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack E. Blake Jr.

Mailing Address 1005 N D St

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Oil & Gas Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A83A8707C0C544DD58F8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Shoemaker

Mailing Address 404 Folkerth Ave

City: Sidney | State: OH | Zip Code: 45365-9002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A3403EE9035B247CB9DD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Brewer

Mailing Address 40300 Calle Torcida

City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92591-1784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alcoholic Beverage Consulting Inc | Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A60577498A11049EC8D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Weidner

Mailing Address 780 S Collier Blvd

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-6023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE0DA1801D6D24CFB926

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Keelor

Mailing Address 106 Solomons Seal Ln

City: Sunset | State: SC | Zip Code: 29685-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Media Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8B42C3D5901E4640946

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Zesch

Mailing Address 5432 Wyandotte St

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112-2846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DSR | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA09402539A7D4904A62

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Underwood

Mailing Address 482 Tranquil Dr

City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360-8832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Investment Management
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A559965073ADE414F889

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Cox

Mailing Address 4145 Saint Theresa Blvd

City: Avon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-2792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Capitol Partners, LLC
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3A2C2CCE133B4ECF891

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Beardsley

Mailing Address 6616 Lybrook Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Marsh
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8B2F6B62A8FC4475959

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Frost

Mailing Address 18126 W Clifton Rd

City: Lakewood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44107-1038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tucker Ellis | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2B2FBBFDC2B5451A830

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Hargett

Mailing Address 1916 Sunrise Dr

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-2680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : A6482EDA14E3A41148A1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon K. Kress

Mailing Address 2527 Hacienda Dr

City: Dubuque | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A9E41EE637DB646A4BEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. M.M. Weiss

Mailing Address 11699 Oak Tree Way

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A50DCC7260D2F41D9B98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Carroll

Mailing Address 708 Lake Island Dr

City: Canyon Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A81F2F6D8E5604368A2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Klinger

Mailing Address 7095 Cooper Rd

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-8989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A6F2546B84B9D4F42B4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 765.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert A. Paul

Mailing Address 1236 Squirrel Hill Ave

City: Pittsburgh
State: PA
Zip Code: 15217-1148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: AMPCO
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8AF050F93C33445DB59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Zynda

Mailing Address PO Box 69

City: Williamston
State: MI
Zip Code: 48895-0069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cardinal Fabrication Inc
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A637F044212064C3C8EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne L. Putnam

Mailing Address 717 Wyndmoor Ave

City: Glenside
State: PA
Zip Code: 19038-7952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nota Bene
Occupation: Software Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A96AAACDE7F6C4EA3A87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 1523

City: Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91722-0523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Big 5 Sporting Goods
Occupation: Director Of E-Commerce

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Transaction ID : A592FB1E27D354EBFA7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kennett Kendall

Mailing Address 2624 Goldbug Ave

City: Sullivans Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29482-9608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sherman Financial
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD72E9152F39C48ADBC7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Dunn

Mailing Address PO Box 3249

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Venture Capitalist
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AF84D85B4B8B5458F93E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3071.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina M. Lindsey

Mailing Address 5500 Long Valley Ranch Rd

City: Ukiah | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gml Advisors
Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A10384B4DFC004FF0A2D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Paxton

Mailing Address 155 W Main St
Apt 1502

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-5063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Grange Mutual Casualty Company
Occupation: Vp Human Resources

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADF4139FCFAEE416F927

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Jerian

Mailing Address PO Box 2130

City: Agoura Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91376-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oncord, Inc.
Occupation: Cancer Reserach Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1076330CBC3B445D98F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Dade

Mailing Address 5106 Idaho Ave

City: Nashville
State: TN
Zip Code: 37209-3305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Insight Global
Occupation: IT Business Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A96C94DC29B044FC0B53

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Conkle

Mailing Address 2109 E Covenanter Dr

City: Bloomington
State: IN
Zip Code: 47401-6130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Indiana University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF51DB05C359B49AF886

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Dillehay

Mailing Address 202 Reynolds Ave

City: League City
State: TX
Zip Code: 77573-4159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ecochem
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A6F3BEDF7FF58482381D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Roohan

Mailing Address 1959 Meadowbrook Rd

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gatehouse Partners, Llc | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A807EAFC3F16845B6853

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Okerstrom

Mailing Address 509 Leeward Ct

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hagerty | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AADDB9EB20ACD4953A73

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Verrette

Mailing Address 180 Traders Mine Rd

City: Iron Mountain | State: MI | Zip Code: 49801-1447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Champion Inc. | Occupation: Corp. Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A33F2C30449F847FC93C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pat McDonald

Mailing Address 3394 Wooster Rd

City: Rocky River
State: OH
Zip Code: 44116-4168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cuyahoga County
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2525.00

Transaction ID : A2E552D609B994739BEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoffrey Yoste

Mailing Address 201 Cullen Rd

City: Oxford
State: MS
Zip Code: 38655-2203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Yoste Strategic Partners, Llc
Occupation: Business Development Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Transaction ID : A8555EBB6116D4299ADB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Mann

Mailing Address 550 Okeechobee Blvd
Apt 1701

City: West Palm Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33401-6341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mannmaxx Management Llc
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3A25B46512A147DE87E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2760.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ayling

Mailing Address 3924 Henry St

City: San Diego
State: CA
Zip Code: 92103-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mendell Energy Management, Inc
Occupation: Oil And Gas Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A11E776F6B35448C48D0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Sanner

Mailing Address 5031 33rd St N

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22207-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aon
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC1C3498EA41C4CCFBDC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Krier

Mailing Address 2335 Gulf Shore Blvd N

City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34103-4369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cummings & Lockwood
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A680945135B554338BC7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert D. Chapin

Mailing Address 8 Sandpiper Dr

City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-5621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Day Pitney/Chapin Ballerano & Ccheslac
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A480F2EBC19BF4536842

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Hansen

Mailing Address 6632 Hampton View Pl

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-6003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Cancer Society Cancer Action
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AACA8C86E3FB04AC9AEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Mayers

Mailing Address 6804 Glen Acres Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45237-3628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mayerselectric
Occupation: Electrical Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A79EF0A09942E429D806

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Duryee

Mailing Address 925 City Park Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Franklin University
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A08F824D8687B4F00A2D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher McLaren

Mailing Address 347 E North Broadway St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-4148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vance Outdoors
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8F7CC0B0440D495883A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Wasserstrom

Mailing Address 201 N Drexel Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wasserstrom Co.
Occupation: Vp Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A42E58A97CE9446D3A0C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert W. Roth

Mailing Address 1665 Flowers Crossing Dr NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-9521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Roman Manufacturing Inc
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A19D079FEEB374183A20
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Damerow

Mailing Address 3 Piedmont Cir

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A222CFAD1F7134039972
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John H. Moorhead

Mailing Address 2 Schoolhouse Ln

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15232-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADBE589CC50544F9E9D7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Orcutt

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0F55E20B16FD426190A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chuck Jerome

Mailing Address 312 16th Ave SE

City: Devils Lake | State: ND | Zip Code: 58301-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A3492AF79E0184AD3935

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Gougeon

Mailing Address 241 Donahue Beach Dr

City: Bay City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A459C262F5D3640AFA7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Freeman

Mailing Address 124 Cornwall Cir

City: Wayne
State: PA
Zip Code: 19087-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEBA9C1D8454243A7870

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hackman

Mailing Address 2625 E Southern Ave
C208

City: Tempe
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85282-7601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1776.00

Transaction ID : A7F98278E68E24B34B86

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Hoover

Mailing Address 7209 Rustic Trl

City: Boulder
State: CO
Zip Code: 80301-3938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A064F73F90D744D23AEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Fox

Mailing Address 26 Creek Dr

City: Doylestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Comcast | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A2A2BE5B4E66D4C748C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Jenkins

Mailing Address PO Box 210194

City: Auke Bay | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-0194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sps, Inc. | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A05AEE513D4EE42EE87A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hal Daub

Mailing Address 314 N 97th Ct

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Husch Blackwell Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8B6CFF835BBC4478B23

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Hersch

Mailing Address 31 E 79th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: N.H. Property, inc.
Occupation: Business Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A62B263DE413E4B08B96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Murray Bresky

Mailing Address 5190 Main St

City: South Fallsburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 12779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Murrays Chicken
Occupation: Poultry Processing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1024.00

Transaction ID : AB0687D246DC54ED6B7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 234.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Staman Ogilvie

Mailing Address 648 Rocky River Rd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A980CB9E23D884EEAA58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3184.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Macadams

Mailing Address 4001 89th St

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dassault Systemes
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A31A8191279AD411694E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Smith

Mailing Address 1600 N Berkeley Ave

City: Turlock | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-2753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Turlock Fruit Company
Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AFDC7BA917A484EF0AF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Polhill

Mailing Address 1564 Mohave Dr

City: Colton | State: CA | Zip Code: 92324-4803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Biz Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7D8366A1B305432081C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Plummer

Mailing Address 2857 Paradise Rd, #1601

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-5299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A583761E433C84389B81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Robertson

Mailing Address 8019 Iliff Dr

City: Dunn Loring | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A6DB47DA411C54DFFA28

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Marie Mervenne

Mailing Address 1316 S Main St

City: Royal Oak | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067-3247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AEBCA2351576C4C5EA5F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Stevens

Mailing Address 400 Flowerree St

City: Helena | State: MT | Zip Code: 59601-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A37E7C33C6C724A98B13
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Barry Honig

Mailing Address 151 Deerfield Dr

City: Tenafly | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07670-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Honig International
Occupation: Executive Recruiter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A759ED35C134642D3A7F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Rorie

Mailing Address 47 Traditions Turn

City: Montgomery | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gis Dynamics.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Transaction ID : AAB5E3D6174B04E5096A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Streng

Mailing Address 8756 Bluff Ln

City: Fair Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Streng Bros. Rentals
Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A07F73972BF444EBB922

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Mac Adams

Mailing Address 4001 89th St

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Michael Macadams, Md
Occupation: R.N./ Clinical Trial Coordinator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5017270AEE3248999F2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miriam Portman

Mailing Address 142 S Remington Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Columbus Center for Women's Health Res
Occupation: Clinical Research Site Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3D4C0B9D51274E18BB2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tobias Latham

Mailing Address 6009 E 106th St

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-7001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gbr Properties, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0A3E0D875F974773BBE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Antonoplos

Mailing Address 75 E Gay St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2126.00

Transaction ID : AE07212DFBEBE4C30A71
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Snyder

Mailing Address 12 Landon Ln

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31410-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 317.00

Transaction ID : A66F56D30F367493B91B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 651.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathaniel Eyde

Mailing Address 4760 Nakoma Dr

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-2025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC3D0DB6744DD4272B45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Kentris

Mailing Address 2201 W Lane Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Arty/Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A074703622AA74D6AA4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Josiah Lilly

Mailing Address 29 Green St
Ste 3

City: Newburyport | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A605C688B2B1E4C4BA8D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. D.B. McMahan

Mailing Address 40 Richards Ave

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06854-2319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE454B373623F4329803

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brunson White

Mailing Address 301 Sunset Dr

City: Vestavia | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216-1543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: It Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5C9ECD840CFE4B6FA5C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Cohen

Mailing Address 60 Sutton Pl S
Apt 1

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-4168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF45F9EA23EEF4937BEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Miller

Mailing Address 12444 Highfield Cir

City: Lakewood Ranch | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-7909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A30C59F4A6D534CD6AA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Alfano

Mailing Address 110 Hawthorne Ct

City: Landenberg | State: PA | Zip Code: 19350-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADDD18AF37C3F4337A3A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Bruggeman

Mailing Address 1761 Hardin Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Re Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A189B8722726F40819AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Laible

Mailing Address PO Box 370

City: Darby
State: MT
Zip Code: 59829-0370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A24E03D64741D420B8C8

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Walls

Mailing Address 3081 N Quincy St

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22207-4139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABBEE2256891F4E2A98E

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Wilder

Mailing Address 3301 Tripp Rd

City: Woodside
State: CA
Zip Code: 94062-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAC5FE4DD2D4B44FC8FE

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Grant Reschenthaler

Mailing Address 11688 Breckenridge Ln NW

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-7812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : A59D0E629925A4806BA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sean K. Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 1400 Katherine Shaye Ln

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-7558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A73D32E0BAC8E49D088A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Grant Reschenthaler

Mailing Address 11688 Breckenridge Ln NW

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-7812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : A1EF31481FE0246A28F3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 426.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Portia Javorsky

Mailing Address 131 Louis Dr

City: Mc Kees Rocks | State: PA | Zip Code: 15136-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Hair Dresser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A290A7ED693F34C6B8B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dwight Sipprelle

Mailing Address 155 Lincoln St

City: Englewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB603E6EBB7214C98BEA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gazelle Hashemian

Mailing Address 6600 Lybrook Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bluejuniper, Inc. | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A08D86E938A8149D1924

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lew Hoff

Mailing Address 525 E 86th St
Apt 15A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-7516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bartizan Connects
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A2F4FD0E057944A05A64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polly M. Evans

Mailing Address 3004 Fir Mountain Rd

City: Hood River | State: OR | Zip Code: 97031-8400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4EF52EE57AEE496895B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Miller

Mailing Address 2008 S Pebble Beach Blvd

City: Sun City Center | State: FL | Zip Code: 33573-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired From Aep
Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A4C00B40389D9448D85B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Noonan

Mailing Address 241 Locust Ave

City: San Rafael
State: CA
Zip Code: 94901-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Saul Zaentz Company
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A3160BD8BF170403A9DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charlie and Marcia Ruma

Mailing Address 2585 Slate Run Rd

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43220-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Davidson Phillips, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEB76D2A5332A407BA34

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Roof

Mailing Address 631 Mountain Blvd

City: Oakland
State: CA
Zip Code: 94611-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Roof, Eidam & Maycock, Llc
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Transaction ID : A63BC39940E7B4B5AAF6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Smith

Mailing Address 10058 King Rd

City: Davisburg
State: MI
Zip Code: 48350-1900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Blue Cross Blue Shield Of Michigan
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAA082A42EC354D3D995

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hal Ostraw

Mailing Address 168 Louis Campau Promenade NW
Ste 301

City: Grand Rapids
State: MI
Zip Code: 49503-2687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Ostraw Law Firm LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A20227C9B50AC4D0591E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Barnes

Mailing Address 1624 SE Manor Ave

City: Vancouver
State: WA
Zip Code: 98683-6454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Daniel F Barnes Cpa Pc
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABA088712F6BA4173B72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Tyler

Mailing Address 258 Lakeshore Dr

City: Marlborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-4213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Raytheon
Occupation: Senior Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A03D1383E24D94B8CB45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Neil McDonald

Mailing Address 1800 Dewitt Ave
Apt D

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired Us Gov Staff;Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Attorney; Customer Service Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 623.75

Transaction ID : AB0BCBA1CB4C542B1AA6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Hanson

Mailing Address 6400 SE Inlet Way

City: Stuart | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-4938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MBT Bank
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC3F886AEF3B84CACB9C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James W. Ayers

Mailing Address 314 Whitworth Way

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Firstbank | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A193CAD828E754970A84

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sheldon Pollack

Mailing Address 316 Winding Way

City: Merion Station | State: PA | Zip Code: 19066-1522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: University Of Delaware | Occupation: Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A98A6230578D342A985C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Kout

Mailing Address 5104 Church Rd

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20720-4913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A381D4FDE9E87465A9D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Shelton

Mailing Address 3750 Peachtree Rd NE
Apt 577

City: Brookhaven
State: GA
Zip Code: 30319-1322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Coca-Cola Company
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A769E8E038D694F4FB4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Jacobson

Mailing Address 9910 Wheatland Ave

City: Sunland
State: CA
Zip Code: 91040-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Foothill SELPA
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Transaction ID : A6C0BDC7FBD8E4CA4B7C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John McDuff

Mailing Address 10610 Morado Cir
Apt 1004

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78759-5554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hostgator
Occupation: Live Monitoring Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ABFCF99E621A641A5AE3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori Leonard

Mailing Address 8269 Gulf Blvd
Apt 904

City: Navarre | State: FL | Zip Code: 32566-7289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Docere
Occupation: Business. Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8A5C279C2E844F35A3F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AC24643AC7CCF4635A5F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Kessler

Mailing Address 2000 Twin Oaks Dr

City: Girard | State: OH | Zip Code: 44420-1654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KESSLER MARKETING GROUP INC
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90A9EDA64C2441F2992
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Furbush

Mailing Address 250 Marlin Ave

City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-1357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pillsbury Winthrop Shaw Pittman LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A994A62A8124B4A9689B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Noonan

Mailing Address 7724 Heron Dr

City: Ooltewah | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-9781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ibm
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8E22299AFE2F4E9AA0D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 706.00

Transaction ID : A0C0C1175C8154E57B81
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Preziosi

Mailing Address 4 County Line Rd

City: Mendham | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07945-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5ED28C6DC15D4A8EB13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anthony Ellis

Mailing Address 601 Laurel Ave

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94401-4160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A60FA08C9D042460AB0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shery Cotton

Mailing Address 15324 Windmill Pointe Dr

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5500.00

Transaction ID : ADAB02CD799734E88A8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Albert Lamontagne

Mailing Address 3029 Waterfront Ct

City: Chattanooga | State: TN | Zip Code: 37419-1548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 756.00

Transaction ID : AF17E32170156439B9AE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Mindala

Mailing Address 9640 Weathervane Dr

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-2449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : A542EBA33E94346F9A49

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A09030153D7504FC78B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Conley

Mailing Address 6979 Gates Rd

City: Gates Mills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1EBD8C758BF04F77B9E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Crutcher

Mailing Address 5240 40th Ave W
Wes

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98199-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : AACE547FEA19D4833A98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Harris

Mailing Address 279 Ben Shaw Rd

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF26B0F54D11C4B65A42

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Rotolo

Mailing Address 1025 Elizabeth Ridge Ct

City: Kissimmee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : A034C71EAE65F4DF88D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Madden

Mailing Address 1465 Hampton Ridge Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-6023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A73E2832636E148DFBBC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Young

Mailing Address 2207 Ridgeway St

City: Ardmore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73401-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEA390E2996524D6F9D8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Munroe Jr.

Mailing Address 3207 Sussex Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27607-6638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEF00B55E2EB54B22B11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Nicholas

Mailing Address PO Box 1558

City: Boca Grande | State: FL | Zip Code: 33921-1558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A515CE36A185742989EE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula C. Day

Mailing Address 2813 Hartwood Dr

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1131.00

Transaction ID : A5BCA5CEBF61F4B25A15

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Hughes

Mailing Address Broken Arrow Ranch

City: Ingram | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE484D1D52F904496A26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Mathes

Mailing Address 9197 Fox Bridge Dr

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A31552499B13045E5AB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanley Bryant

Mailing Address PO Box 1061

City: West Dennis | State: MA | Zip Code: 02670-1061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1E0C68AF2C4B4A97A99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilma Goldstein

Mailing Address 1100 6th St SW
Apt 211

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20024-2690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.25

Transaction ID : A96E23A7824CD463B9FB

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Vanderhye

Mailing Address 3329 E Bayaud Ave
Apt 603A

City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80209-3363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB269FDA010FC47A5984

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Durst

Mailing Address 5224 N Blackbird Way

City: Boise
State: ID
Zip Code: 83714-1782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AB6C7B1023FC34898A61

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Janet Ayers

Mailing Address 314 Whitworth Way

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A83BF72FDC37E49F0A54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Morenz

Mailing Address 285 Edgeview Rd

City: Keyport | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07735-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4A73C04BE50E4ACB9C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Fox

Mailing Address 14751 Quito Rd

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Transaction ID : AB5A7670CCB4D419B9E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roy Hyder

Mailing Address 3899 SW Eureka Ln

City: Madras | State: OR | Zip Code: 97741-8826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired Law Enforcement

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABC7D25BC79144E26916

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1075.00

Transaction ID : A747CB6BD89E944C9B57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Mihalec

Mailing Address 1687 Cross Hwy

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Transaction ID : A46D391EC305842AC869

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Olson

Mailing Address 1150 Flintridge Ave

City: La Canada Flintridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF2DD12188E11487A9E9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Rudow

Mailing Address 604 Springwood Cir SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5BCFAEA01EF141468BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Jones

Mailing Address 9 Hillside Rd

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-6102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD47BBE9FA33B43AE924

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Wood

Mailing Address 136 Hearthside Ln

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-3182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF8D4ECCAF2A448BFB95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy J. Stuart

Mailing Address 998 Sasco Hill Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-6345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A72DC43FE15F44C6DAB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Lynch

Mailing Address 1 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A656B6EF8B7124067B3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William J. Gehrke

Mailing Address 450 University Pl

City: Grosse Pointe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A370089FD475541439AC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Smith

Mailing Address 416 W Florida Ave

City: Union City | State: TN | Zip Code: 38261-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 396.00

Transaction ID : AEC738C8FCB804A0EA4C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Fowler

Mailing Address 8300 Burdette Rd
B565

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9E7F63F781394065906

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Adam

Mailing Address 8 Midland Gdns
Apt 3H

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Transaction ID : A8CB67A5B4EBD44C4979

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Neil Hedrick

Mailing Address 16780 Old State Road 4A
4A

City: Summerland Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 33042-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0157054A5D674F53BDF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Kull

Mailing Address 900 Burning Springs Cir

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40223-3610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A330AF99527934E758ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kent Dunbar

Mailing Address 4018 S Yorktown Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC85A18B128A34E4D83B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Golden

Mailing Address 309 E Commercial St

City: Charleston | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Accountant/Professor/Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB1A7B9926A54416DB16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kozimor

Mailing Address 720 Waterberry Ct

City: Avon Lake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44012-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Air Force

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3D944115103E4CADA8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Pickett

Mailing Address 23994 Sky Harbour Rd

City: Friant | State: CA | Zip Code: 93626-9737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A21FBD149DAA349BBAE8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Ivey

Mailing Address 14501 Alameda Ave

City: Clint | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-6112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8618C49833244A2DBCF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Strick

Mailing Address 1993 W Lane Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 272.00

Transaction ID : A9A4400A10E09488C866

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harris Penrose

Mailing Address 2301 Dawes St

City: Rancho Cordova | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A4D4FD493C20841BCBE6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rodney Smyth

Mailing Address 1507 Night Shade Ct

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC5760FB4AEC8493FBB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Burkholder

Mailing Address 221 Winston Ave NE

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-2657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7594779D461444D4903

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 376.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann H. Reed

Mailing Address 6151 Lynbrook Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 736.00

Transaction ID : A86B74919B57A4A83998

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andre Bauer

Mailing Address 8 Queen St

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A145DB8963B104FDFB7D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

In-kind:Paid for Housing

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Chalk

Mailing Address 953 Heritage Dr

City: Pawleys Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-8186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A26F3B765D2904426926

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard McNeel

Mailing Address 32415 Archdale

City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-8398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3CCBC0F426D14A7DA38

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Balan Nair

Mailing Address 51 S Kearney St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80224-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Liberty Global Plc | Occupation: Chief Technology Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A36185A935F704796983

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Purcell

Mailing Address 566 Coffeen St

City: Watertown | State: NY | Zip Code: 13601-2685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Purcell Construction Corp | Occupation: Builder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB95F713D923448A19B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeremy Perelman

Mailing Address 22 Rectory Ln

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-4314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: J. Goldman & Co., L.P.
Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A07A3A59204AD4DA8845
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shawn Burns

Mailing Address 412 Reed Ave

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44301-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mahoning County
Occupation: Assistant Prosecutor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1C9C64C46E50459A8E5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Owen III

Mailing Address 7316 New La Grange Rd

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40222-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dtz
Occupation: Commerical Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE5793ED5BF3D404FAD1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Cetrone

Mailing Address 2220 Coit Rd
Ste 480

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-3762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cisco Systems
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2566.00

Transaction ID : AF7A166597BAF4991A8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 326.00

Transaction ID : A2692EC7EC48543F8B7C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 326.00

Transaction ID : A5561758F23A54A74990

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Pillard

Mailing Address PO Box 609

City: Custer
State: SD
Zip Code: 57730-0609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tetra Laval Sa
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AC0A15776341247D7BC9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jarett Decker

Mailing Address Marokkanergasse 2310

City: Feeding Hills
State: MA
Zip Code: 01030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: World Bank
Occupation: International Development Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 670.00

Transaction ID : A964820D1411F43B5B64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Durant

Mailing Address 904 Junior St

City: Alexandria
State: VA
Zip Code: 22301-2411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Samuels International Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABD6AD29CAC9F4C99AC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Basile

Mailing Address 26 Zachary Taylor St

City: Stony Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 10980-3692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Empire Solutions Consulting LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB705F97B8AAF488CA84

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin McCauley

Mailing Address 3117 Southridge Park Ln

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Diversified Laboratory Services Inc.
Occupation: Vice President/Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A4F7F284ED5804A30B1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Wiggins

Mailing Address 252 W 17th St
Apt 1B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-5308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6210C1D19B654B239D4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Klee

Mailing Address 26707 Agoura Rd
Ste 204

City: Calabasas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-3831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Travel Solutions, LLC
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA8E82DAEB5D64DEEBE3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoff Cubitt

Mailing Address 2511 Park Pl

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Isobar
Occupation: Digital Agency Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AA5E2904A9902478D91A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Andrews

Mailing Address 18931 Canoe Landing Ct

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-8218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Acic
Occupation: Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2C4E4007081841BB995

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Macleod

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Skye | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A5D498DD4FDE94A59811

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Stasa

Mailing Address 5743 Saltsburg Rd

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westmoreland County Community College | Occupation: Professor Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Transaction ID : A698CEF0D53CE44BDB33

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Zorniger

Mailing Address 4501 Southern Blvd

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45429-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fezco Capital Partners | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2D3749AAA7DE43B1925

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russell Neal

Mailing Address 50 Evergreen Valley Rd

City: Milton
State: NH
Zip Code: 03851-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard
Occupation: Engineering Tech

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A845FBB6DD5A040759CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Riley

Mailing Address 390 Ferry Rd

City: Sewickley
State: PA
Zip Code: 15143-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Private
Occupation: Policy Research

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6042CC9FF897465DAA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Ridilla

Mailing Address 1571 Carlson Ave

City: Erie
State: CO
Zip Code: 80516-6968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Garage Condos

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A720EEB43C86D4400A3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Beauvais

Mailing Address 3719 S 9 Mile Rd

City: Auburn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48611-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Rwc, Inc | Occupation: Network Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A86E16795A98A4193864

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Swanson

Mailing Address 1177 Sagamore Ave

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-8500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Keane & Macdonald, Pc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A539DB85BB2544281822

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Swanson

Mailing Address 1177 Sagamore Ave

City: Portsmouth | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-8500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Keane & Macdonald, Pc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A56B1B0F1825248D69BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 531.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Irvine

Mailing Address 1601 183rd St

City: Homewood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60430-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Calumet Episcopal Ministry Partnership
Occupation: Episcopal Priest

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A0481F2D5FA984159A76
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fran Clippard

Mailing Address 2315 Abbott Martin Rd

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CENTER FOR LIVING AND LEARNING
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3C46D377AA4F4CA48C6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Crawford

Mailing Address 3240 Lone Oak Rd
135

City: Paducah | State: KY | Zip Code: 42003-0370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Education Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : AE1FE2B6F2688476A9DA
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan H. Kim

Mailing Address 6270 Old Highway 13

City: Carbondale | State: IL | Zip Code: 62901-5451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Southern Illinois University-Carbondal
Occupation: Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A00EFDF0AD8814F4DB0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Burgess

Mailing Address 4850 Turning Leaf Way

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-0989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chsi
Occupation: Risk Management Professional

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A51EF55383CDE4B2DAAD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Lynott

Mailing Address 9712 Brimfield Ct

City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Covergence, LLPC
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A4B349A9E0E7846BFAD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Horie

Mailing Address 5004 Davenport Pl

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Travelport Inc
Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAEF547835D16469598B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Wolf

Mailing Address 5504 Weston Downs Dr

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-9215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bugg & Wolf, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABAF263A6B9C34B388B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Beechler

Mailing Address 969 Old Barn Road

City: Barberton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: St Lawrence Steel
Occupation: Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AC98806D34BC643CA9A1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Kuhn

Mailing Address 1119 Daniel Ct

City: Sycamore
State: IL
Zip Code: 60178-3204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kishwaukee Medical Associates
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8F6B096459A14D01B01

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 18 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russell Shappy

Mailing Address 14 Whitney Farm Ln

City: Harvard
State: MA
Zip Code: 01451-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Berwind, LLC
Occupation: Financial Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFB583F3375CB41D7BF6

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 18 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J. Marchisotto

Mailing Address 245 E 87th St
Apt 9F

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10128-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: FARE
Occupation: Nonprofit

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A659CFC0A7519455A9E4

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 18 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna L. Alford

Mailing Address 2121 Mid Ln
Apt 555

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nathan Sommers Jacobs
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A620303D7C83B493F915

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna L. Alford

Mailing Address 2121 Mid Ln
Apt 555

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nathan Sommers Jacobs
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AED13CE39E95442079D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Huston Mcculloch

Mailing Address 145 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: New York University
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2D1A5502861F4CA7A72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alfred Redmer Jr.

Mailing Address 54 Kingston Park Ln

City: Middle River | State: MD | Zip Code: 21220-4941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State of MD | Occupation: Ins Commissioner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8C235E9529AC4467B8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maridee Bell

Mailing Address 3400 Foxcroft Rd
Apt 115

City: Miramar | State: FL | Zip Code: 33025-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sunbeam Properties | Occupation: Vp Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : ACB1F5C8B612646CE8B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Vlitos-Rowe

Mailing Address 417 Los Altos Way

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Grant Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A138B0485F8BD4D4FB3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anthony Puskarich

Mailing Address 7952 Thornbush Dr

City: Westerville
State: OH
Zip Code: 43082-9199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Music Producer And Charity President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A5B04CD0BEC78444A882

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoff Hulme

Mailing Address 9 Mountain Laurel Dr

City: Greenwich
State: CT
Zip Code: 06831-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 346.00

Transaction ID : ADD5A54FCECE94E208C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert S. Walker

Mailing Address 609 Willow Grn

City: Lititz
State: PA
Zip Code: 17543-8369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wexler and Walker
Occupation: Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1970.60

Transaction ID : A203F049A7A0B408E82E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

In-kind:Airline Ticket

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 970.60

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1116.60

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Kasten

Mailing Address 113 Pine Ridge Ln

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA026A55B4B0B4C9A815

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Christian

Mailing Address 9868 Al Highway 91

City: Hanceville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35077-2411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Hvac

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A706D26AEC89341C09CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Art Smith

Mailing Address 156 Applegate Rd

City: Monroe | State: TN | Zip Code: 38573-6363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A14004B02C4654728A5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Todd Matthews

Mailing Address 3501 Lonesome Pine Ct

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-4943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A80C82DE3BF9F45E09BB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward White

Mailing Address 539 Cherokee Blvd

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-6696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hodges, Doughty & Carson, Pllc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2E3A5C59A214432E919

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bridget Brothag

Mailing Address 7822 Jaymes St

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ophthalmic Anesthesia | Occupation: Nurse Anesthetist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB9F926442CA94CFC93B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Teague

Mailing Address 330 Normandy Cir

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-4820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mayernick & Associates
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : A9155D4FB69E840D381A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dowd

Mailing Address 1529 Crowell Rd

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: John M. Dowd, Pllc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE44CF17D68FB4A8BAA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Bryan

Mailing Address 3540 Meade St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80211-2757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mckesson Corporation
Occupation: Sales Account Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90A378893DE046EE836

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1261.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mel Gottlieb

Mailing Address 3028 Forest Cir

City: Jacksonville
State: FL
Zip Code: 32257-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Martin Gottlieb & Assc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A24C379EA547E41DCA8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Nieman

Mailing Address 33W030 Honey Hill Cir

City: Wayne
State: IL
Zip Code: 60184-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: All Printing Resources
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4972CFC7BF4D4701A83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Schultz

Mailing Address 24 Windrow Ln

City: New Canaan
State: CT
Zip Code: 06840-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Causeway Agency
Occupation: Advertising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A5450938C39C24DA18A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Mckay

Mailing Address 2145 Luray Ave
Unit 2N

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45206-2887

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ubs Financial Services Inc.
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AECE7CAE8695F4E4EB7C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Langley

Mailing Address PO Box 936

City: Benton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62812-0936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stantec Consulting
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7B28488057314DDFB7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Welden

Mailing Address 7009 Lee Park Ct

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Department Of State
Occupation: Retired Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A65E87F60D10F472EAE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leena Yajnik

Mailing Address 3795 Schirtzinger Rd

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Osu Hospital East
Occupation: Occupational Therapist

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Transaction ID : A6D5F6ACE953F4B26ABF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Papesh

Mailing Address 2011 S Overbluff Estates Ln

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99203-3471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Edge Asset Management
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Transaction ID : A8541D11467B74607B9C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Canary

Mailing Address 1138 Tiverton Ct

City: Schaumburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 60193-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rexam
Occupation: Electrical Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A670F8B358D694EC2ADF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.E. Chambliss

Mailing Address 68 Washington Valley Rd

City: Morristown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Rapid Ratings International Inc.
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0753D75869A5433185F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Russell

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Transaction ID : A8F24BA4F6F2A458BB3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Walsh

Mailing Address 25 Willow Ave

City: North Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Transaction ID : AF55325F29C9F4343917

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mary Lou Wahy

Mailing Address 1172 Foxridge Dr

City: Fort Dodge | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-7157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB98F8279B3D646AF8D8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Duca

Mailing Address 921 Greenleaf Ave

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6BA3C91BC3B84472BC2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Yurchuck

Mailing Address PO Box 163546

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vorys Saters Semour & Pease | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ADE19C6577D354C34B5F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McCarthy

Mailing Address 36 Locust St

City: Garden City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-6332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dentons Us Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2275.00

Transaction ID : A27F0C73EF7F94207BE6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Scharff

Mailing Address 219 Cherokee Dr

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-2607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ubs Financial Services | Occupation: Wealth Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID : A1A621B8D5AF74B13898

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Mullen

Mailing Address 3 Columbus Cir
Fl 16

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-8707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Coady Diemar Partners | Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AF78353E3DD5F498D82B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Murphy

Mailing Address 1102 N Saint Peter St

City: South Bend
State: IN
Zip Code: 46617-1350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Murphy Rice, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID : A3BBB3FBC4805482F9AC

Date of Receipt
02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Rosenthal

Mailing Address 1887 Muttontown Rd

City: Syosset
State: NY
Zip Code: 11791-9657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: First Long Island Investors LLC
Occupation: Wealth Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A6AFD7C3699E34B46A56

Date of Receipt
02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ben C. Maibach

Mailing Address 26763 Wembley Ct

City: Farmington Hills
State: MI
Zip Code: 48331-3529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Barton Malow Company
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Transaction ID : A3C90D08419E74C43ADB

Date of Receipt
02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Murphy

Mailing Address 671 E Penn St

City: Long Beach | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-3711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Beach Erectors Inc.
Occupation: Iron Work

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A293E92FFAAF94E62AA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Spellman

Mailing Address 16 Little Pond Rd

City: Merrimac | State: MA | Zip Code: 01860-2257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Spellman Travel Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6BDECCB1C3DB44AE945

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Cowles

Mailing Address 18 Pine St

City: Needham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lost Island Waterpark
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AE74A357FA5034086802

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Payne

Mailing Address 3020 Giles Pl

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A1B949DABCDF043DCA97

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerrold Jensen

Mailing Address 2175 S 2200 E

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Utah | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A719E7270B6C144BFA13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A47C096713CCA437B8ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Callaghan

Mailing Address 4032 Emma Ln NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bi Worldwide | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Transaction ID : A88DB88C6D0DC49DF81D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Middleton

Mailing Address 9804 San Bernardino Dr NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ipc Healthcare, Inc. | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A089CD61669E5400EB94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip McRae

Mailing Address 11003 Hedwig Green St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Treemont Partners | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 328.00

Transaction ID : A1E0E6FCC5ABF4737967

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wallace Kennedy

Mailing Address 102 Holland Ct

City: Beaufort | State: NC | Zip Code: 28516-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TriAd Inc | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A88CE423341534032851

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Watson

Mailing Address 7S521 Arbor Dr

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60540-6433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8531F4110A6B4924863

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Norine I. Boisi

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave
Fl 23

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00

Transaction ID : A75EDAF901776401C942

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Norine I. Boisi

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave
Fl 23

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00

Transaction ID : AB56810FF5FB84A08A47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jo Anne Edmisten

Mailing Address 3534 Moonlight Bay Dr NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-3084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A2C4986A85D0144C58F4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Mettler

Mailing Address 226 White Oak Shade Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AE88044181D8D4C7D80D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Beau Reiner

Mailing Address 1247872nd St North

City: Stillwater | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Twin Cities Anesthesia Associates
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAB0BB049771942E4825

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashley Severance

Mailing Address 8351 Fallgold Ln

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A30EF26E5BD4F45F7892

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey D. Richardson

Mailing Address 635 Overton St

City: Newport | State: KY | Zip Code: 41071-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fifth Third Bank
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A88F7D32EF5F34726AB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel J. Neff

Mailing Address 6405 York Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Neff & Associates
Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AB15A9443AB7E48EE821

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Sandy Heifner

Mailing Address 3215 Rocky Fork Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Contemporary 1880
Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A56B54DE19F9242ADB87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John L. Marion Jr.

Mailing Address 196 Rowayton Ave

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BBT Capital Management Advisors, LLC
Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFC37BEFEBC524320A4F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dean Haagenson

Mailing Address 3133 E Lancaster Rd

City: Hayden | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-7429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Contractors Northwest Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A18EE3926AA8142A48DF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Keyes

Mailing Address 3060 Ashton Ridge Dr SE

City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-8329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Meijer
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A67BE33C49CA24C628F3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Magrini

Mailing Address 2424 S Cincinnati Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gardner Spring, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A034A584138094E80BE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Pugh

Mailing Address 2313 N Tracy St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ingaa
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6C4408B5167B4F77A53

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charlton Miller

Mailing Address 4917 Mayfair St

City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Murphy Oil Corp.
Occupation: Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7D275A646B7B48E3B65

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Stone

Mailing Address 2121 Carroll Creek View Ct

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-5902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Farm Insurance
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : AEBCF216AA0EF4AA59D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoffrey T. Boisi

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave
Fl 23

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Roundtable Investment Partners
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A228954FE9F124EEE85C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoffrey T. Boisi

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave
Fl 23

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Roundtable Investment Partners
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A4982D96EB0C74C4EA7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Scarlett

Mailing Address 3 Strawberry Hl

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tractor Supply - Retired
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA782C1F78BAE45C48AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A3FCB28A0CAEC4E1DB3C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric O. Fornell Sr.

Mailing Address 67 Dogwood Ln

City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A58273405210440B8AF2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Bumgardner

Mailing Address 64 Hanson Rd

City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC67DA8CE227F484297D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Rebecca Hughes

Mailing Address 11726 Broken Bough Cir

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EES Consulting | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD8882A64E8B24A50929

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerrick Johnson

Mailing Address 253 W 72nd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bmo Capital Markets | Occupation: Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD6F68E6DFF4B41CEBF8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Christopher

Mailing Address 27891 N 100th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retd. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A749181B9D664495AA75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alm

Mailing Address 100 W Texas Ave

City: Webster
State: TX
Zip Code: 77598-3280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Clear Lake Cardiovascular Consultants
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADF2AED9F43F0415AAD7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Habib

Mailing Address 7740 Given Rd

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45243-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A93FD0ED3B915430596F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Kolp

Mailing Address 129 Escobar Ave

City: Los Gatos
State: CA
Zip Code: 95032-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Treasury
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : ADFD581834CAD4F8BAA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Meyer

Mailing Address 327 Hollow Tree Ridge Rd

City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A68AF86FA0B6E4EDAB66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia J. Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 7125

City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-0125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Piano Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Transaction ID : ABCE5D6271C974855821

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliff Hite

Mailing Address 2417 Westmoor Rd

City: Findlay | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-2847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio
Occupation: State Senator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAF526BCEE6E3419CBDD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Dougherty

Mailing Address 340 Lakecrest St NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44709-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KRUGLINK, WILKIN, GRIFFITHS & DOUGHER
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AE9BA5B47134348F6885

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catalina Reasoner

Mailing Address 156 Webster Park Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hmb
Occupation: Business Analyst - Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00

Transaction ID : AB29A3C8E340D4F37B17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Goodrich

Mailing Address 745 E 700 S

City: Portland | State: IN | Zip Code: 47371-8840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J&P Plating
Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3A71EB76D19A459D848

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anthony Perry

Mailing Address 15551 W Rockland Rd

City: Libertyville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60048-9674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: A. Perry Homes
Occupation: Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A4D56EFFBFD5044BBAF0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Miguel Camara

Mailing Address 454 S Clay St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Allergy & Asthma Family Clinic, S.C.
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A58E3F0A98EF84421B2D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Evan Hughes

Mailing Address 11726 Broken Bough Cir

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Houston Pipe Benders, LLC
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3A57F6FCD27E40B5B0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel B. Strickler Jr.

Mailing Address 133 E 80th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Beechtree Capital
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A63531EEDD3504EF08A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Nevins

Mailing Address 920 Garden St

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93101-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nals Apartment Homes
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1356F1B0564B4F4C92E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Berkowitz

Mailing Address 618 Harriton Rd

City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jbb
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3EA3382711D84C46A81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn S. Holingsworth

Mailing Address PO Box 572

City: Locust Valley | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-0572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A465A31AA0B2740AD811
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sam Ach

Mailing Address 820 Chatham Rd

City: Glenview | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-4406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Resagsus Advisors, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB0EA3863F99D4A3890A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Wootton

Mailing Address 6464 Scioto Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Standard Corporation, Realtors
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD2F17B71C67E4CB18B4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Scrape

Mailing Address 1550 Red Mountain Dam Dr

City: Fallbrook | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-8038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SCW Contracting Corp
Occupation: Corporate Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A69BC9740D7D34B67A00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Windels

Mailing Address 187 Garth Rd

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-3973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Public Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2716.00

Transaction ID : AB635CED97C60456CB3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Thorne

Mailing Address 4047 Case Rd

City: Avon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Automotive Events, Inc.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1146.00

Transaction ID : A243E5E60F4954A17BDE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 146.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 846.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Coover

Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Blvd
BLVD80

City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Isagenix International
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A701F971BEB284489835

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Pribble

Mailing Address 1442 W Collins Ave
Ste G

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tuff Toe, Inc.
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACC8F721B86EF4288B93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anthony Napikoski

Mailing Address 60 Highland Park Rd

City: North Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06473-1257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: United Illuminating
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB0A1228E4A9440079AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Stasa

Mailing Address 5743 Saltsburg Rd

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Westmoreland County Community College
Occupation: Professor Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Transaction ID : A85FF5AFB523346D3A99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Califf

Mailing Address 45 Wildwood Dr

City: Rock Island | State: IL | Zip Code: 61201-6147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Widow
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A44ED5AAB8D3F44988F8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Califf

Mailing Address 45 Wildwood Dr

City: Rock Island | State: IL | Zip Code: 61201-6147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Widow
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABA69EA6AA20442A9883

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Wender

Mailing Address 350 E 57th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stella Point Capital
Occupation: Private Equity

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AA0CC7B17DFF44F89A4F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Macleod

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Skye
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A2D6D68AF195A45288E3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dean Pisani

Mailing Address 746 S Thurlow St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Entact
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2CE8AA50437D406EB81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Desmond

Mailing Address 640 Maybritt Cir

City: San Marcos | State: CA | Zip Code: 92069-5838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Delta Airlines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AACE82DF9702C4B33B13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Hillenbrand

Mailing Address 324 Mitchell Ave

City: Batesville | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-9015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Walhill Farm | Occupation: Hospitality

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A83E87A88061B4F72B0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harris R. Schwartzberg

Mailing Address 4 W Red Oak Ln

City: West Harrison | State: NY | Zip Code: 10604-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cypress Health Care Management | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AABE4F06B708D42D386B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Forgan

Mailing Address 6005 Satsuma Cv

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bo Ness Bird Shops Llc
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Transaction ID : ABA8B6A69B1B04004AA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Schampera

Mailing Address 1405 S Nellis Blvd
Unit 2114

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CCSD
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : AEC8307C5DA614118A1E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Perry

Mailing Address 2415 Longest Ave

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40204-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Brown-Forman Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A725E88338CFD43BBAA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Goetz

Mailing Address 2396 Spyglass Ct

City: Fairborn | State: OH | Zip Code: 45324-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pesystems
Occupation: Defense Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AA987B2F7065143F3998

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Crowe

Mailing Address PO Box 1132

City: Sun Valley | State: ID | Zip Code: 83353-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Global Income Investments, LLC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A303573ABD1B2461DA04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thorne Gould

Mailing Address 3722 Hess Rd

City: Monkton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21111-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Murray Corp
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8A2330951C3445F4885

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Valerie Linstrom

Mailing Address 7700 Lena Ave

City: Canoga Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-4565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: All About Trees | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A848ECD401AE24F01815

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Muchmore

Mailing Address 8822 W Lake Pointe Dr

City: Laingsburg | State: MI | Zip Code: 48848-9364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Honigman Law | Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A191921246CD74752A6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Windell Gooch

Mailing Address 4224 Joshua Ln

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-5117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Canterbury Gooch | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6CD39ED15CA24C6CBF6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Baker

Mailing Address 8709 Linton Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Engility | Occupation: Defense Ctr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID : A2324557EAA6F44219E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kirt Walker

Mailing Address 7227 Waterston

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-7126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide | Occupation: President & Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AECC5B628B9084023B98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Quentin Wilson

Mailing Address 2140 Via Pacheco

City: Palos Verdes Estates | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: All Management | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A5FF0115FFC7543ABA2C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James McNamara

Mailing Address 1095 Mariner Dr

City: Key Biscayne | State: FL | Zip Code: 33149-2474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Panamax Films LLC | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7CAB379965384E64A91

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Freid

Mailing Address 14048 171st Ln NE

City: Woodinville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-9395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cmc | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A526965A5BCD145FDBC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Loeks

Mailing Address 652 Manhattan Rd SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-2025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Celebration! Cinema | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A27D730859DAF4605B69

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Kelty

Mailing Address 7128 Coventry Woods Dr

City: Dublin
State: OH
Zip Code: 43017-2179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Capital Resin Corp
Occupation: Pres

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4B352BFEEF9A4DCD91F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Paquette

Mailing Address 47 Pineywoods Dr

City: East Longmeadow
State: MA
Zip Code: 01028-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts Amherst
Occupation: Library Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 608.00

Transaction ID : A89C7EFCDA58E43648DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Monroe Kelly III

Mailing Address 222 Central Park Ave
Ste 1700

City: Virginia Beach
State: VA
Zip Code: 23462-3035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Williams Mullen
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A009A0D51D9214F10B57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1265.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore and Linda Swaldo

Mailing Address 7170 Farmdale Ave NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-8807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Transaction ID : AEBAD872D43384122A3D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Schutte

Mailing Address 6908 NW Blair Rd

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Transaction ID : ABAF8199FDD9444F58C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Rhemer

Mailing Address 40 Topaz Way

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE5CAAA678F794B2CA0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery W. Dougherty

Mailing Address 451 Hunting Park Ln

City: York
State: PA
Zip Code: 17402-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB51A946DC7D542C9AFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Marshall

Mailing Address 31 King Ave

City: Piedmont
State: CA
Zip Code: 94611-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Consulting Engineer & Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : AAF1C1F7945144E5C8A8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Jones

Mailing Address 3235 Gulf Of Mexico Dr

City: Longboat Key
State: FL
Zip Code: 34228-2838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A375003966D0D4D7E94F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Haase

Mailing Address 9146 Stitt Rd

City: Whitehouse | State: OH | Zip Code: 43571-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Transaction ID : AAA1E60EE576949EAB77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Nelson

Mailing Address 310 Avenue E

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: House Frau

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AA7006BF8858E486C894

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Burton

Mailing Address PO Box 317

City: Conneaut | State: OH | Zip Code: 44030-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD12DC14698224AB1BF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hess

Mailing Address 710 Lynwood Ct

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A3E27FE87DD274D1BACC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Henning

Mailing Address 175 Skyland Dr

City: Boerne | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : A3F826F09B9864013BE6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Atkinson

Mailing Address 13741 Typee Way

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92620-3273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA4AF249E315B4C0BB39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hagen

Mailing Address PO Box 217

City: Birchwood | State: WI | Zip Code: 54817-0217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFF53133A11D04DB79EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Grant Vanhorne

Mailing Address 3314 County Road 36

City: Auburn | State: IN | Zip Code: 46706-9442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1C009019C4F146858BC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Singerling

Mailing Address 6108 Woodmont Rd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AD8663E6426B94729806

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Sabatine

Mailing Address 2028 S Hill Island Rd

City: Cedarville | State: MI | Zip Code: 49719-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABAB48976950440809B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Rogers

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Transaction ID : A6F2258C205584FE1A27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Transaction ID : AA79F71FCC1604C47A28

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David McKenney

Mailing Address 5026 Greenpine Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A9BE7E0A45D304A75892

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gail Thomas

Mailing Address 4130 Hunters Ridge Dr

City: Ravenna | State: OH | Zip Code: 44266-8230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A02A7D5B7BEFF4B5680D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Runo

Mailing Address 2090 Stone Henge Ct

City: Fenton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-1686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4F4EF4D516EB47A78BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Ludwig

Mailing Address 590 Admiralty Parade

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEF918FD2064C4DC892B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Miller

Mailing Address 515 Madison Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A282D1243F67E4CC6ADB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Neth

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A754066971972401FBD3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Koprowski

Mailing Address 109 Radcliffe Way

City: Simpsonville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-4935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0ADEBCDFA9F04595A76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Astri Seidenfeld

Mailing Address 20101 S Woodland Rd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-2868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACC2D39887FCB4515AEA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jere Thompson

Mailing Address 4311 Oak Lawn Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A04AE0886A0F04373B26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Bartter

Mailing Address 8653 Tanglewood Trl

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A5F1A55E9D8FD4661AF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Staresinich

Mailing Address 6330 Fairfax National Way

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AE349DB1C65C84863A1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Powell

Mailing Address 1688 Castlebridge Ct

City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3213C635B0F740B5B73

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Greenspan

Mailing Address 123 Lorenzo Rd

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-6117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : A883622C71AB04EB7A63

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Fredrickson

Mailing Address 163 Briarberry Rd

City: Ponte Vedra | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AC6EA82A37FAC4C0AA72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lanthus Romney

Mailing Address 6709 Red Jacket Rd

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A952188C97BFF4F4FA4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2875.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hess

Mailing Address 710 Lynwood Ct

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A557BC13ECCEE4A5EBE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Long

Mailing Address 781 Manatee Cv

City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A99058101AB024A3DB6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erik Swensson

Mailing Address 4820 NW High Heaven Rd

City: McMinnville | State: OR | Zip Code: 97128-8032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9D231F8D791E4FDAA50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Hall

Mailing Address 11365 Beecher Cir E

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-7944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5068A6E31CC9459D990

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Koprowski

Mailing Address 109 Radcliffe Way

City: Simpsonville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-4935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A21B8B88A0DDF43AAA58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Winterton

Mailing Address 10 Prescott Heights Rd

City: Hooksett | State: NH | Zip Code: 03106-1214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AE652EA1B6C6444589A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Stanley

Mailing Address 5 Sugar Hill Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-2819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE27D42EBBCD14A65A9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Oneal

Mailing Address 148 Greenside Dr

City: Lexington | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-8214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFE6D73F3130748C2837

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Cronk

Mailing Address 1 Tower Ln

City: Oakbrook Terrace | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181-4671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2E26D9A575484850A19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Williams III

Mailing Address PO Box 212

City: Marshfield Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02051-0212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2DF8CC47DECA4134B74

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald L. Sullivan

Mailing Address 13022 Deerpath Way

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70816-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ADEA35D07DBCB4459A42

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Robert

Mailing Address 14 Henry Rd

City: Webster | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-3432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABED874286DED4F14956

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Welch

Mailing Address 1328 Skipwith Rd

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4BF9677BAA4743F5B8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Alita Romney

Mailing Address 6709 Red Jacket Rd

City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-2636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4006DB5793164847981

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Paterson

Mailing Address 2730 S Netherfield Dr

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-6443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A46747B021A6D4439BBE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom James

Mailing Address 1630 Seaway Dr

City: Fort Pierce | State: FL | Zip Code: 34949-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE6546674BDB149BE96B

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 19 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Smith

Mailing Address 5336 Stanford Dr

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF4B6806133114DA79EC

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 19 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD550ECBC55414E228C8

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 19 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Warren Rutherford

Mailing Address 8600 Skyline Dr
Apt 1149

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8595580C70F74B82BFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel | Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 806.00

Transaction ID : A3AF1883728174C568F3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Dobias

Mailing Address 22 Thomas Rd

City: Woronoco | State: MA | Zip Code: 01097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cape Coder Masribe | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5DBFFE9613D747E5845

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Esarove

Mailing Address 1545 Greenleaf Cir

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cypress Corp | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABD1293BE8DA04144BFD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Gallagher

Mailing Address PO Box 315

City: Port Ewen | State: NY | Zip Code: 12466-0315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Usaf | Occupation: Crew Chief

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFEB9E46B85B44FF4A46

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Cohen

Mailing Address 4605 S Ocean Blvd

City: Highland Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-5323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Greenley Corp | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9B27D463B85B4BF9A9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica L. Sipprelle

Mailing Address 511 Bloomfield St
Apt 3

City: Hoboken | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07030-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RFA
Occupation: Marketing and Client Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB43AFCC727DA47B2BDD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Stephens

Mailing Address 142 Penny Ln

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sos Communications Llc
Occupation: Internet Provider

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 476.00

Transaction ID : AF79C37665FF44068A1F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Stephens

Mailing Address 142 Penny Ln

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sos Communications Llc
Occupation: Internet Provider

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 476.00

Transaction ID : A55A15EC9464942E5908
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A8F07395C61464D18B12

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arnold Nelson

Mailing Address 720 N Rodeo Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Five Point Communities
Occupation: Land Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA8089F362FE048B2BD8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nana S. Banjeree

Mailing Address 14 Captain Theale Rd

City: Bedford | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Verisk Analytics
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD6BFF6B0CB364F8680F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Vincent McCarthy

Mailing Address 251 Palmer Hill Rd

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-1022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Verisk Analytics | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4091858E1410437DB9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Uravic

Mailing Address 333 Cedar Ave

City: Hershey | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Harrisburg University | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A41AAE78AA7C74B7FBEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonard Foster

Mailing Address 1316 Grinnell Dr

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Transaction ID : A9F07A44E047A482FA45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1326.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Francis Morley

Mailing Address 7575 Pelican Bay Blvd
Apt 401

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-5533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC71AD3992D9F4004BD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Holt

Mailing Address 4037 Little Blanco Rd

City: Blanco | State: TX | Zip Code: 78606-4766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A97F60F63304C497A8F5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Neiiendam

Mailing Address 3382 Fuchsia St

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : A568560E3566E4DC0AE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Buch

Mailing Address 345 Summer View Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-3942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3AE0FC922BE44FB4818

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1774.00

Transaction ID : A9145E044E1514B61A78

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 249.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Heifner

Mailing Address 3215 Rocky Fork Pl

City: Gahanna | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Renier Construction | Occupation: Gen Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A418D5D4ECC4B4281A1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3199.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Hopkins

Mailing Address 21 Lyman Cir

City: Beachwood
State: OH
Zip Code: 44122-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ancora Advisors
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7A42D5B74E1A4634851

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob J. Hillis

Mailing Address 6767 N Industrial Rd

City: Milwaukee
State: WI
Zip Code: 53223-5815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Direct Supply, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6DEA71BE085F42429F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Ray

Mailing Address 1 Bannisters Wharf

City: Newport
State: RI
Zip Code: 02840-3052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bannisters Wharf Company
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEAC141ECA0AA4C1693F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonard Baker

Mailing Address 940 Hamilton Ave

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sutter Hill Ventures | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4AE8ED8070804262A99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Capps

Mailing Address 7212 Westhampton Pl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Law Offices of John R. Capps | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A888E8AC06EE54E25A41

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Morgan

Mailing Address 1004 Oakhaven Cir

City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A03188B0073464DB99A3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bobby Rahal

Mailing Address 1905 N Burling St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Automotive

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A28EC85596C3046B4BBF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Barker

Mailing Address 1828 Ridgeview Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2036.00

Transaction ID : A8D1D4B7F1D384E85B3A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall O. Potter Jr.

Mailing Address 912 Cottage St SW

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : AE56C521E59AA411AA74

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Philips

Mailing Address 1904 Metairie Heights Ave

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-2122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0E2E71F818FB403DBFF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ben Ostrer

Mailing Address PO Box 214

City: Chester | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918-0214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADEECCBD985004A22B76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Charles

Mailing Address 5 Vista Del Mar

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Securities Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA09BC7706E584C588C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Sheila Smith

Mailing Address 2357 Colts Neck Rd

City: Blacklick | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-9003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A41E401624E964788BB3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Luck Haw

Mailing Address 101 Branchview Ct

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-7672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AA8AA834F948F4DD485E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Hays

Mailing Address 150 Great Western Rd

City: South Yarmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02664-2205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABC09CA8253B54BD8BAD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Williams

Mailing Address 5850 Granite Pkwy

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD6A401402FA9428988A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Shantz, Jr.

Mailing Address 410 Belle Haven Pkwy

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-6320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AD92678A405B94A779DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ian Robertson

Mailing Address 330 Wilshire Blvd

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90401-1312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sustainable Development - Enviro Capit

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD325E29199B84394A83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nick Tompkins

Mailing Address 684 Higuera St

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Development Of Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADEEE283468334653B6E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kneuer

Mailing Address 4763 Berkeley Ter NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEF514632012B4E37808
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Vandenberg

Mailing Address 6484 Tammarron Ct SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-9761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Commercial Re Landlord

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A61FF88EFBEF947A9B9D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Duncan Pollock

Mailing Address 30 E 37th St
Apt 10B

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-3054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A8ABB392F97454FF08D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin C. Murrer

Mailing Address 6 Hawthorne Rd

City: Bronxville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD952BC960EDB40B1A4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Conti

Mailing Address 4960 Timbercrest Dr

City: Canfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Brokerone | Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A20FAE14DD36245EBACE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Richardson

Mailing Address 1722 Middle St

City: Sullivans Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29482-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Atlantic Electric, LLC
Occupation: Electrical Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A22607B447DE545789DD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Malcolm

Mailing Address 4121 Lake To Lake Rd

City: Canandaigua | State: NY | Zip Code: 14424-9769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Seedway LLC
Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0775EA456BC24AB2861

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Everett

Mailing Address 7890 E 32nd Ave

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80238-3069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sage Hospitality
Occupation: Chief Investment Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : AB12DA7B974594AAFA6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 511.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Everett

Mailing Address 7890 E 32nd Ave

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80238-3069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sage Hospitality
Occupation: Chief Investment Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : AE1338908BED246EBA1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin J. Steadman

Mailing Address 11 Kingsbury Rd

City: Garden City | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD914FF548A504EC79CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nancy Schort

Mailing Address 905 Yale St

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AF809F2D4270541B69E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Hardy

Mailing Address 219 Drummond St

City: Nevada City | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer/Bookseller

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AEB5922291FAC46C0944

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Furlong

Mailing Address 336 Wild Willow Dr

City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-1848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE91D3D212A144A488EE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Sprecher

Mailing Address 10811 Silver Tree Trl

City: North Royalton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44133-5565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Microsoft | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A40E8B5FB55614490886

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Valliere

Mailing Address 22 Hillary Ln

City: Westfield | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-9405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6C83429A6A854965965

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jenny Hillis

Mailing Address 676 Industrial Rd

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A05EAE35453294AAFAF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Sides

Mailing Address 150 Haasville Rd

City: Anthony | State: NM | Zip Code: 88021-8560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A07519EACC3684EC98FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Gilbert

Mailing Address 5484 Jed Smith Rd

City: Hidden Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch | Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A131C5E623A5E4F6FAA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Newman

Mailing Address 2041 W 12510 S

City: Riverton | State: UT | Zip Code: 84065-4376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alamo Infrared, LLC | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.00

Transaction ID : A88A93D38CC8C49FA820

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Hilliard

Mailing Address PO Box 2090

City: Del Mar | State: CA | Zip Code: 92014-1390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6AD4F665BDC241A0814

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ray Compton

Mailing Address 1796 Cypress Isle

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-7554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A9B30C4848F8C4F8482E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Young

Mailing Address 1011 S Valentia St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80247-6812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6F7EC3AAF0F04FCB984

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria McMillan

Mailing Address 6059 Dirac St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2A3845C47A98494C89A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Nesbitt

Mailing Address 936 Manzanita Ave

City: Eureka | State: CA | Zip Code: 95503-5466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A90586F809CA54E42B88

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Banks

Mailing Address 708 San Jacinto Dr

City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93901-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 771.00

Transaction ID : AF7B21AD868504C1D9D4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tyler Jackson

Mailing Address 3475 N El Dorado Dr

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-3206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer/Military Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1EF80E3C6EFB46B1BEA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Keyser

Mailing Address 247 Corlies Ave

City: Pelham | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed Partner At Deloitte Llp
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6B472AD8EFD24375B3C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Wansa

Mailing Address 608 Navajo Ave

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : ADE8BA12024434B26B0D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Kelly

Mailing Address 3307 Bayshore Ave
Unit 4

City: Brigantine | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08203-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 296.00

Transaction ID : A9278F890C00B4F84B26
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hess

Mailing Address 710 Lynwood Ct

City: Merritt Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : AE8BB70950DDE402CA02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Weissman

Mailing Address 1507 NW Sawgrass Way

City: Palm City | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-8070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0DDB11C7F19C4B71889

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Burt

Mailing Address 9208 Brilliant Ore Dr

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89143-2305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5D067AA4B5814483848

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bette Hathcoat

Mailing Address 5346 Alan Ave

City: San Jose
State: CA
Zip Code: 95124-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC2DDCB7F84D54010945

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Anne Howard

Mailing Address 1 Sandstone Way

City: Exeter
State: NH
Zip Code: 03833-4425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AD43AE8F088754F5B880

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack I. Hill

Mailing Address 10008 Magnolia Bnd

City: Bonita Springs
State: FL
Zip Code: 34135-8119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Transaction ID : ABA06D43C28FD4C35A0B

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A9AF9C1F84CF44FE092D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Deverse

Mailing Address 2621 Lennox St

City: Carson City | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-5909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1CD2A54BB92242F58B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Sterba

Mailing Address 500 Madison St
Unit 411

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fish & Richardson
Occupation: Patent Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A60449C41DF1C40BBBA7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Zane

Mailing Address 34 Taupewood Pl

City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-5020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Layne Christensen Company
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 331.00

Transaction ID : A1BCC55B9893B497B9FB
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George B. Gilbert

Mailing Address 8 Sunrise Cay Dr

City: Key Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-5301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Passer Aerospace
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A309FB2555524426AAD4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Liam Ohare

Mailing Address 245 Lawton Ave
Apt A2

City: Cliffside Park | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07010-2432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: White Coffee
Occupation: It Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA4D6EC0FD6F44901B53
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A08EC6C267AEF4DB1BCD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marshall Rose

Mailing Address 667 Madison Ave
Fl 23

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Georgetown Group
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9A77799A45AA42D3A72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Massingale

Mailing Address 2940 Marys Way

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Greenwich Chemical Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC9305F68F64848D38EC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2925.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Klingbeil

Mailing Address 200 California St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111-4344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Klingbeil Capital Management LLC
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3772FEE5508246518CC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph White

Mailing Address 14275 Siesta Rd

City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hydrologic Distribution Co
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A18F0F2EA0A50461C93D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Pond

Mailing Address 16 Graylyn Place Ct

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27106-5855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Education Center
Occupation: Publisher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2B56F1741E384088B02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cory Petrucci

Mailing Address 3950 N Lake Shore Dr
Apt 1325

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-3481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sap
Occupation: Software Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AAE782BE902E04D3F897

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen and Stephanie Shepherd

Mailing Address 6295 Cosgray Rd

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-8737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ase, Inc.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADA6BEE7C34874269A7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nick Klusty

Mailing Address 6028 Edgehill Dr

City: El Dorado Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-5474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jdv Companies Inc.
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : A3C2A41A56F2542FB9DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rick Siders

Mailing Address 25110 E Ottawa Dr

City: Aurora
State: CO
Zip Code: 80016-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: US Secret Service
Occupation: Law Enforcement

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A666D66C9AE1E4EF49E6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Pash

Mailing Address 941park Avenue 8C

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10028-0318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nfl
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : AB32A8865894E4A0FB2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby
State: OH
Zip Code: 44094-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother
Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AAC9B26C332CA49EAB00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce Lillard

Mailing Address 5245 S 39th St

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85040-9008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lansdale Semiconductor Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD2B758D5F2C1455AAA9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Campbell

Mailing Address 255 W 95th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cibc
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A41169D9FAA494D64949

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randall Lambert

Mailing Address 417 Township Road 222 E

City: Kitts Hill | State: OH | Zip Code: 45645-8538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lambert Law Office, Llc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0D3B969C49F8438EA4B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Dally

Mailing Address 425 Village Ridge Ct

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Abbott Nutrition
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AAD9AB5A088234147BE8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Natalie Pantalos

Mailing Address 2300 Aschinger Blvd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kipp Columbus
Occupation: Communications Associate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 428.00

Transaction ID : AF8BBA796D84E46A99AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Mahoney

Mailing Address 2 Britt Ln

City: Groton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Raytheon Company
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 246.00

Transaction ID : A87D1371F89FD496CBCD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael A. Valucci

Mailing Address 1402 Royal Oak Dr

City: Blue Bell | State: PA | Zip Code: 19422-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clifton, Larson, Allen LLP | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEF15C63D1DCF4737A6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen P Robbins

Mailing Address 2012 Denton Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44106-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A43D3127E38294967BE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeremy Nowak

Mailing Address 1512 Sheffield Ln

City: Wynnewood | State: PA | Zip Code: 19096-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A46601E75546F44E6B0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert G. Fuller Jr.

Mailing Address 79 Maple Ridge Dr

City: Winthrop | State: ME | Zip Code: 04364-3427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE8BA074301F64FDCAD2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sanford Schwartz

Mailing Address 630 Regency Forest Ct

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cox Automotive, Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7A9D9F38479B40D7974

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Beckwith

Mailing Address 7451 E Bacon Rd

City: Hillsdale | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hillsdale College | Occupation: Chaplain And Lecturer In Religon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A4887F465FA594B1D8B8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Connor

Mailing Address 32038 Kossuth Dr

City: Avon Lake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44012-2940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A1A8462D3CCD54B94A40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Twiname

Mailing Address 6861 N Ocean Blvd

City: Boynton Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Transaction ID : A54DD165486D746BFBE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Dolan IV

Mailing Address 159 Foxhound Dr

City: Lafayette Hill | State: PA | Zip Code: 19444-1030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Non-Profit

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AA0473C183A664528983

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry H. Hammond

Mailing Address 393 Main St

City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-6153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1A18889D6FBE49FC9E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Archer

Mailing Address 114 N Countryside Dr

City: Ashland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-3932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kent Watersports Co. | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A0D12E46777E44910AA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James D. Bond

Mailing Address 3241 37 1/2 Ave S

City: Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-7058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bond & Associates | Occupation: Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : AC353EA73201F41B2B05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roy A. Simperman

Mailing Address 5609 80th Ave SE

City: Mercer Island
State: WA
Zip Code: 98040-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: SEMAPHORE CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEE6ED507A63C440E90F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Fullenweider

Mailing Address 5503 Sturbridge Dr

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77056-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vinson & Elkins LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5A77D8AE6B0E47F2875

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan S. Pepper

Mailing Address 140 Spruce Rd

City: Ambler
State: PA
Zip Code: 19002-5411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Glenmede
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A457D2BDB81F04F57883

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Curran

Mailing Address 3921 Dove Creek Ln

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Mom And Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A02175E4606714486A6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Wilcox

Mailing Address 5696 Ground Squirrel Holw

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-8334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: BGW Productions
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.00

Transaction ID : A4038CB01BD8747CCBED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andy Vance

Mailing Address 429 Fallriver Dr

City: Reynoldsburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-1188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Penton
Occupation: Advertising Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A58159C38A43343AA9A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Majeska

Mailing Address 133 Bellinger St

City: Daniel Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-7568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Westrock | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A63B123CDDFE345D8823

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Koelbl

Mailing Address 219 Killarney Rd

City: Winfield | State: WV | Zip Code: 25213-8615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kokosing Construction Company | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : AE0B835E19FFC4983AD7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Murphy

Mailing Address 671 E Penn St

City: Long Beach | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-3711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Beach Erectors Inc. | Occupation: Iron Work

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A12455636CEA94DC5BF4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russ Nichols

Mailing Address 47 Meadow Lark Ln

City: Goffstown | State: NH | Zip Code: 03045-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eversource
Occupation: System Operator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEB6EE270BFE1411194D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Freiling

Mailing Address 121 Gass Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fex
Occupation: Scale Operator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

Transaction ID : A119093947F9245A9B0C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 376.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giri Reddy

Mailing Address 3 Black Oak Ct

City: Monroe Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-1678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Quantum Capital
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : ACF7AC5DBE207440DB98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 676.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wystan Simons

Mailing Address 11910 Progress Ln

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Writer/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : A8201CCFEF9304F1C8BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Hanna Otto

Mailing Address 2213 Agnes Rd

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AED4CF293CBB147BB80F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Conry

Mailing Address 3301 Lakeshore Dr

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822-5205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0BCD6D4DBC2E4D6C875

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bette Lauer

Mailing Address 8924 Lea Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AACC4AFE9C4B04ECB937

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Karen H. Hubbard

Mailing Address 3415 University Ave W

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55114-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AD2ACE8F58E7542FA930

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha McCormick

Mailing Address 5 Premium Pt

City: New Rochelle | State: NY | Zip Code: 10801-5327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : AF5FEADFD41AF405795A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Karen H. Hubbard

Mailing Address 3415 University Ave W

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55114-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA99A049DAC5D4D67A32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Suzanne Crew

Mailing Address 63 Shimmer Pond Pl

City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-3668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A479203EACB774395B7F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Norton

Mailing Address 822 Lakeway Dr

City: Huron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44839-1824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6776630CABDF4295A0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanley S. Hubbard

Mailing Address 3415 University Ave W

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55114-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: HUBBARD BROADCASTING INC.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A8BE2D81A4AEB43A4AB6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanley S. Hubbard

Mailing Address 3415 University Ave W

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55114-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: HUBBARD BROADCASTING INC.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AF3FE2BA2A95D4375B9E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Libby Manning

Mailing Address 2217 Windsor Pl

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Trinity Works
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6D088E20D01E4720B42

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Murphy

Mailing Address 322 Woodlawn Dr

City: Mableton | State: GA | Zip Code: 30126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Haralson County | Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAC9C082AACE4402094B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scot Housh

Mailing Address 4209 Country Club Rd

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Willis Towers Watson | Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8A7DDDF9205B4B75A08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Omar Ganoom

Mailing Address 1589 Stanford Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Boenning & Scattergood Inc. | Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF47CEBBEBC34F01B72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews
Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc
Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Transaction ID : A8E72FDE86C2C4BEABD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Torres

Mailing Address 1711 Massachusetts Ave NW
218

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: American Farm Bureau Federation
Occupation: Director, Leadership Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.00

Transaction ID : A600F50167F9C4117AB3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Potvin

Mailing Address 76 Chestnut Ridge Rd

City: Armonk | State: NY | Zip Code: 10504-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Potvin@Msn.Com
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A24DC5CC9B649458CA09

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 556.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Russell

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A26B75C3397654CB1AFF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Funk

Mailing Address 8997 Terwilligersridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson
Occupation: Medical Safety Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : ABBF495165ECD4B3FB54
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jon Peha

Mailing Address 5000 Forbes Ave

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15213-3815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Carnegie Mellon University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A972679BA15744702B2E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Dermatologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7332CCC1BC6C4BF4B0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Michelle Horowitz

Mailing Address 26 Grey Owl

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92603-0313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA13C4ED3437D430AA0B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. C.

Mailing Address Benner St

City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEA | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAFFB7B6FC3C2431EB6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Strickland

Mailing Address 15456 Waters Creek Dr

City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20120-1164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deloitte | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A88AE24CCDF3E45C9B55

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1956 | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 501.00

Transaction ID : A46E8DDAC07764028AC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alec Brindle

Mailing Address 2340 Viewmont Way W

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98199-3939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Revillagigedo Holdings, Llc | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID : AFE01BD4571DA43908C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1406.00

Transaction ID : A7A5AC2E175EA4B40AAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Mitch

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Transaction ID : A10ADC9285B3F48C7A27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Mistura

Mailing Address 28200 Orchard Lake Rd

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Transaction ID : AE1DB943E8F1E4DD2AB3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matt Fisher

Mailing Address 7019 Lake Trail Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-7702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A66D36C2D346A4AF4A64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Domingo Herraiz

Mailing Address 112 S Highland St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Public Safety Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A9D231D182F3B4C36927

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Art Smith

Mailing Address 156 Applegate Rd

City: Monroe | State: TN | Zip Code: 38573-6363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Transaction ID : A3F8957C3C9544CD98D0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Allison

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3676.00

Transaction ID : A41D7FDEAEA854E8CA26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Zeek Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 25

City: South Beloit | State: IL | Zip Code: 61080-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blackhawk Propane
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2B2586A4E6074BF3BF5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Donisthorpe

Mailing Address 1011 4th St NW

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87102-2132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Corazon Cattle Co. LLC
Occupation: CPA/Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5FEBA8168F1447B4908

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Artman

Mailing Address 6921 N Barnett Ln

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Artman Law, LLC | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB6C0961584334336A73

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Weikert

Mailing Address PO Box 55

City: Covington | State: OH | Zip Code: 45318-0055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New Tech Plastics | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A3D8EFFF1B6264A80B7F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Kelly

Mailing Address 1301 W Georgia Ave

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale | Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : ABB113E6A32A24960A2B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corinne Kern

Mailing Address 55 Ponte Vedra Dr

City: Pinehurst | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sanstar Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7A4A208F3A7E4BF5ABF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Murphy

Mailing Address 18 Port Royal Rd

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Txn Intermodal Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7280959D60DD406FA4B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Kinman

Mailing Address 10171 Olentangy River Rd

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kinman Design Associates
Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1121.00

Transaction ID : AF0600B16F0204D6FBE9
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin McHugh

Mailing Address 5 Sandstone Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Why Do You Need This
Occupation: Why Do You Need This

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AE489F3ACC1B04498BCA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shane L. Lanan

Mailing Address 22 Hobson Ave

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-2458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dma
Occupation: Property Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 391.00

Transaction ID : A2F22CBAAF8DE4F5EB1E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shane L. Lanan

Mailing Address 22 Hobson Ave

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-2458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dma
Occupation: Property Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 391.00

Transaction ID : A04D0B2C2726C46FB8C7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tom Babb

Mailing Address 3696 Country Club Dr

City: Silver Lake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44224-2416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tyres International Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A533D470E35EC4D33897

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Dedell

Mailing Address PO Box 155

City: Litchfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Big Sky Management
Occupation: Angel Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : AE0922FDE14A443F5A8C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecilia Greene

Mailing Address 25 Central Park W

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Partnership For Inner-City Education
Occupation: Director Of Stewardship

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3F3167F4960B4CC6960

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Duesing

Mailing Address 238 S Colonial Homes Cir NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Produkt Glas, Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : AC996FE85D2994DFBA84

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Duesing

Mailing Address 238 S Colonial Homes Cir NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Produkt Glas, Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : ADD61B92F4C764382889

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ted Yoch

Mailing Address 6224 Braeburn Cir

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aranet Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC053A64C9F8C4F28AC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 236.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland
State: OR
Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A02354662040844EEA7F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Masarek

Mailing Address 185 Kings Hwy

City: Milford
State: CT
Zip Code: 06460-7925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vonage Holdings
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7975691FF99346F4B33

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Lockhart

Mailing Address 6207 Long Meadow Rd

City: Mc Lean
State: VA
Zip Code: 22101-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Capital Construction Consultants, Inc.
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A88A667C969094DADA75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John McCamon

Mailing Address 280 E Western Reserve Rd

City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44514-3344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mccamon-Hunt Insurance Agency
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A70DA242B48BB4CD591C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Fish

Mailing Address 21222 Encino Ash

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaa
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AB74C2AB0B59647C1A9C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Baxter Moore IV

Mailing Address 501 Siena Dr

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-3074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vls Recovery Services
Occupation: General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA336566432794FC4856
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas M. Lyle

Mailing Address 1686 Union St
Ste 301

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Frontdesk Anywhere Inc
Occupation: Co-Founder And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A885672C6542C40D48CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randy Coconis

Mailing Address 1121 Ctyard Sq

City: Zanesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Coconis Furniture
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A32D035FD0B8F496D984

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Gruebnau

Mailing Address 4977 Battery Ln

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: -
Occupation: -

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A0823617ED003467494E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Clark

Mailing Address 1598 Morgan Ln

City: Chesterbrook | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Willis
Occupation: Insurance Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID : AA847FB0CB0534E8FACB
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Drennan

Mailing Address 14630 Rio Rancho

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 858395745
Occupation: 858395745

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A9A8E2BAC4C9B4D209A2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Luke McDonough

Mailing Address 5078 W 4th St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90020-4802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Airmedia
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A07FECC6C27AC4FE891E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryfrances Metrick

Mailing Address 267 Ivy Hill Rd

City: Ridgefield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Centerbridge | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Transaction ID : ACB326657BCCD4620BBF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Sagness

Mailing Address 3111 Spruce Ln

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : A4C70D3B87BF34E46B78

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Osmon

Mailing Address 1 Westminster Close Dr NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NGOC | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0A85CA56E8DE4274872

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tim McManus

Mailing Address 54 Sutton Pl

City: Rockville Centre | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-1329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Joho Capital Llc | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Transaction ID : AAA1B4186BF154638B51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edmund Knolle

Mailing Address 6143 Longmont Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Crestwood Midstream Partners | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB46154654A1F4C32AA9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wade Murphy

Mailing Address 600 N Grant St
Ste 750

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-3528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marmik Oil Company | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8F2E4B034CB94473AF1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Kiefer

Mailing Address 1348 Highland Ct

City: Allentown | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-6099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lehigh Valley Health Network
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A897319C809794C3C886

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Shelton

Mailing Address 10210 Southmoor Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20901-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bio
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A59EB99365FB44A6ABDF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Macleod

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Skye
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A0E856553F27248F5806

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelli Glasser

Mailing Address 4615 Dolley Dr

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45440-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Exhibit Concepts, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : ABBE02B356F854BD4848

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Fogel

Mailing Address 649 Merwins Ln

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Indexiq
Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A24F4DF19980047AC93B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Hines

Mailing Address 2800 Post Oak Blvd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hines Interests LP
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : AB91DC89270B74B109E2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian King

Mailing Address 375 Ponce Harbor Dr
Apt 202

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32086-5148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dosch King / North Fla Emulsions
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : A64E3D455712C4A1382C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lorin S. Rydstrom

Mailing Address 124 Dow Rd

City: Hollis | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FCTG
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A6218BE6F35E8474AB19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Josephine Frykman

Mailing Address 226 Bradford Creek Trl

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-8095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Board
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4015992205604EB1B1E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Clark

Mailing Address 11411 Whisper Moss St

City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78230-3716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Private
Occupation: General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A534E8CFE00E74F4EBF0

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Bursaw

Mailing Address 27 Millbrook Ln

City: Bolton
State: MA
Zip Code: 01740-1347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bursaw Gas And Oil
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AACA49D998C4C4DD3AD9

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Kent

Mailing Address 3655 Fort McAllister Rd

City: Richmond Hill
State: GA
Zip Code: 31324-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: U.S. Army (Retired)
Occupation: Infantry Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC431ED59A78B49B9BE1

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James McDonald

Mailing Address 444 E Main St
Ste 106

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40507-1920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Eaton Sales | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A0EF4821D8A8A42CCBBC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leif Ulstrup

Mailing Address 3508 Rittenhouse St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Primehook Technology | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3BBC8FA0A6234EEBAA8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teri Constantian

Mailing Address 10366 Bear Creek Dr

City: Manassas | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-4368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Decline | Occupation: Risk Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD42C369C0D994C95822

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Dietzler

Mailing Address 150 N Montclair Ave

City: Glen Ellyn | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-5514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Patrick Engineering
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7478296FBE21451388F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Henson

Mailing Address 2155 Elgin Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Red Capital Group
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A259343722E4F4CA7BA9
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Domanick

Mailing Address 205 Franklin Lake Cir

City: Oxford | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-3665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Invacare Corporation
Occupation: Rehab Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA1302E53D88445BC88C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Reed

Mailing Address 20 Chad Dr

City: Ridgeland | State: SC | Zip Code: 29936-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Unemployed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A123DC1EA15D242C3963

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Flanagan

Mailing Address PO Box 7067

City: Carmel By The Sea | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 456.00

Transaction ID : A83E07F939C1C46D5A75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim St. Jean

Mailing Address 23 Normandy Rd

City: Marlton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-5527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin | Occupation: Director, Contracts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Transaction ID : A8388FCE91AEE4F778F8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Adrian Trevisan

Mailing Address 2 Hamilton Ave

City: Princeton
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08542-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Guiding Technologies
Occupation: Software

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A9C9A71F68AE5452ABE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick J. McNeal

Mailing Address 19870 NW Metolius Dr

City: Portland
State: OR
Zip Code: 97229-2864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Povery Action Lab
Occupation: Information Technology

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9088679373FC4549A61

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Reginald O'Shields

Mailing Address 5810 Long Grove Dr

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30328-6210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fhlbank Atlanta
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6A4E389B8B6C41AEA91

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Stroh

Mailing Address 118 Cloverly Rd

City: Grosse Pointe Farms | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Grosse Point Farms
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD0E8D451438542EFAB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Johnston

Mailing Address 118 Fulkerson Rd

City: Johnson City | State: TN | Zip Code: 37615-4134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Innovate Medical
Occupation: Manufacturing Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACD18EC981EFF4ED3A7F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Fontana

Mailing Address 6902 Windshore Way

City: Sugar Land | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-6332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Prism Center
Occupation: CEO/Psychotherapist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8A18DDE853D04BFBA23

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Culp

Mailing Address 200 Manufacturers Rd

City: Chattanooga
State: TN
Zip Code: 37405-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Delegator.Com
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB4733A0DCA93448FB39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Rine

Mailing Address 3385 White Beech Ln

City: Youngstown
State: OH
Zip Code: 44511-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Currently Unemployed
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : A9682C7A92DA64052AB3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Rathburn

Mailing Address 1348 Clubview Blvd S

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43235-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Idexx Laboratories
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

Transaction ID : A8BC1B006F0E740E5BF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Winthrop

Mailing Address 6 Ridgeview Ave

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Douglass Winthrop Advisors LLC
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6A3BE4F884844A968A1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stedson McIntyre

Mailing Address 650 Clinton Ln

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143-1961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Industries,Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A72855CE901C34F05900
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Delia

Mailing Address 21 Cold Springs Rd

City: Califon | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07830-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Biaero, LLC
Occupation: Aviation Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5A30A7E0CC404B10869
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Henson

Mailing Address 24 Grove Valley Way

City: Greenville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29605-6519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clemson University | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7CA13195E734478BB08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Hackett

Mailing Address 1547 Briarcliff Dr SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-9689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STEELCASE | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1C314252C72143D28F9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brendan Webber

Mailing Address 1324 Bennington St

City: Mexico | State: MO | Zip Code: 65265-1069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jackson Street Drug | Occupation: Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A099A1392DF014ECB80F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Duane Bohannon

Mailing Address 26726 196th Ave SE

City: Covington | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-6006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: T-Mobile USA | Occupation: Sr Network Cost Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 309.00

Transaction ID : A1DFE430CED0846A4978

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ghobad Riahi

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Millfield | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A257A536D48754F18B20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Bardini

Mailing Address 404 Fairmont Ct

City: Roseville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hp Enterprise | Occupation: Account Security Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Transaction ID : A3CB1DF201B7B44228CE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 204.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Hornbuckle

Mailing Address 1309 Arolen Dr SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2F592043F73E42488E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Henkler

Mailing Address 4494 Silver Berry Ct

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-6835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Insurance Agency

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A06ECE4BA6BAE466F82A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leroy McCampbell

Mailing Address 34 Out Of Bounds Rd

City: Palmyra | State: VA | Zip Code: 22963-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A120ECBE1B7074369B86

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ted Knorring

Mailing Address 616 W Elm St

City: Wheaton | State: IL | Zip Code: 60189-6353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : A1997CC3FC26340A7936

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Boswell

Mailing Address 101B Red Fox Ln

City: Ketchum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0E0084FFDCE645849A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Carpenters Way
Apt G108

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33809-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator/Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC431F8722FD84D618E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Patz

Mailing Address 4 Exeter St

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A838F08FFB6AC463CA70

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Fernie

Mailing Address 764 Snowbird Ln

City: Lafayette | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 566.00

Transaction ID : A49CECE1029D54BA7AB5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Braden

Mailing Address 40 Poplar Dr

City: Kentfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94904-1042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAF4C86ECF142457B8F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Schavolt

Mailing Address 102 Grove Hill Rd

City: Imperial | State: PA | Zip Code: 15126-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0900C27B79BE4DAF928

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Jacobson

Mailing Address 784 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AAA67B472ACB14C15A31

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Moose

Mailing Address 2014 Old Main St

City: Maysville | State: KY | Zip Code: 41056-8927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A819AA616557246739F4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul P. Bujalski

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Rd

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AB35DA2AA75CF48DD8CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Wianecki

Mailing Address 14 Essex Dr

City: Little Silver | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07739-1230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : AD899A48FBD8045D9A3A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Eppard

Mailing Address 3580 Rabbits Foot Trl

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-3745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8AEDA8D640414845BCC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kortum

Mailing Address 11613 Danville Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A3E89322EF5E142EB960

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Bloom

Mailing Address 3 Hamill Ln

City: Clarendon Hills | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A449D6DFA079F452BBF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Sherman

Mailing Address 25001 River Dr

City: Franklin | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-1172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFEA3AB4EF4834A79951

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 770.00

Transaction ID : A32F1C4E7945B4404AE6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Stobbart

Mailing Address 285 Deer Dr

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Transaction ID : A2C8AE5AE3A354013843

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Amato

Mailing Address 12800 Marion Ln W

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-1379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired History Professor And Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A50056ACC2E354DCC98D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katie McGrath

Mailing Address 2127 Channel Dr

City: Brighton | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC8B8999F72874C90A09

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McVicker

Mailing Address 6722 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA497E2B6932F4EEC9B8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John G. Helmkamp Jr.

Mailing Address 4900 Manitou Trl

City: Godfrey | State: IL | Zip Code: 62035-1253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3D170398CC334F008DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Knight

Mailing Address 15261 La Salle Ln

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8C4E3AAE33F24C43833

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Wilson

Mailing Address 6320 Timber View Dr

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A95A083AC4231416C90A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Reginald Barnes

Mailing Address 557 Gloria Rd

City: Arcadia | State: CA | Zip Code: 91006-2122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A99D672D7335C4EBA86F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Cook

Mailing Address 3501 Farm Hill Dr

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABC437B8539734D8DAD3

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen G. Miller

Mailing Address 721 Columbia Dr

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-3209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAF9C001EEB1E49DAA7D

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Burgess

Mailing Address 7350 Hunt Country Ln

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A61DEA83B23704BD5A6B

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth M. McLaughlin

Mailing Address 2804 the Strand

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A369A493A62E34FCE863

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Sheppard

Mailing Address 14711 Mimosa Ln

City: Tustin | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A264DC746392343E3B60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leroy Fass

Mailing Address 1472 Wembley Ct NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-3968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AE0A28CA7F8574F94A99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
May Ruth Lynch

Mailing Address 1361 Vallejo Way

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : ABBA7E2078AEF498780C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Evans

Mailing Address 114 Glenwood Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-7015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A731AE24C809A41AC82E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Ward

Mailing Address 94 Florence Ave

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476-7264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AD08C577C32A54DD982A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Bent

Mailing Address 546 Tucker Dr

City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-3026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA2C7974529FE420497C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A48CDB7B1B3BB42DFA70

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Hamilton

Mailing Address 453 S Parkcrest

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: High Tech Industry

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : A88089BDE0630412EB4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Bronk

Mailing Address 80 S Calder Way

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-5639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Transaction ID : AFE9D0C50CCAB48FB886

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Morris

Mailing Address 8030 SE 169th Tweedside Loop

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-8307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5710CCB0366D4689869

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Waldron

Mailing Address 2 Rose Ln

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA95864F35331410CA35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Zachery Griffin

Mailing Address PO Box 5807

City: Ketchum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-5807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE5CC9CB3AB3647DF9AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alexander Bodkin

Mailing Address 115 Mill St

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mclean Hospital | Occupation: Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2E057FACBB264A44A71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Cundey Jr.

Mailing Address 2710 Wellington Dr

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-3763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Hospital | Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A95E2744970764E3CBF1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Harwood

Mailing Address 7 Pelican Ct

City: Pittsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaf | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 358.00

Transaction ID : A978C1FBC1B5F4726876

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Graham

Mailing Address 3609 Southwestern Blvd

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tyler Technologies | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8A031BF55E0847329E8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Duncan

Mailing Address 3008 Daniel Cir

City: Harlingen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-8531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Texas Tech Univ. | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADFBA7232177645018CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Newton

Mailing Address 10777 E Sundance Trl

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A0596AC4FF0614570BE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mitchell Halicki

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-0965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AE59C6FAD665549468FD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Canizares

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0DC500C354CD486F941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 770.00

Transaction ID : A2AD10C978211438EAB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Murray

Mailing Address 649 Cambridge Blvd SE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA74816229A294F2A8F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Upper

Mailing Address 4304 Sunbury Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0E5637A50224479FBA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles E. Entenmann

Mailing Address PO Box 612

City: Brightwaters
State: NY
Zip Code: 11718-0612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1ABBEA07869947F88C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore C. Miller

Mailing Address 5110 Saint Andrews Island Dr

City: Vero Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 32967-7264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Transaction ID : ADB199C6698F3402A90D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis LaBarre

Mailing Address 901 Lakeside Ave E

City: Cleveland
State: OH
Zip Code: 44114-1163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jones Day
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1539E5D89B364E618D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Glaser

Mailing Address 6701 N Scottsdale Rd
Lot 26

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-4404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: K. Charles Development Corporation
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABB5A11AA40B44831A8A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Pepple

Mailing Address 4384 Idlebrook Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pepple & Waggoner, Ltd
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6F4672C79E1F4ED3AB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Fredrickson

Mailing Address 10330 Regency Parkway Dr

City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-3774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Signaure Performance
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2946C68C685340FAAA7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Grazzini

Mailing Address 10210 Fleming Ave

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Perfect Settings
Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A76039BB61AE340D98DD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Arnold

Mailing Address 203 E Main St
Ste 201

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Placek
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA943F7A1CFDC40708F6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Al Hester

Mailing Address 614 Pine Point Ln

City: Talladega | State: AL | Zip Code: 35160-7426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Southern Company
Occupation: Project Manager Water Treatment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0CCF413F39A241B4967
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Toshiko Inoue

Mailing Address 5 Tudor City Pl

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-6853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Axa-Advisors,Llc
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AAFBFAF34EB75416284D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Stadler

Mailing Address 6218 Windorah Way

City: Orangevale | State: CA | Zip Code: 95662-3983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of California
Occupation: Aging Programs Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 231.50

Transaction ID : A5854733A0B9D46CAA4E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Dietz

Mailing Address 3455 Polley Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dietz Law Office
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE05878CC18C5490A843
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Fahey

Mailing Address 719 S Cleveland Ave

City: Arlington Heights | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-2755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Slalom Consulting
Occupation: Client Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A95E58286D88D4E53895
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Leonard

Mailing Address 7071 NE 163rd St

City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mercator International LLC
Occupation: Farmer / Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3845F2F3AC8547199ED
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Cassidy

Mailing Address 9501 Seddon Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemkaer
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1D13DDD4CC774321BEC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage
State: AK
Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2444.00

Transaction ID : A0C91D0CCF4AF470CB4C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 549.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage
State: AK
Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2444.00

Transaction ID : ADE533876B6244C21B44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia Brown

Mailing Address 6268 Hilltop Trail Dr

City: New Albany
State: OH
Zip Code: 43054-9104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Huntington Bank
Occupation: It Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A94B823E0DCC946E7A96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 920.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Law

Mailing Address 4195 Colonial Ct

City: Howell | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-9490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Workday, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A974C698118CB41D9892
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Woolf

Mailing Address 3426 Green Spring Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528-7005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Broadcom Limited
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AAC98B8BADF9D49DE8E4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Imre Torok

Mailing Address 2525 Grand Ave
Apt 205

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-5345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Des Moines Embassy Club
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : AAA9F8109759C49948E1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Derek Poarch

Mailing Address 501 Holland Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Apco International | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD2B75A85FB7744538CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wagner

Mailing Address 30 W 15th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Davis Polk & Wardwell | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD4D7DE3CEA7D405DA92

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Samuel Kendall

Mailing Address 202 Hamilton St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-3924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AB Initio Software Corporation | Occupation: Computer Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A67333864028A4C53966

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Cotsalas

Mailing Address 46 Spruce Ave

City: Floral Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northwell Health
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A49ADB1A6463F4F77863

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Colburn

Mailing Address 2313 Mound Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State'S Attys Appellate Prosecutor
Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA28F08CC5F054E2EA27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brett Keith

Mailing Address 55 Water Mill Towd Rd

City: Water Mill | State: NY | Zip Code: 11976-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rockwood
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A24AE9A7772C54A55B47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Pribil

Mailing Address 20391 S US Highway 281

City: Pratt | State: KS | Zip Code: 67124-8456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Prmc | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9A237B9C60D24940BC1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Burnett

Mailing Address 19376 E Radcliff Pl

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-2804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: General Services Administration | Occupation: Budget Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A927C56AF4C8B4C9BB4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Stockwell

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics | Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Transaction ID : A6A54700916F14C51854

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Bowman

Mailing Address 185 Oak Grove Pvt Dr

City: Danville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35619-6175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: C&L Wood Products, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA842BA50C1D24AD39AC
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Kessler

Mailing Address 12718 Cormorant Cove Ln

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-2792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kessler Creative
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AF0A3900F53CF4115815
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy O'Connor

Mailing Address 1821 South Blvd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Artist, Rancher, Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A20932F74731542AEB32
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Pryor

Mailing Address 2118 Wilshire Blvd

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pr Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1FF5870905FE4933948

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emily Ward

Mailing Address 8002 Ling Ln

City: Freeport | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : AE44E36A816FE4DBDB40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy S. Teater

Mailing Address 3272 Cleeve Hl

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-3670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AFB6F0C2B85BB49CF9D3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Moss

Mailing Address 7136 Pinewood Ct

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31909-2153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : ACF183D92185741C6A8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Von Schlegell

Mailing Address 920 SW 6th Ave

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97204-1239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Endeavour | Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE1E7F19963A84144824

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Huber

Mailing Address 1420 5th Ave
Ste 4100

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Transaction ID : AF8C0D11DB0054D4AA24

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Dillehay202

Mailing Address 202 Reynolds Ave

City: League City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-4159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A19BA0862B66E47B488C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Ball

Mailing Address 301 Long Ct

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-2497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A217C1D57B244416BA79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore Cutler

Mailing Address 33 Commonwealth Ave

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Interface Group-Ma | Occupation: VPA/Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD6D12C64ADE74F51837

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Patberg

Mailing Address 2307 Gibley Park Rd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43617-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Shumaker, Loop & Kendrickllp
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA9B494B853084A4AA58

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ernest Whitney

Mailing Address 71 Knollwood Cir

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Premiere Staffing Services, Inc.
Occupation: Self-Employed Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Transaction ID : A3DCA7704B1AF4EC3A4F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Craig Ripley

Mailing Address 1030 Philip St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-5552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Avenue D Development, LLC.
Occupation: Re Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6054AE85040345A2BC3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Aquillo

Mailing Address 10736 New Castle Pl

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scottsmiracle-Gro
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACEF80E5DCC304C73BE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Behringer

Mailing Address 11-1 Stonewood Dr

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A70A034CB57444020B62

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Guilmette

Mailing Address 527 Reed Rd

City: North Dartmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD82BF3D6B03D44A7957

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Brigham

Mailing Address 15233 Ventura Blvd
Ste PH-4

City: Sherman Oaks
State: CA
Zip Code: 91403-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1177252D334643D9839

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 22 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Morton

Mailing Address 250 E 54th St
Apt 19F

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10022-4814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3839053137BE4850A5A

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 22 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin
State: CT
Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 388.00

Transaction ID : A0A7E195ED9CC456AAD7

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 22 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ellison Lenhart

Mailing Address 2931 Brangus Ln

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Interior Design

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AD8E3256A261241D7975

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Chase

Mailing Address 1175 York Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACF8CDEA3B2624C41BB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ray J. Hillenbrand

Mailing Address PO Box 8303

City: Rapid City | State: SD | Zip Code: 57709-8303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A25347EAC359E4C15A7C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Berger

Mailing Address 16714 Goodvale Rd

City: Canyon Country | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AE9830AD1013B493292A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackie Badders

Mailing Address 1974 County Road 104

City: Nacogdoches | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-8593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self Estate Manage

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A36CAA0D87D0741E59C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Laurence Flood

Mailing Address 218 Cedar St

City: Dedham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6C78BA78AA9E49B1ABA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Schkeeper

Mailing Address 130 Bodman Pl
Apt 6

City: Red Bank | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-1089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AECA2C456122C4ED28CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Grillos

Mailing Address 105 Fairway Ct

City: Sonoma | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-3700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4BF3FAE9CB484395970

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty Huffins

Mailing Address 4012 Gillon Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A4AEAB84C212E4FF0B6F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim McEwen

Mailing Address 2330 Leatherwood Rd

City: Williamsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 38487-2822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2710EBC42A2C4171AA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Roach

Mailing Address 2175 Watercrest Dr

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A0A6B7ADE331340C1A98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Goodenough

Mailing Address 305 W Lyon Farm Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Architect - Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A65DA1FF114954862A12

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Moss

Mailing Address 7136 Pinewood Ct

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31909-2153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A815854CAC3A541E7A6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Arvidson

Mailing Address 1311 Ravencrest Rd

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Mortgage Lender

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6B21326089284B6EA36

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Lockman

Mailing Address 4614 Sawgrass Dr W

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-8610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A086CED40000D4EC8B91

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Frost

Mailing Address 18011 Saint James Pl

City: Chagrin Falls
State: OH
Zip Code: 44023-9076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Frost Building Maintenance, Inc
Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 366.00

Transaction ID : AA2D0229C400945D9BDF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim McCue

Mailing Address 641 Radnor Valley Dr

City: Villanova
State: PA
Zip Code: 19085-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Comcast Corporation
Occupation: Assistant Treasurer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE368A52373474B9F85C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Coltharp

Mailing Address 2105 21st Rd N

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22201-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Comcast Corporation
Occupation: Executive Director, Federal Regulatory

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2766.00

Transaction ID : A9DF2D24B93CC4E2390D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 666.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Sawyer

Mailing Address 2150 Hollow Brook Dr
Ste 200

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80918-8415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: La Casita Mexican Grill
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Transaction ID : A19661C2FC19843FB98B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Allred

Mailing Address 2480 N Edgewood Rd

City: Eagle | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-3928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cicero Group
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A51A57E4C4FDF4047901
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Behm

Mailing Address 961 Manigault St SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30316-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Edelman
Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4E66147837F2412BA39
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Wurster

Mailing Address 2 Harrison Dr

City: Newtown Square | State: PA | Zip Code: 19073-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0A0378CB2FDE45B383A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Fitzgerald

Mailing Address 474 Orena Ct

City: Camarillo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: General Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A785A288B5CA54DB99C9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslee Sherrill

Mailing Address 1450 Lorain Rd

City: San Marino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant-Media

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0A0287F948424F9CA27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilia Duffles

Mailing Address 3003 Kalakaua Ave
Apt 5B

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Transaction ID : AC4FD12E2FAD8421E8C1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Wood

Mailing Address 1469 Rockville Rd

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A4C6479FED7364972A48

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Whelan

Mailing Address 540 Lake Shore Ln

City: Grosse Pointe Woods | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A52F514A6669B42BF98C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Kelliher

Mailing Address PO Box 68770

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-0005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5C7690AF134348BF8EB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Knowles

Mailing Address 2858 Berkshire Rd

City: Cleveland Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5C21CC1D3D214449ADB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Cheadle

Mailing Address 3931 Crystal Waters Ln NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-9467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6A17B1F2AD3546849CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Cameron

Mailing Address 1563 Dominion Hill Ct

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF4B6206C6FCB4C34A15

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Lang

Mailing Address PO Box 937

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A81248B8483F143ED85C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ittmann

Mailing Address 2727 N Ocean Blvd

City: Delray Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-7357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADB683E1C58B642C89B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Merle Barth

Mailing Address 13 Wynden Oaks Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1111266C74F44866ADD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hartman

Mailing Address 107 Hesketh St

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAC8FEBB8AEB042DE96C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Kelly

Mailing Address 196 N Canyon View Dr

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AC5D841C811314884993

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Carpenters Way
Apt G108

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33809-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Educator/Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A47896C9DA3274C6DA09

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Brandt

Mailing Address 6330 Agua Vis

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : ACC6297E67E2544B6B02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Clarke

Mailing Address 855 E Placita Leslie

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: University Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : AADEDEA9908E243F6975

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Furman Moseley

Mailing Address 411 University St

City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98101-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A02F2AAA205B3451C825

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Gray

Mailing Address PO Box 546

City: Milford
State: NH
Zip Code: 03055-0546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pg&E
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A22E53331AAF3432687C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Nocitra

Mailing Address 13421 Stevens Rd

City: Philadelphia
State: PA
Zip Code: 19116-1336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Comcast
Occupation: VPA. Operations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A82E029DC3011421082A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 746.00

Transaction ID : A0E225833BB344B34B1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Biven

Mailing Address 155 Barcelona Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A3B18C948311A4E3EB9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Soward

Mailing Address 1195 State Route 208

City: Monroe | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allstate Interiors | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD04C60A6E01446B3869

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland
State: NH
Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Transaction ID : A0A89D93D17D74F06B1B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Everett Dowling

Mailing Address 2005 Main St

City: Wailuku
State: HI
Zip Code: 96793-1648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dowling Company, Inc
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A499BBA57435B4FD1A9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Lawson

Mailing Address PO Box 1506

City: Fort Myers
State: FL
Zip Code: 33902-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7693F4AABF02481DB7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Dickerson

Mailing Address 137 N Main St
Ste 900

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45402-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Milller Valentine
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AABEA87F2B2E440B2921

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Newton

Mailing Address 1518 Wesley Ct

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Blackboard Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A47F4EFD6BA264CD5AD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Newton

Mailing Address 1518 Wesley Ct

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Blackboard Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A2B563EBE7AD84D7A83F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph F. Leonard MD

Mailing Address 6034 Sierra View Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-3838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sharp Rees-Stealy Medical Group
Occupation: Family Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA4F551D357754984A8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Huppmann

Mailing Address 100 N Grandin Ave

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Federal Reserve Board of Governors
Occupation: Computer caretaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 398.00

Transaction ID : AA929C07E7195478F968

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Murin

Mailing Address 529 8th St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nycdep
Occupation: Budget Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A5DCB291A1BDD4DBB8AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 949.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Rawlings

Mailing Address 8233 Chimney Bluffs St

City: North Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89085-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: U.S. Army
Occupation: Aviation Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB03A7E77D50443F6A0B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Schusler

Mailing Address 187 Broad Ave S

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Devland Corp
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3EA1CFB5DC7B43ABB34

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Wessels

Mailing Address 402 Hankes Rd

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-4300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Accurate Color & Compounding, Inc
Occupation: Corp Mgmnt

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A8ED30882CDA94A6E812

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Poole

Mailing Address 3226 Kingsridge Ct

City: East Liverpool | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Intermedix
Occupation: Health Care Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A27B88351471949BDA47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Burnham

Mailing Address 4334 E Desert Crest Dr

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gammage & Burnham
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A99A26949B64D48CAB98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hernando Herrera

Mailing Address 3525 21st St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA0119DC077304D9A962

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Neil Hediger

Mailing Address 1081 Plantation Point Dr

City: Greensboro | State: GA | Zip Code: 30642-4985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Arkadin
Occupation: VPA Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AAA08AAA536E949BFBBC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Buttrell

Mailing Address 5009 Lighthouse Dr

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Air Medical Group Holdings
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2FB910ED027241BE82D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenniffer Deckard

Mailing Address 795 Club Dr

City: Aurora | State: OH | Zip Code: 44202-6303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fairmount Santrol
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA4AD450DB0024D3BBBC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gabriel Farao

Mailing Address 209 Broadway

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mfs Co.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Transaction ID : AA6693BADE8474DD4931

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Obenshain

Mailing Address 2236 N Lincoln Park W

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Depaul University
Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A6EF31C9AA16E4EE0AD3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbi Turek

Mailing Address 17107 Rustington Dr

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Decor Builders Hardware
Occupation: Owner/Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A45F8E5B6CB5A440490F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Aaron

Mailing Address 2804 the Strand

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kipp-LA | Occupation: Education Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A334D2A0157C4439BBEE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Cahill

Mailing Address 235 Nelson Ave

City: Saratoga Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cahill Gambino LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AB9A9E1F976854A0FB2C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Estes

Mailing Address 404 Ravenel St

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retored | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACDAD41604B694248912

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Lent

Mailing Address 460 N Camino Del Codorniz

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85748-7106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self/Pantano Animal Clinic

Occupation: Veterinarian,Clinic Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A29C457A69EC9476CB2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Vigne

Mailing Address 705 Coates Point Ct

City: Millersville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21108-1576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Exeter

Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ADA39B526B51E4C2FB0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Peitz

Mailing Address 227 Harding Blvd

City: Cotter | State: AR | Zip Code: 72626-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: White River Industries

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A055008BDD5554D509EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Defrancis

Mailing Address 5615 Kirkside Dr

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-7114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Red Cross
Occupation: Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACB8DDE0998B54F8AACD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charlie Lloyd

Mailing Address 16143 Rimstone Ln

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Viasat
Occupation: Vp Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A9E70B1D3F1CF4CFD950

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitley Collins

Mailing Address 216 29th St

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-2021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cbre
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A737B7E11167A4996808

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Colin Brown

Mailing Address 3050 NE 23rd Ave

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-8119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JM Family Enterprises Inc
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEE37EE0BEC9E420B83C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Darren Rhinehart

Mailing Address 238 15th St NE
Unit 19

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Childrens Healthcare Of Atlanta
Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF14A4BCA7E294CD5992

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Akram Elias

Mailing Address 6100 Westchester Park Dr

City: College Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Capital Communications Group Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AAB83D23D0D58457A86D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.
Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A774B3E67E24042D6B04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student
Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Transaction ID : A986502FF99A947D6A9D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Apostolos

Mailing Address 991 Werner Way

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Guardian Water & Power
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2C671D7D84C74592A22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Jordan

Mailing Address 1917 Sandy Lake Dr

City: Friendswood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Daughtry & Jordan, P.C.
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A7D71F03C38D74656AAD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Termplin

Mailing Address 17600 Edgewood Ln

City: Yorba Linda | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-1952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Windor
Occupation: Owner / Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : AAFD578BDC68248D5A33

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 61.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Termplin

Mailing Address 17600 Edgewood Ln

City: Yorba Linda | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-1952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Windor
Occupation: Owner / Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : A41BAC29F11EC437B84A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 411.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Wymer III

Mailing Address 243 Chastain Cmns NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sherman & Howard Llc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9603F07829064318ACD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Todd Hennings

Mailing Address 6310 Cotswold Ln

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-4236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Macey, Wilensky & Hennings, LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB70AC0BBC9D34553A76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Pavluchuk

Mailing Address 14317 Meagan Loop

City: Gainesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-5947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employer
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 309.00

Transaction ID : A49BF4B6DF5054B5489C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Schrock

Mailing Address 1123 N Prairie View Ln

City: Pontiac | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dairy Queen
Occupation: Franchisee/Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : AF5DE1B3260C4479DB90

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Vito Weeda

Mailing Address 7401 Castle Pines Ln

City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Pizza Products
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A39F96F699D9940548C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert H. Niehaus

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 16D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GCP Capitol
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : ADD8E8DB531B14FC78E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert H. Niehaus

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 16D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: GCP Capitol
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AC3EDCF329F6846A28FD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ward

Mailing Address 2930 Macomb St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fabrizio Ward, LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABD5CA3244C4C46BCA6C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ward

Mailing Address 2930 Macomb St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fabrizio Ward, LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3DFE11AE58B44483A17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Hoyle

Mailing Address 16117 Lake Ave

City: Lakewood | State: OH | Zip Code: 44107-1247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aerotek
Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AF938B9F9ECB04FA0BFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Orr

Mailing Address 3525 Carlton Square Pl

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-4322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Campbell Shatley LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A326FB21266504C099B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Walker

Mailing Address 1905 E Iron Ave

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Blue Beacon
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A670BE11A102C4DCDA0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deirdre Onizuk

Mailing Address 13015 Qualls Ln

City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-4558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Emloyed
Occupation: Former Congressional Staffer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Transaction ID : A650BA0EC55D14552802
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deirdre Onizuk

Mailing Address 13015 Qualls Ln

City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-4558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Emloyed
Occupation: Former Congressional Staffer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Transaction ID : A167A590A964C4D4695E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Wildes

Mailing Address 440 25th St

City: West Palm Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33407-5408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wildes Builders, LLC
Occupation: Contrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A42982707DAAE42E0894
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2826.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lester Sandoe

Mailing Address 7975 North Pennsylvania St

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Art Clay Co. Inc.
Occupation: Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAE0B714C9A984A72B72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Burke

Mailing Address 174 Elmsley Ct

City: Ridgewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07450-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Direct Travel Vacations
Occupation: Travel Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ABD577A39FC6344A1979

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hal Sider

Mailing Address 385 Ramsay Rd

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Compass Lexecon
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6D24DE06F8B44916A04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Jahns

Mailing Address 62 Norholt Dr

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Galen Management
Occupation: Healthcare

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC25A9144759347E68AC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. John C. Caldwell

Mailing Address 2749 Mount Royal Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Physician
Occupation: Physcian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8A0259AA15F5433486C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools
Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID : A0151A032046C4424BA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Mahan

Mailing Address 1 Stonegate Village Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westpatrick Corp | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADCFA5731856C43D68EC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Duffey

Mailing Address 26183 Turnbridge Dr

City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-6427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A81B9D7A219314750B33

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soon-Ok Dixon

Mailing Address 28104 Bobwhite Cir
Unit 7

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A67E48D6FA3EA4CB3B28

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1505.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Judith R. Ryan

Mailing Address 10295 Collins Ave
Unit 404

City: Bal Harbour | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-1478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0DE8E6B197D84B858D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Brooke

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Nicol

Mailing Address 208 Sage Ave

City: Lawrence | State: NY | Zip Code: 11559-2125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A2D06AA26AC654CECBEA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Martin

Mailing Address 9928 La Canada Way

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired4

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB39822F2E95B42ADB47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Samuel R. Petry II

Mailing Address 31100 S Woodland Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : A227B04D14A3F4C989A7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Robertson

Mailing Address 28 Jewett Hill Rd

City: Sharon | State: CT | Zip Code: 06069-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90EB782360CD451CBBA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Nelson

Mailing Address 3506 115th Ave NW

City: Gig Harbor | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-5873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Michelle B Nelson Inc. Ps | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0446A7B737294EC4B08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Buckert

Mailing Address 20898 Royal Villa Ter

City: Sterling | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2499

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self (Semi Retired)
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A33246D8F83884D89A59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Tilenius

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A5E656DD58C8E46FF91B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Pallin

Mailing Address 92311 Booth St

City: Junction City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97448-9499

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Universal Sales
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD1C137C7022E4AAA848

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 530.00

Transaction ID : AFF750F4590574CF3A33

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Thompson

Mailing Address 1965 Senecio Dr

City: Larkspur | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-8740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A307343A7F87A4313A05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Nye

Mailing Address 7111 Anderson Rd

City: Litchfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 49252-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7EB6821BCB564A6F842

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald A. Klise

Mailing Address 1008 Greens View Dr

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-2660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1605.00

Transaction ID : A90FA4B6DA80048E88D3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Elliott T. Cooper Jr.

Mailing Address 1636 Headquarters Plantation Dr

City: Johns Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-3105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABECF5B8FED184392824

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Miller

Mailing Address 74 Park Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A2F276A7B59FC4EE590F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 860.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Cain

Mailing Address PO Box 776

City: Monterey | State: MA | Zip Code: 01245-0776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor-Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A021661DFAFF044D4BD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamalae Bowman

Mailing Address 7932 Old Stage Rd

City: Waynesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-9065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Restaurant/Bed And Breakfast Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEADC3E25C87142DF95D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Urse

Mailing Address 5500 Terrace Crk

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A748DB3C3662040B08B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Vassil

Mailing Address 2429 S Chase Ln

City: Lakewood | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 347.00

Transaction ID : A94B585F16C814523A5C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeremy Dalton

Mailing Address 4620 10th St

City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-4828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cmg | Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8B9CF125C85B4722961

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Carson

Mailing Address 480 Homewood Rd

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Entrepeneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : A52DD5A403BA14976947

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1350.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1691.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alexander Reynolds

Mailing Address 803 Cedar Ter

City: Westfield | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A6C7B6D4CA1E646E9A6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Lally

Mailing Address 6133 Estates Dr

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Transpak | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A234DA69AA84F4D3AA30

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Hogan

Mailing Address 7046 E Amapola Ave

City: Orange | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Usaf/Doe | Occupation: Mgen/Ses - Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD166369BA78445FCB3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Benkendorf

Mailing Address 1104 N Rio Vista Blvd

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-3042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vontobel Asset Management
Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A3B699582EF56461997C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul MacDonald

Mailing Address 12215 S Fox Den Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-3729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Royal Brass & Hose
Occupation: Business Man

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD40E0CE8187B4502A80
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emory Clark

Mailing Address 3300 Northeast Expy NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30341-3932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clark & Washington LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6A1610E943E14F60A21
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Leatherbury

Mailing Address 63 Warwick Rd

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-2356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Me!
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID : A5A995B7ADD4A45ECA2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Leatherbury

Mailing Address 63 Warwick Rd

City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-2356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Me!
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID : AE4B4A70DB67540ADBDC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Long

Mailing Address 416 Elizabeth Way

City: Hatfield | State: PA | Zip Code: 19440-1257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Berkadia
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFBDC141AF1C04D7E9D3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 366.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clay Barnett

Mailing Address 1418 23rd Ave N

City: Texas City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-5245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Galveston-Houston Archdiocese
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : ACEFD998A411F4AD08C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stan Miller

Mailing Address 26 Chatel Dr

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-9113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2B9005465B934E8C873

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fawn Hall

Mailing Address 9008 Norma Pl

City: West Hollywood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-4832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Film Producer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00

Transaction ID : A30C0FB3A12154414BD1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 177.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Crow

Mailing Address 6444 Lunita Rd

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7AD1E568BFBB44E1824

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. S.C. Asbury

Mailing Address 79 Concord Park W

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Industrial Real Estate Redevelopment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1150E3C383D64F9280B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Marshall

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00

Transaction ID : A6E80A1D14854436A8D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melanie Hopkins

Mailing Address 929 Scenic Hwy

City: Lookout Mountain | State: TN | Zip Code: 37350-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AA5FFE14264334B39952

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lewis

Mailing Address 4752 Sherwood Farm

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22902-7859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8473FD7C4C6E4F2D988

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larkin Hicks

Mailing Address 11376 E Caribbean Ln

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1B4E1BC6FABF49589C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Pavlov

Mailing Address 120 Fox Hollow Rd

City: Woodside | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Healthcare Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A47318E391C3D4EB4803

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sam Donaldson

Mailing Address 1104 La Luz Trl NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0AA1746706F141A2931

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leanne Abdnor

Mailing Address 128 Iroquois Dr

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Psychotherapist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 326.00

Transaction ID : AD20A234CBF1944768DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merritt Chappie

Mailing Address 6349 Goliad Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Stylist / Setddecorator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1BD076C82FD842F7ADF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Peak

Mailing Address 3308 Preston Rd
350-13

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A39FAA18B92B5447A94D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Laura Torres

Mailing Address 919 Saint Elmos Ct

City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-7558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A154DC1D4DFA44042B04
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brady Cole

Mailing Address 5228 Bowood St

City: Center Valley
State: PA
Zip Code: 18034-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Abec, Inc.
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A891376834AC14A2BB4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Buckholz

Mailing Address 10833 S Cedar Niles Cir

City: Olathe
State: KS
Zip Code: 66061-7473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Eickmeyer & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AFD78F2DDD7FA42BBBD3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Young

Mailing Address 6628 Rockledge Dr

City: Brecksville
State: OH
Zip Code: 44141-1743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA9B6DA21E8AE4026A9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Feibel

Mailing Address 218 N Parkview Ave

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43209-1438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Orthopedic One
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A185EB3838FCA426C876

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Phillip Heald

Mailing Address 771 Sandalwood Dr

City: El Centro
State: CA
Zip Code: 92243-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A27F1D5583ABD4B4B965

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Musgrave

Mailing Address 2334 Barbour Rd

City: Falls Church
State: VA
Zip Code: 22043-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACB4C5C21F25C4BF8B49

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Huggins

Mailing Address 838 S Parker Dr

City: Florence | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501-6056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6D852EC6E4904E93961

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Politi

Mailing Address 116 S Columbia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1027.00

Transaction ID : A0F71272E9CC642C0B03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Grillos

Mailing Address 105 Fairway Ct

City: Sonoma | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-3700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5F49FC08117843A4A29

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Vogel

Mailing Address 1010 El Medio Ave

City: Pacific Palisades
State: CA
Zip Code: 90272-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer/Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4D2141A0E380464D952

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fawn Hall

Mailing Address 9008 Norma Pl

City: West Hollywood
State: CA
Zip Code: 90069-4832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Film Producer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00

Transaction ID : ABA4C735C58A14EBA91A

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Carlson

Mailing Address 14 Indian Cove Rd

City: Mamaroneck
State: NY
Zip Code: 10543-4439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mayer Brown
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AC7C8E314D3264B0682E

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Cope

Mailing Address 14838 Country Club Ln

City: Salem | State: OH | Zip Code: 44460-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cope Farm Equipment Inc

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A8763F31FCC50407184A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael T. Archdeacon

Mailing Address 4538 Philnoll Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45247-5079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Cincinnati

Occupation: Orthopaedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3517F2A5863548BBA3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas J. Hill

Mailing Address 1710 Mason Ln

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-5115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: N.G.A.

Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A08F595A144C64EB5A29

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Perko

Mailing Address 3520 Prestwick Dr

City: Fayetteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-4629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Perko Consulting Group
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8B84F5DF3D9644198C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaclyn Dilauro

Mailing Address 1121 24th St NW
Apt 106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hogan Lovells Us Llp
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A401E718B298F4F368FA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Toshiko Inoue

Mailing Address 5 Tudor City Pl

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-6853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Axa-Advisors,Llc
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A1164DC65B8F7422B991

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James T. Lehner

Mailing Address 533 Lockerbie Ln

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45429-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Orthopaedic Center For Spinal & Pediat
Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1D363891AB7446C68E4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward A. Snyder

Mailing Address 340 Livingston St

City: New Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511-1336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Yale School of Management
Occupation: Dean

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AC200DECF55034668851

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Jacobson

Mailing Address 9910 Wheatland Ave

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Foothill SELPA
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : A81C6C551C65340D0904

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Denton

Mailing Address 2423 SW 172nd St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chem. Eingineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3171.00

Transaction ID : A4D998ADD897842E5B5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edwin Cohrs

Mailing Address 2741 Terraceview Cir

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45431-3398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A881E1BB474834685959

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Boulanger

Mailing Address 7 Wainwright Rd

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A101429CD5C8F456BB70

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dick Ruhl

Mailing Address 3895 Shadowstone Way

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7BB463C02D354D02A20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Julia Tseng

Mailing Address 3312 Shenandoah Ct

City: Fairfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Usaf | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD5E7E1B827AE42C4AEF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Thornton

Mailing Address 163 Omalley Rd

City: Marlborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-2789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mathworks, Inc. | Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A5255AC2DC855490FB43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Gerard

Mailing Address 515 E 72nd St
Apt 14K

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-0142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: deVisscher & Co
Occupation: Investment Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A4F5BF8C0A8FA4FAA9F8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Nethaway

Mailing Address 2466 Woodland Ave

City: Wantagh | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-4422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 582.00

Transaction ID : A0AF1EE4D9E61495592B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Nethaway

Mailing Address 2466 Woodland Ave

City: Wantagh | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-4422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Verizon
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 582.00

Transaction ID : A25DFFE9E090641DF8A9
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1646.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Norman Edmonson

Mailing Address 126 Traymore Ln

City: Media
State: PA
Zip Code: 19063-5972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACDEA90421EB24CFF841

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John McCrevey

Mailing Address 2 Carlota Ct

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77074-7817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.00

Transaction ID : A2CC764CB3BA243059AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bert Gustafson

Mailing Address 1197 E Haystack Dr

City: Oro Valley
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85755-9151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Transaction ID : A096DAB2B5EB042CF998

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 627.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail C. Trimble

Mailing Address 1800 Windmill Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABC342B442A54478D918

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Dickson

Mailing Address 25 Oak Island Rd

City: Saint Helena Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29920-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A7F4CF0087D5F4F6386D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Weldon Bloom

Mailing Address 6500 Stonehaven Ct

City: Davenport | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A223FF07B93724621975

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Meadows

Mailing Address 24818 N Point Pl

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney/Energy Co Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A669E930F932F4CF6B6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Van Der Molen

Mailing Address 1N661 Fisher Ln

City: Winfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60190-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ACF70C75224B94B8484B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Goodnough

Mailing Address PO Box 185

City: Jackson | State: OH | Zip Code: 45640-0185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AD4779A4D1E264E7090D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert E. Jones

Mailing Address 400 W Butterfield Rd
Apt 406

City: Elmhurst | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4982

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A8A98DF641A454948AF2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lloyd Johnson Jr.

Mailing Address 917 Cardinal Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A1AE9C750B3A24F3C9AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Canizares

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AF6F962DAA58A4637906

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Jennings

Mailing Address 508 Palm Blvd

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : AE7C9BD7728294C3C97C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Lane

Mailing Address PO Box 934

City: Magee | State: MS | Zip Code: 39111-0934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4298B34F21E54FD1AF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Bills

Mailing Address 486 Covey Ln

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-8851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A10C1BCFB18154923A6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 406.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Mill

Mailing Address PO Box 233

City: Philo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43771-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A74F6C9107A264D26B6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Pages

Mailing Address 218 Cove Rd

City: Stonington | State: CT | Zip Code: 06378-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A32835AA840DF48B3ACA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chad Deaton

Mailing Address 5520 Lynbrook Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABCD36A1E04794619907

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Elise Heald

Mailing Address 771 Sandalwood Dr

City: El Centro | State: CA | Zip Code: 92243-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A504418DF49FA45F0BEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Carnes

Mailing Address 47403 Puskarich Rd

City: Saint Clairsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43950-9458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AFA6068E9558545379A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Fox

Mailing Address 14751 Quito Rd

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6291

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Transaction ID : AC81AF253CF504794927

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kaufmann

Mailing Address 101 Oakley Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4E2C82FE3BE0483581F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Swanson

Mailing Address 2924 Ryan Blvd

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-8178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A02CFC86A12254063AA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : A4C620496E6794DF9A7D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Elise Heald

Mailing Address 771 Sandalwood Dr

City: El Centro | State: CA | Zip Code: 92243-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA3B3A474FEAB487F9E6

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Spouse

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Olin V. Hyde

Mailing Address 36 Major Ginter Ct

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-3354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A6BC772DBBFB14FCD94A

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Jennings

Mailing Address 508 Palm Blvd

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : AA69ED15BDB934BA791A

Date of Receipt
M M 02 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Banks

Mailing Address 708 San Jacinto Dr

City: Salinas | State: CA | Zip Code: 93901-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 871.00

Transaction ID : AD84D92C8AA1C408EB44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glyn Fleury

Mailing Address 10321 Halloran Rd

City: Bow | State: WA | Zip Code: 98232-9368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8C66B13D5C4C4FB5BE1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Beery

Mailing Address 2324 S 41st St
Apt 350

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28403-5538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A78F7A3988E28415B9CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mac Smith

Mailing Address 3938 Vinecrest Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5574DA636E5B40058B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Martin

Mailing Address 4751 Clover Crk

City: Lexington | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-9715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A34EBB3B4496E41B689F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A39993A89AC324B81A44

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Burpee

Mailing Address PO Box 487

City: Lake Oswego | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB35F208224BF48888F5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Richard Briggs

Mailing Address 1829 Lake Shore Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43204-4964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A6E53C6AF602843739D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hackman

Mailing Address 2625 E Southern Ave
C208

City: Tempe | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2026.00

Transaction ID : A21C0F3FBF8A54A2A934

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michal Makar

Mailing Address 3550 140th Ave NE

City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-1476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Commercial Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A25B99A542D0E45FA884

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Russell L. Johnson

Mailing Address 1810 Avenida Del Mundo

City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA52D845D3C0C4C7988D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Field

Mailing Address 334 Bobwhite Dr

City: Paso Robles | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2256538138564673AB5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randall Anstine

Mailing Address 6735 Elmers Ct

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young Llp | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6C9B17F4922D407F8E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William O. Hiltz

Mailing Address 298 Henry St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Evercore | Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2C70ECB427864F66AA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Huntress

Mailing Address 142 Yehlshire Dr

City: Galloway | State: OH | Zip Code: 43119-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Syncronex, Llc | Occupation: Software Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A2B67BC8E4D0747DEB93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3925.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Willman

Mailing Address 103 Highland Dr

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Russell Investments
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A68738A1E9DEA4ADAB18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Myers

Mailing Address 2642 Lakeway Dr

City: Seabrook | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1587

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Chevron
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8E3C1BFE83AD4D2AB8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bryon Krug

Mailing Address 5100 23rd Rd N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ceg Solutions
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A25CACC0197294A2DAF1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Stewart

Mailing Address 31 Brooks Bend Dr

City: New Hope | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-9246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 651.00

Transaction ID : A3F456C8B42384D5B8E5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Hachigian

Mailing Address 6 Inwood Oaks Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4250.00

Transaction ID : AF845CFC25ACA45CC9ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hayden Dublois

Mailing Address 129 Hard Farm Rd

City: Manchester Center | State: VT | Zip Code: 05255-9237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Middlebury College

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A458142EDF6FC44A9ADC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celia Honohan

Mailing Address 118 Beach 214th St

City: Breezy Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 11697-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Immaculate Conception High School
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A47E957F90FB348FB886
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Buchy

Mailing Address 281 Dogwood Dr

City: Greenville | State: OH | Zip Code: 45331-2807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Buchy Food Service
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Transaction ID : ACA1E55F415974B1AB91
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Alter

Mailing Address PO Box 3740

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-3740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rcm1.Com
Occupation: Commercial Re Marketplace

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A859888B754EE45C2B03
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Michael Noble

Mailing Address 7421 Frankford Rd
Apt 623

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-8185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dallas County Community College Distri
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A669D91D0C00F478D80D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Judd

Mailing Address 221 Westfield Way

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Geneva Advisors
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5BB4DB9D221E445ABFD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dave Kirshner

Mailing Address 20 Burnham Hl

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-6606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Axeon Specialty Products
Occupation: President And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC849692F67AA49408DF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Carr

Mailing Address 1940 Mulsanne Dr

City: Zionsville | State: IN | Zip Code: 46077-9076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ice Miller Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF2C8586427E24ED8B32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Miner

Mailing Address 220 Lions Gate Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Resources Group, Inc | Occupation: Governmental, Public Affairs Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A103F30AF3D684DE2BE6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Surprenant

Mailing Address 1653 Soniat St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Adam's and Reese | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACC6E39F9B9BB45348ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Spieker

Mailing Address 1414 San Rafael Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: John Spieker Md Ps
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACF1AA601BDA5400884D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gerdau
Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : A99BE3FB97F53436AB63

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sido

Mailing Address 1260 Grayton St

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: National Restaurant Association Educat
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A078181CA24BC455C8C6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Goetz

Mailing Address 2396 Spyglass Ct

City: Fairborn | State: OH | Zip Code: 45324-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pesystems
Occupation: Defense Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A5363BCCA7F824213946

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Horowitz

Mailing Address 670 W End Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Edslink
Occupation: Executive Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271.00

Transaction ID : A7A6F4E5022A649A3BA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Paslay

Mailing Address 5907 Rosemont Ct

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-4744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Director Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A976CD556E93740DB877

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Eick

Mailing Address 4902 Palm St

City: Seabrook | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin

Occupation: Logistics Engineer - Iss Cargo Mission

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A25B27A8F0DAA49C5A3D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Campanella

Mailing Address 8 Cranberry Ln

City: South Easton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kraft Sports Group

Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0A516AA611B04D3CAFA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Dobbs

Mailing Address 104 Oxford Pl

City: Rainbow City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35906-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gadsden State Community College

Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A87C66A34DCA342358CC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Dirusso

Mailing Address 5441 Leffingwell Rd

City: Canfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-7106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dirussos Sausage | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A11C73B62A8CC4A72904

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Koorapaty

Mailing Address 60 Rosemont Dr

City: North Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-4744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Haverhill High School | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB115C746614346CBA18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Sundback

Mailing Address 1279 W 115th St

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44102-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Metro Health Medicl Center | Occupation: Family Nurse Practitioner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2DAE61AFDB07476EA5B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark King

Mailing Address 15202 Windy Hollow Cir

City: Gainesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-2888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Private | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5A3A7D171FBB4652994

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore Deinard

Mailing Address 93 Rockwood Ln

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Quadrant Management | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD47A7D37DFF94D90AC2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Albright

Mailing Address 4916 Maple Rd

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Alternative Strategy Advisers LLC | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0BCEBED9B1D84F84B1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Bevis

Mailing Address 601 N Lucia Ave

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Technologent | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AAE3E801FA31C4334853

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Carter

Mailing Address 9601 Rainlilly Ln

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Seton Family Of Hospitals | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC70FA8C10AF247AAA93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathan Inks

Mailing Address 1050 Cloverlawn Blvd

City: Lincoln Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48146-4216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oakland County | Occupation: Law Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A29B44EA1571548619D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Welsh

Mailing Address 1933 Hayselton Dr

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: FHC | Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.00

Transaction ID : ACE4921F22EDE400FB5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Welsh

Mailing Address 1933 Hayselton Dr

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: FHC | Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.00

Transaction ID : A3C1611CAB37E4905AB6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Stasa

Mailing Address 5743 Saltsburg Rd

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westmoreland County Community College | Occupation: Professor Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A71A27CB9FEFE4B6E8FE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 326.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Stasa

Mailing Address 5743 Saltsburg Rd

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westmoreland County Community College
Occupation: Professor Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AE3F24E942A0E4DAC877

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Nasal

Mailing Address 705 Hardwick Ct

City: Tipp City | State: OH | Zip Code: 45371-9389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Miami County, Ohio
Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE42C46745AC04D058A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Stasa

Mailing Address 5743 Saltsburg Rd

City: Verona | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westmoreland County Community College
Occupation: Professor Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A7F61F547BE8945E0893

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Bresin

Mailing Address 12302 Deer Mountain Blvd

City: Kamas | State: UT | Zip Code: 84036-9336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L-3 Communications
Occupation: Office

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF1E876C54F87494EBD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Huscher

Mailing Address 1540 N Lake Shore Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-6684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AC0ED1FF21B7E40BAB4F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Drake

Mailing Address 361 Fenwick Dr

City: Fairfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45014-1623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dayton Va Medical Center
Occupation: Clinical Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB493C931D05A4359977

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Garnett

Mailing Address 40 Live Oak Dr

City: San Mateo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94403-3175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Panjiva | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAAB0704D9E8C45D1B1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Westfall

Mailing Address 5567 Aviemore Ct

City: Suwanee | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024-7524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westfall Group, Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A47AD4F3CEB4C447FAD7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Solda

Mailing Address 6553 Rio Oso Dr

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gjuesd | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : AAB6BAC4812C046DA830

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Solda

Mailing Address 6553 Rio Oso Dr

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gjuesd | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : AE1E449DCE7F74C49941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Solda

Mailing Address 6553 Rio Oso Dr

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gjuesd | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Transaction ID : AAD4079CDAA094206B93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Josh Knipp

Mailing Address 20323 Val Cir

City: Cornelius | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Knipp Law Office | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A145FEFFEE14F492BB8F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 326.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Horgan

Mailing Address 40414 Thomas Mill Rd

City: Leesburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-6943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dekieffer Horgan
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A60DCEF189BB1460F8D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Brekke

Mailing Address 2930 Woodstock Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kaiser
Occupation: Trainer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF702509AA3E54B539D4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Barna

Mailing Address 5401 Williamsburg Way
Apt 314

City: Fitchburg | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Epic
Occupation: Integration Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF921095EEC904D4B96F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Boone

Mailing Address 8830 SW 67th Ct

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Lubitz Financial Group
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACEA903DE4A144CAE8E8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Bennett

Mailing Address 45 Morningside Dr

City: Arlington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pfizer
Occupation: Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AB82E6F9ED9414D4BBA6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. John K. Sontich

Mailing Address 80 E Summit St

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Hospitals
Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A56E16CF5ACC5439781A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Genet

Mailing Address 12859 E Dickensen Pl

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Plexus Corp | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : A4BBBC6B20716433E8A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Kate Niehaus

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 16D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer | Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A579358246E8F45AAA4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Kate Niehaus

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave
Apt 16D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer | Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A329F2A4789A749238E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Giuseppe A. Pingue

Mailing Address 8639 Gavinton Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pingue Properties Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Transaction ID : A03219D415D8F43E0957
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Giuseppe A. Pingue

Mailing Address 8639 Gavinton Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pingue Properties Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Transaction ID : A8B5AD2286B394F52B4E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. John Kean

Mailing Address 20 S Drexel Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Children's Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A3D91ACCE6F404BBF979
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shane L. Lanan

Mailing Address 22 Hobson Ave

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-2458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dma
Occupation: Property Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 416.00

Transaction ID : A4256C4E8AC4A4E1A98C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Hammer

Mailing Address 861 Sharon Ct

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nexkey
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD5F211EA536840F5BB4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Ryan Jr.

Mailing Address 10295 Collins Ave
Unit 404

City: Bal Harbour | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-1478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Santander Holdings Usa
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACBAB5F8C8396447BB3B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Collins

Mailing Address 801 Hillside Rd

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Richards, Layton & Finger, P.A.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF0970202DF8442F4A0C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5811D0C1BD8A4D979A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Rosenbaum

Mailing Address 19 Pine Needle Rd

City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-4415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wayland Partners Ltd.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A085DF3255FB649B4B51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Locy

Mailing Address 1307 Kennesaw Creek Way

City: Fisherville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40023-7791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Loco Inc | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2FEBF2589D5242F2A8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Kuhn

Mailing Address 13311 SW Ascension Dr

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: John L. Scott Real Estate | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5B0B2F85134B491A908

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bartee

Mailing Address 3363 McClure Rd

City: Winchester | State: KY | Zip Code: 40391-9567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lifepoint | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2EE7D0C96927469CBD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve McAlister

Mailing Address 664 Ocean Palm Way

City: Saint Augustine | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-8708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Florachem Corporation
Occupation: Founder And CEO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8CADC4930B9B470EB5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Finerty

Mailing Address 7113 Colgate Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usg
Occupation: Fao

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 217.00

Transaction ID : AF8E1F4D6689A49C6A22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 83.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Silas McCormick

Mailing Address 30 Timberline Ln

City: Sherman | State: IL | Zip Code: 62684-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lincoln Christian University
Occupation: University Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1081.00

Transaction ID : A75EBC65997BC443EB23

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1083.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Silas McCormick

Mailing Address 30 Timberline Ln

City: Sherman | State: IL | Zip Code: 62684-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lincoln Christian University
Occupation: University Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1081.00

Transaction ID : A43662FCA9B9440D385B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Todd Sloan

Mailing Address 5 Rose Lane Farm

City: Loveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-7550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Healthcare

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1E98B96615E94D58BA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Benoit

Mailing Address 48 Nottingham Dr

City: Raynham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02767-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Liberty Mutual Insurance
Occupation: Underwriter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF7EF5EBB58A9408F821

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 831.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Dunmire

Mailing Address PO Box 12501

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45212-0501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Membrane Specialists/Meijer

Occupation: Quality/Inventory & Food Clerk

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AA7511BD042AD4029B87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Lenox

Mailing Address 330 McGarity Dr

City: McDonough | State: GA | Zip Code: 30252-2888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Superior Chevrolet

Occupation: General Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA240B021CE3A44A8987

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Tutwiler

Mailing Address 3911 Garrison St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CIT

Occupation: Evp Communications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A303C8956FDC34C5AAC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosemary Domecki

Mailing Address 3409 Cornell Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE540365D5D494992A7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Zusy

Mailing Address 202 Hamilton St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-3924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Civic Leader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5DC1B7DEE1104122AF5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Shepherd

Mailing Address 809 Margarita Ave

City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-2324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1036.00

Transaction ID : A7A769C2149DB40B3A82

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1036.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Geoff Hulme

Mailing Address 9 Mountain Laurel Dr

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 596.00

Transaction ID : AADFD7F0706D247C2AB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Hiley

Mailing Address 200 Crestwood Dr

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Auto Dealer, Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC2538CA22D7441DC8C6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Shepherd

Mailing Address 809 Margarita Ave

City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-2324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1036.00

Transaction ID : AB08D3D37FEDE4DDB9ED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Bailey

Mailing Address 1154 Highland Dr

City: Yazoo City | State: MS | Zip Code: 39194-9783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Business Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A320FC90FF34841B8A5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Brenneke

Mailing Address 22262 S Thompson Gateway Rd

City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-9776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5046BAE1EF0541B6A2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alexander Stuart

Mailing Address 150 N Field Dr
Ste 100

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: North Star Investments, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AAFC4D7DF2A864AC6B57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hunter Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 91

City: Alton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03809-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/County Commissioner Belknap Co

Occupation: Retired Attorney/Law Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A7D89C019C0D04A91B16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmella Jochmann

Mailing Address 1313 Willow Grove Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37932-3621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Saic

Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA54CC9BAAD014525A69

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Yaakov Kronfeld

Mailing Address 6612 Thornhill Ct

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-5526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7EFF5CE0EA8C4704B9E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Hawkings

Mailing Address 4332 Albemarle St NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20016-2012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Democracy Fund
Occupation: Nonprofit Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 581.00

Transaction ID : A013CE97D52E442CA930

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Brown

Mailing Address 452 Deans Dr

City: Dawsonville
State: GA
Zip Code: 30534-8229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Asbery And Associates
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AD8CD237AAF2F4778AC3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita
State: CA
Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A535A22A5C06B409EB59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 231.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A60E3CB1568E7488EBBE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Eissler

Mailing Address 1401 Jennings Branch Rd

City: Georgetown | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jet Quest
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AA4C996D8B7644A7483D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Finn

Mailing Address 3141 S 54th St

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-4420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ahern Co
Occupation: Plumber

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 297.00

Transaction ID : AE30A06E947594AFEA1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 316.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph R. Cole

Mailing Address 435 Minuet Ln

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28217-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J.R. Cole Industries, Inc.
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID : A4DFAE693204346C8A6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Greer

Mailing Address 3600 22nd St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-3831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Farm Bureau Federation
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A43A94E88946746DD967

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Aldrich

Mailing Address 7520 E McLellan Ln

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-4620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aldrich Capital Company
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD67453D525124DF19F4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carrie Little

Mailing Address 408 Scott Ave

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27403-1464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Guilford County Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6875D597880F471694B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeneanne Hanley

Mailing Address 5577 Kirkridge Trl

City: Oakland Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-2267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lear Corporation
Occupation: Automotive Supplier - General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC0AA2ECBA2B84131823

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Mary E. Burpee

Mailing Address PO Box 487

City: Lake Oswego | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AEC0E8DC5B1884280AD2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annette Klassen

Mailing Address 443 S 1840 W

City: Cedar City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84720-2838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A33E1CF7F3E5B4A0BA1B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Linda Haugland

Mailing Address 60 Edgewater Dr

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-6970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AAFB3EB0C33594E539E2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Walker

Mailing Address 1905 E Iron Ave

City: Salina | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-3428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF1172AC7C2CF456F9C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott J. Gordon

Mailing Address 4671 Encino Ave

City: Encino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91316-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gordon Retail Concepts
Occupation: Franchising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : AAED78006484046D7B28

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Mather

Mailing Address 22 Tierra Madre Ct

City: Placitas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: United States Public Health Service/In
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFC9FCC0A7ADD42E0BD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Baker

Mailing Address 801 W 5th St
Apt 201

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-5453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Greenridge Investment Partners
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB9AE4E43ACD541C88D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Buhler

Mailing Address 7688 W Harbor Hwy

City: Glen Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 49636-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Quick Storage | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5D1C8C82398E471BACE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bryce Durgin

Mailing Address 1331 Harvey Mitchell Pkwy S
Apt 1103

City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M University | Occupation: Graduate Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Transaction ID : ACBE2C764425D45849C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A65D8C7CD61524C8F80F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bryce Durgin

Mailing Address 1331 Harvey Mitchell Pkwy S
Apt 1103

City: College Station | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Texas A&M University
Occupation: Graduate Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Transaction ID : A57E64EDFD77B48ADA51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stokes McIntyre

Mailing Address 172 S Columbia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: IRMI
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A34050D04B2FD44CDA8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Payne

Mailing Address 3020 Giles Pl

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lockheed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA0EB5173500414EBCC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Rosalind Keiser

Mailing Address 2450 N Lakeview Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-2878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A098E3329C6E940129C1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Keiser

Mailing Address 2450 N Lakeview Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-2878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Brandon Dunes Golf Resort | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0A2F16C10D214C6DB34

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Dudney

Mailing Address 11634 S Monticello Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-2630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Oak Ridge National Lab | Occupation: Research Scientist Electrochemical Ene

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1286E9FDA6CF456EAAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip McRae

Mailing Address 11003 Hedwig Green St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Treemont Partners | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 338.00

Transaction ID : AF249156C450B4BB8A61

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathaniel De Rothschild

Mailing Address 152 W 57th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-3386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nathaniel De Rothschild Holding Ltd | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5172E6B5ED424F8180B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph O'Leary

Mailing Address 33 Meadow Ln

City: North Grafton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01536-1107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Customers Bank | Occupation: Senior Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A20B26B13870A4D1498E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Constance Solomon

Mailing Address 663 Dodds Ln

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A56B8712EFD4B4520AB8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Constance Solomon

Mailing Address 663 Dodds Ln

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A9D8E39BB3AE44953A76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John McGovern

Mailing Address 10 Sand Shore Rd

City: Budd Lake | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-2456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: International Paper | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC7FE798AFA144708B75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Yurchuck

Mailing Address PO Box 163546

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43216-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Vorys Saters Semour & Pease
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3728A2C4C1CB42D89E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Baumrucker

Mailing Address 209 Rosehaven Ct

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wellmont
Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Transaction ID : A78EC7981461D4EFD8BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Hill

Mailing Address 2201 Market Ave N

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44714-1937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: HILL SUPPLY
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A8FA8A420C64F497E9DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Cockfield

Mailing Address 2232 Rosewood Ln

City: Petoskey | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bayview Ob | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : ABC783A7947DA4BD7A3A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Cockfield

Mailing Address 2232 Rosewood Ln

City: Petoskey | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bayview Ob | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : A7FC57DE321274C958D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela T. Farber

Mailing Address 5131 Post Rd
Ste 203

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-1197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Thomas 5 Limited | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A78C9749BFC3E49DE80D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3006.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Casey

Mailing Address 7708 Tillinghast Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cardinal Health | Occupation: Medical Supplies

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A96BA28105FC04430B5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Roderick

Mailing Address 4021 Bal Harbor Blvd

City: Punta Gorda | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-8522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A20D3B64C29214884820

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy Silverman

Mailing Address 91 Mosle Rd

City: Far Hills | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-2235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE0BCE1754AF340F593C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Britton

Mailing Address 30 E 81st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Ad Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3684F06610DC44C6977

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Gray

Mailing Address 6027 Keble Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-2665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Carnegie Mellon University | Occupation: Information Security Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A82FDE4B9CD744F94972

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Hunt

Mailing Address 2204 Island Wood Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pulsepoint Group | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A14DAAD2861664586B4C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charolyn Riker

Mailing Address 13 Seahorse Ct

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC102AA2C78A24E7BA1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Kelly

Mailing Address 7938 Shefford Pl

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Battelle | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC6152F40124247A28E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1656.00

Transaction ID : A0C5535FD8A3E469CA11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Coyle

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Transaction ID : ABC5E43B91D4549C8AA8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Aaron Forsberg

Mailing Address 718 Park St

City: Bottineau | State: ND | Zip Code: 58318-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Department Of Homeland Security | Occupation: Cbp Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A45ECA8269E5547508A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Bainbridge

Mailing Address 4435 Swilcan Bridge Ln N

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-5695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Schoolmatch Institute | Occupation: Distinguished Research Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 319.00

Transaction ID : A1256FF130C6344AEB21

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marianne Matthews

Mailing Address 111 Victorian Ln

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Working

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AEBA7E4F8DC2D4DE19AD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brent Gerken

Mailing Address 582 Moorings Dr

City: Napoleon | State: OH | Zip Code: 43545-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gerken Paving, Inc.
Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC84B9A5AD46A476383E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Podgorny

Mailing Address 7750 Janzen Way

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: School Founder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A08A40D688B204EC9BD3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Emery

Mailing Address 2300 Riverside Dr
Unit P1

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Ehs Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A7C07F700E0684258998
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andy Tomlinson

Mailing Address 159 W 2nd St

City: Chillicothe | State: OH | Zip Code: 45601-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB1361FC941EB4F8299C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Harmon

Mailing Address 3395 Lawton Ln

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dawson
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ABBBCF8D2B1BF431BABB
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Solomon

Mailing Address 663 Dodds Ln

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gladwyne Partners
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A832672857058498EA12

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Solomon

Mailing Address 663 Dodds Ln

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gladwyne Partners
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA0E21B10E18F4574909

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Duke T. Hale

Mailing Address 24832 Largo Dr

City: Laguna Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hale and Assoc Automotive Holdings
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3C51A85EBDC643C4A6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Skonberg

Mailing Address 1310 Merrie Ridge Rd

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tysons Wealth Advisors
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEA40B83BA00D4599BE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Karam

Mailing Address 2380 Onandaga Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cedar Enterprises
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3A7189E8F004489781D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Bumgardner

Mailing Address 64 Hanson Rd

City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2721.00

Transaction ID : A96594BA43E874CC0BD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1271.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jesse M. Abraham

Mailing Address 1627 Colonial Hills Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8A19A8438B1E4E5E82C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison Monroe

Mailing Address 2700 S Southern Oaks Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Monroe Vis Consulting | Occupation: Investment Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A31BF4271F8564B4F9FA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Sharkey

Mailing Address 139 Nelson St

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02908-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eyewear Outlet | Occupation: Optician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAA282922AF814C6BB68

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Nieman

Mailing Address 33W030 Honey Hill Cir

City: Wayne | State: IL | Zip Code: 60184-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: All Printing Resources | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2DA712B453A14AFBBAE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Weinstein

Mailing Address 5815 Cedar Pkwy

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Willkie Farr | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A44079636F2BF43C2B18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Wright

Mailing Address 833A 17th Ave

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cutter Dodge | Occupation: General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE8B6FFCDA23647BEA36

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Darrell Murray

Mailing Address 132 Springside Rd

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94597-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Industrial Employers & Distributors As

Occupation: Labor Relations Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AF669910810EB4ACABC7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Hoopis

Mailing Address 8 Royal Saint George Rd

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Targus

Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1F061FED36FF4CFD9B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore Pappey

Mailing Address 29 Kurchian Ln

City: Reading | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Associates In Dentistry, Inc.

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2EC0AEEFDEA84EB2A63

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sidney Williams

Mailing Address 524 Wildrose Ln
Apt 5

City: Brownsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-7896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pronto Insurance
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A63BFD11649AD4E019F9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaymeson Pegue

Mailing Address 86 Estates Dr

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87506-9502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pegue & Thompson
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A29FF60459C644123A08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Norma I. Smith

Mailing Address 4217 Armstrong Pkwy

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A83C283CFDC844F5DA9D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Hilsheimer

Mailing Address 7278 Lambton Park Rd

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A9F9FC44B06574DD99D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bert Fields

Mailing Address 22024 Pacific Coast Hwy

City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-5025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Greenberg, Glusker, Fields
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AABAAB2EB40C24F8FA35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lee Annis

Mailing Address 2401 Blue Valley Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-5263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Montgomery College
Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AD17CE8A8EC0E4F83941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James C. Smith

Mailing Address 4217 Armstrong Pkwy

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4348FDDC45F5408F9DC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Shepherd

Mailing Address 1004 Vista Cir

City: Franklin | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-4003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Publishing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Transaction ID : A72965A49221D4BB395B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angeline Lillard

Mailing Address 1459 Golden Chain Ln

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901-9438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UVa | Occupation: Prof

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC05F08B3EB1348FF836

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Reynolds

Mailing Address 295 Grande Way
Apt 1505

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-6485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cato Institute
Occupation: Economist, Senior Fellow

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC2BDC5502DAE4597BC6
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hathaway

Mailing Address 165 Tripps Corner Rd

City: Exeter | State: RI | Zip Code: 02822-2937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A52B0FB8A948146D0B87
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Timon

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Rd

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB7085EB514894C09A81
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Califf

Mailing Address 45 Wildwood Dr

City: Rock Island | State: IL | Zip Code: 61201-6147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Widow | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ADA0649A4CEB14629B77

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Malcolm Brown

Mailing Address 5996 Lahser Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Oakland County | Occupation: Deputy County Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A21FD84FA57374F38B83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Thorne

Mailing Address 19111 Detroit Rd

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Automotive Events, Inc. | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF0304734694C4C4690E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Van Der Laar

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Motors | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Transaction ID : A06B557F2A3514BE0A56

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Hill

Mailing Address 1068 SW 17th St

City: Hermiston | State: OR | Zip Code: 97838-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State Of Oregon | Occupation: Judge

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A3EA733B6A35F4E5CAC2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Boarman

Mailing Address 3309 Gill St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227-6304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dcs Information System | Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0DEA5595F5044D9ABA8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Wesley

Mailing Address 25 Spruce St

City: Princeton Junction | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Acct/It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

Transaction ID : AE65769565BCB44FE873

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Gehring

Mailing Address 550 W Flamingo Dr

City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34285-3038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC6F088308AE64C12926

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James L. Rhoden

Mailing Address 1985 N Park Pl SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Futren Corp | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAC672F607B3048C98D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Aeh

Mailing Address PO Box 9757

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92658-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: City Ventures
Occupation: Real Estate Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00

Transaction ID : A0A696DA6CE6A451DAE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Rasmussen

Mailing Address 1 Miranova Pl
Apt 1430

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-7218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A05D441CE901240CDB57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Josh Huffard

Mailing Address 7 Oak Ln

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Douglass Winthrop Advisors LLC
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFD5A6793A4E044B7925

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ae Graham

Mailing Address 760 Wedgewood Park

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Tennesseans For Student Success
Occupation: Communications Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA7BBC67CDDE5414EA47
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew French

Mailing Address 6025 Chestnut St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-5917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Surgical Specialists Of La
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2A6BB77A9C0D44E8971
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Roth

Mailing Address 450 E Waterside Dr
Unit 2608

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jll
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1151.00

Transaction ID : A28A8891251764784901
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Perkins

Mailing Address 66000 Mueller Rd

City: Belmont | State: OH | Zip Code: 43718-9765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Classic A Properties, Inc.
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6E723164C7AD4EC8B16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Gilboy

Mailing Address 44 Benjamin St

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rollease Acmeda
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A777A4E442D4C4349B6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hingston

Mailing Address 5019 Allan Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Volunteer
Occupation: Republican Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A29667406E111469880C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas A. Williams

Mailing Address 903 Wyanoke St

City: Ironton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45638-2777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Spriggs Distributing Company
Occupation: General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : AA8A3CAE00F2C4D3891B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Madden

Mailing Address 550 River Oaks Dr

City: River Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-1653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Madden Funds Mgmt.
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFDD4A0DB14454527868

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Reed

Mailing Address 600 Meridian Street Ext
Apt 412

City: Groton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06340-4153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A9B6EBA04D0304A888C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinah Greeff

Mailing Address 5902 S Atlanta Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-7506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACC0450DA1AC34720A14

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Marshall

Mailing Address 31 King Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Consulting Engineer & Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Transaction ID : A8349842D1C4C4461B95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Sherriff

Mailing Address 1704 S 3rd St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A5071DBCFE1514AC18B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin L. Budd

Mailing Address 215 Ocean Dr W

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6B66553A5C42481693E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Thurow

Mailing Address 201 Rabun Run

City: Columbus | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A25D031B2EB9B43E8909

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Clarke

Mailing Address 522 Church St

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-4599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC9EEFBDCEA9242FDB97

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Black

Mailing Address 2901 S Ocean Blvd

City: Highland Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A442EE8F7422F4494A0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betsey Bell

Mailing Address 33218 Ambleside Dr

City: Avon Lake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44012-2380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A03AB450A0DD341819C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Hunter

Mailing Address 114 Wildwood Dr

City: Somerset | State: KY | Zip Code: 42503-6257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A33243DE583D346B0819

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald L. De Blois

Mailing Address 3850 N Causeway Blvd
Ste 630

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-8122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1B9DA7B34B6D4846954

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dorsey Dunn

Mailing Address 2030 Hillyer Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1596CF2D93A94E97867

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Stobbart

Mailing Address 285 Deer Dr

City: Lusby | State: MD | Zip Code: 20657-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 595.00

Transaction ID : A46BAFC8AB236428B94E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Kremers

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Ave
Unit 2A

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271.00

Transaction ID : AE1826F17DFA645299CA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.M. Quinn

Mailing Address 808 Oneida Trl

City: Franklin Lakes | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A20B9BF9216FB4E6F9C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Richard

Mailing Address 1142 Church St

City: Ambridge | State: PA | Zip Code: 15003-2342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pastor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1FC4D9CB065044F09C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Derrick

Mailing Address 25211 US Highway 385

City: Custer | State: SD | Zip Code: 57730-9146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: U.S. Air Force Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC485694A6BD849A78F8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edwin Leland

Mailing Address 570 El Camino Real

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Army Lt Gen And American Wood Fibers C

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6DAAE8A7CA4B47DE880

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Gray

Mailing Address 9808 Kingsbridge Rd

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : ACBC6445DDCB54AB6A1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harvey Warrick

Mailing Address 8700 Hoddinott Rd

City: Adrian | State: MI | Zip Code: 49221-9428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Former Co Party Chair

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Transaction ID : A3524FE2107AD4B44B20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Neth

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Transaction ID : A362814491E9F4D15970

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George P. Koch

Mailing Address 4051 State Route 89

City: Seneca Falls | State: NY | Zip Code: 13148-9572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : AC99C117AA988473E90C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James E. Mullen MD

Mailing Address 23242 Tasmania Cir

City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A217952EC03A4438D84B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Carlson

Mailing Address 1620 N 200 E
Apt 227

City: Logan | State: UT | Zip Code: 84341-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : AC418034EDBAC4454AB6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A2795930AA2514A6EBA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoebe Coleman

Mailing Address 855 Ridge Rd

City: Hamden | State: CT | Zip Code: 06517-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AB5BC5FEBF5E7413DA83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Nash

Mailing Address 17 Laurel Dr

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-2468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : A11DC365C4CAE440EA8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harold Fynaardt

Mailing Address 2866 Osburn Ave

City: Oskaloosa | State: IA | Zip Code: 52577-8929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE0B72096FD964B5982E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : A7AD0AA87B633408B81A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Jenkins

Mailing Address 2897 Lancaster Dr

City: Blacksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : A2D473ED2AEDF44A28B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Max Baldwin

Mailing Address 2 River Otter Ln

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4FA85BFDA47849D1856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Elkin Alston

Mailing Address 238 15th St NE
Unit 1

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A8F11CFBA2DFB442FAB2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jere Thompson

Mailing Address 4311 Oak Lawn Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-2315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE2CB023140EB4778B06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Smith

Mailing Address 6463 Chariot St

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-4298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Verizon | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8DAE51A38F0746BD88F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Harwood

Mailing Address 7 Pelican Ct

City: Pittsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Usaf | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 491.00

Transaction ID : A9036D62904ED403AB3E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Harwood

Mailing Address 7 Pelican Ct

City: Pittsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Usaf | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 491.00

Transaction ID : AA4490688B72D471984B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kaysak

Mailing Address 17500 Glennville Dr

City: Dumfries | State: VA | Zip Code: 22026-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Us Government | Occupation: Supervisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A08EC181B55394492833

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 183.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Jacobsson

Mailing Address 181 E 90th St
Apt 18A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-2394

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Related Companies
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AED2332C3503C4B7BA92

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1056.00

Transaction ID : A3F51F352B0EA49C4BFD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris McBee

Mailing Address 24 Brentano Dr

City: Trabuco Canyon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Morpho Detection
Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Transaction ID : A5A522EADDF48457CBE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannette Hauschel

Mailing Address 47 Leddy Dr

City: Epping | State: NH | Zip Code: 03042-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A777C51DBB41B4CBBBEA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria McMillan

Mailing Address 6059 Dirac St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : ABCFA5BBB369D4B0F929

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 795.00

Transaction ID : A0AB81D805565495EB71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Laurance Eustis III

Mailing Address 1444 Joseph St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFAB6C72A384647C4A85

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Dipietrantonio

Mailing Address 18 Wanoma Cir

City: Rehoboth Beach | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-7705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Transaction ID : A4F89536241294D78903

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kempton Batia

Mailing Address 801 E McHenry Rd

City: Mc Henry | State: MS | Zip Code: 39561-6248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Blackline | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A03DCC0AA65224679929

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Steinbergh

Mailing Address 7641 Cherryfield Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: OUHCOM
Occupation: Physician/Assistant Dean

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3DAEB32A562A43C2987

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Macon White Jr.

Mailing Address 125 Ridgewood Rd

City: Huntington | State: WV | Zip Code: 25701-4857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Triple Crown Beverage
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A1192A094532C4A08AC7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Arnold

Mailing Address 203 E Main St
Ste 201

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Placek
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADD08E07B5778454A9BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Sara And Steve Paxton

Mailing Address 5 Linden Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rotex Global | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB5C3D25BEA864626AEC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Haskell

Mailing Address 33 Edwards Ave

City: Sausalito | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-2513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northmarq Capital | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0A860755834B408B980

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Baba

Mailing Address 21414 Woodspice Ct

City: Broadlands | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: No One | Occupation: Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB4E663E00F3C4392847

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Haidet

Mailing Address 5351 Vernon Lake Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30338-3526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Orderly | Occupation: Tech Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF8578FC78A3A49568E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Staszko

Mailing Address PO Box 103

City: Cohasset | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-0103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pro Airways | Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADEA7501D04AA4215B55

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Merolla

Mailing Address 318 Ridgefield Rd

City: Wilton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06897-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Murphy & Mcgonigle, Pc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3FA285CA5E2B499E9F9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen McBride

Mailing Address 2671 Cheaha Rd

City: Munford | State: AL | Zip Code: 36268-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Summer Camp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A26653182D9D94C3A94D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Van Konynenburg

Mailing Address 13681 W Sunset Blvd

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eastdil Secured Llc | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AAC1110BB723F4F7C8FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Williams

Mailing Address 204 Wexleigh Dr

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-7650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Colliers International | Richmond | Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A2D8D6EF604EB4B2D84A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Horsley Dize

Mailing Address 6 Susan Ct

City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06851-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Xerox
Occupation: Director, Investor Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEAF602EE046C46559E0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian R. Ellis

Mailing Address PO Box 6367

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49516-6367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Brooktree Capital Mgt
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB5AC12AEE4DE4D7BB42

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Backscheider

Mailing Address 1930 Canary Dr

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-6902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Auburn University
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEEEF555ED5A647E79EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Venarge

Mailing Address 1390 Firestone Pkwy

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44301-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Apv Engineered Coatings
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7604274C84B64A40B74
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Nelson

Mailing Address 8 Parklawn Rd

City: West Roxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marathon Moving
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB3B1CE4ED3BC4797B2C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Jones

Mailing Address 898 Matthews Brook Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-8350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: O.D.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AE9C223CE77E44D30B86
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Petersen

Mailing Address 114 Barden Ct

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A12E75260CFB445FEA60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Ward

Mailing Address 4526 Ivanhoe St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A35C9CEE5C1534F3996F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Kedrowski

Mailing Address 23855 W Rim Dr

City: Columbia Station | State: OH | Zip Code: 44028-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Transaction ID : AA7542A0684014956AF9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Shusterman

Mailing Address 1044 Beaumont Rd

City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Arbitrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A63E90CE95FF74E7BA03

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Donohoe

Mailing Address 515 High Point Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44321-1170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A371C7530EAD64CA086D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Williams

Mailing Address 292 Deck Valley Ln

City: Bristol | State: TN | Zip Code: 37620-8510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A668E2B8C7BDD4D5DA43

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Woodard

Mailing Address PO Box 950

City: Porterville | State: CA | Zip Code: 93258-0950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF20A4AD5056F4F5A97F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Miller

Mailing Address 2 Prestige Pl

City: Miamisburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 45342-3770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5A8E04B314A24663896

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Rich

Mailing Address 29357 Simmons Rd

City: Perrysburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AF1AF090A9FD5408DAA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Preston Wilson

Mailing Address 1600 Peabody Ave

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-3833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : ACBE30BCA960740F79DD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lance Martin

Mailing Address 404 SW 21st St

City: Seminole | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A03B666C6281044138F4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 413.00

Transaction ID : ACDF697FB5C8B4EB0B47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Hopkins

Mailing Address 7796 S Hill Dr

City: Littleton | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-4323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Federal Government | Occupation: Auditor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AE7C1EE63637746BBA25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven English

Mailing Address 1816 Upper Chelsea Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nationwide Insurance Co. | Occupation: Senior Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A322DBE351D2E4DC2A3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shawn Shea

Mailing Address 96

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sj Services | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACC0C4D46263A431D94A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanya Cocanougher

Mailing Address 620 S Peytonville Ave

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-6910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cantey Hanger LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6BFC920033D44562923

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Garrett Baker

Mailing Address 439 Brookside Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-6922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Waller Capital
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A029CE9CA4C0F4655815

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Marcell

Mailing Address 7100 Rusty Fig Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Texas Comptroller
Occupation: Erp Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : A4585792734854C1EBE7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1776.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Marcell

Mailing Address 7100 Rusty Fig Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas Comptroller
Occupation: Erp Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : AFE478644D1234C3FAD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Marcell

Mailing Address 7100 Rusty Fig Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Texas Comptroller
Occupation: Erp Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : A600C66C9668A442F80B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Polkinghorn

Mailing Address 2121 Brookwood Rd

City: Mission Hills | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Americo Services
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A264FE4260041477FA71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Roach

Mailing Address 2175 Watercrest Dr

City: Auburn | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A507F6225F2DB41D299F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Dyer

Mailing Address 4614 19th St N

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0EEF9CF8375B4C798F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Lowrie

Mailing Address 44 Goat Island Pl

City: Sheldon | State: SC | Zip Code: 29941-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AF7A55370797C4288B7D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Transaction ID : A8F061A484D6F4B51BD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roy Snyder

Mailing Address 7877 S Ukraine Ct

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-7130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A09AE36A15D6D40AEB18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Feay

Mailing Address 25W540 Royce Rd

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60565-8846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A08558303CC294765876

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Upper

Mailing Address 4304 Sunbury Rd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A15FE9AF96D234E5D815

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Hickman

Mailing Address 4129 S Paiute Way

City: Sierra Vista | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650-8432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8E181B8241EC43CB855

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McClure

Mailing Address 12242 235th Pl NE

City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0C9A605C74EC4C409F2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clark De Jonge

Mailing Address 3777 Dover Dr

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-2861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB78C42064F144DACAC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Mower

Mailing Address 120 Via Coronado

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92091-4461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Transaction ID : A2F6EAE040DE3438C93C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Orcutt

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AB2E5CF480A554B3FA0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Koeteeuw

Mailing Address 37376 US Highway 19 N
Lot 7

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaf Ret.
Occupation: Lt Colonel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A24E9689D0A724F11BF9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanna Staehling

Mailing Address 707 Chestnut Dr SW

City: Russellville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35653-2050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A84B5159CC0DD47D4A7F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandy Simmons

Mailing Address 5038 Bruce Pl

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55424-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None
Occupation: None

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4229375D3BFF4E61BAD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Tilenius

Mailing Address 30 Drayton Rd

City: Hillsborough | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bluetalon, Inc.
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AAAED113A3D9D4ED2BA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Miller

Mailing Address 2 Prestige Pl

City: Miamisburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 45342-3770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A682F4A4A3EE94A3BA6F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Bricker

Mailing Address 9240 Kiousville Georgesvill Rd

City: London | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-8856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A49462EBDD8574BA8ADC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael T. Wahl

Mailing Address 4 Todmorden Ln

City: Rose Valley | State: PA | Zip Code: 19086-6729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mass Mutual | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4F87D0BC922843D6A70

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Evans

Mailing Address 971 Landings Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-7429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mark A Evans Associates | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Transaction ID : A76A72DAEE737447C91D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Evans

Mailing Address 971 Landings Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-7429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mark A Evans Associates | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Transaction ID : A75D053E9964641C69C9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Bell

Mailing Address 675 Pebble Beach Dr

City: Huntingburg | State: IN | Zip Code: 47542-9237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Touch Of Class
Occupation: Vp Information Systems

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A7F8D8C6DDE2E494DB9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Walker

Mailing Address 2425 L St NW
Apt 523

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cherry Bekaert LLP
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC92CED4591804F81856

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cedric Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.25

Transaction ID : AD41244F25C8344D98D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB2C651D0EAD34658AB5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerry Tubergen

Mailing Address 161 Ottawa Ave NW
Apt 500

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: RDV Corp.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A38054FF623994919B11
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dicaro

Mailing Address 3359 Fairview Ln

City: Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 92084-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jdr Mediations
Occupation: Lawyer-Mediator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFEE43CB8B3534DAEA06
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Victor C. Smith

Mailing Address 2151 Nutt Rd

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45458-9383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Vcs Consulting LLC
Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5ED7B389F37C4F3AAA6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence A. Hilsheimer

Mailing Address 7278 Lambton Park Rd

City: New Albany | State: OH | Zip Code: 43054-9037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scotts Company
Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A2C078601AFE545EEA30

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ralph Williamson

Mailing Address 7033 US Highway 23

City: Piketon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45661-9701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Community Benefits & Northwest
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A66C27469C7F0482B8CA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Cox

Mailing Address 8213 Kerry Rd

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CG Enterprises | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A4915C1442CE44ECEB82

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Cox

Mailing Address 8213 Kerry Rd

City: Chevy Chase | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-4807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CG Enterprises | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A454E82D04DB645BDBF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerald Simmons

Mailing Address 5205 Valerie St

City: Bellaire | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CSMA | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC4AA555952924D518A1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Broeksmit

Mailing Address 107 Primrose St

City: Chevy Chase
State: MD
Zip Code: 20815-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Treliant Risk Advisors
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A34006599F7D5459BB56

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown
State: MA
Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.
Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Transaction ID : A00B7FB8E95F64E90836

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Vito Peraino

Mailing Address 6868 Heritage Club Dr

City: Mason
State: OH
Zip Code: 45040-4651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: American Financial Group, Inc.
Occupation: General Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABE47EB2EDF2242D3B89

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Waltz

Mailing Address 1 Teal Rd

City: Topsham
State: ME
Zip Code: 04086-1542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Town Of Brunswick
Occupation: Police Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABE2BA36A6B6B428A91C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa
State: OK
Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : A64DCCC0FEC5A4E038DD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Battle

Mailing Address 10521 Countryside Dr

City: Denton
State: TX
Zip Code: 76207-6617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: DCMR, Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC3890FFE9D804C2CA9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Samuel R. Rubenstein

Mailing Address 45 Lowell Rd

City: Wellesley Hills
State: MA
Zip Code: 02481-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Herizon Beverage
Occupation: V.P. Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A13436826FEB04BAD89D

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Mayers

Mailing Address 6804 Glen Acres Dr

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45237-3628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mayerselectric
Occupation: Electrical Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A5EE3AAF3A92D40F2B0B

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Jones

Mailing Address 219 Fawn Ct

City: Pittsboro
State: IN
Zip Code: 46167-9178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ascension Information Services
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A04476CBDA61D469D8B4

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. A.J. Stinnett

Mailing Address 7892 Stonehurst Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-9098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stinnett Group | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB2405F90285744A6A67

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbi Turek

Mailing Address 17107 Rustington Dr

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Decor Builders Hardware | Occupation: Owner/Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1BA1AE1D1AA24B36B29

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Courtland Peddy

Mailing Address 2457 NE 25th St

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-8346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hcgi | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3C89F34BE5174694810

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Bateman

Mailing Address 8002 Shamrock Ln

City: Richmond | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Excel Midstream Solutions
Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE80BDCFCF26D40F4B9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward O'Brien

Mailing Address 1429 N Wells St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Standfast
Occupation: Director Of Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEDD8839A0697497CB40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Sinkey

Mailing Address 5171 Locust Post Ln

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Southwestern City Schools
Occupation: Occupational Therapist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A055934999BB749E3B60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Williams

Mailing Address 117 6th St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Schramm, Williams & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant/Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A930C6A00CC424243966
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph P. Tennant

Mailing Address 937 SW 14th Ave

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97205-1745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Marine Leasing
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AE06AE4AE991E4DEEBAE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Davis

Mailing Address 453 Wildwood Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Montclair Group Limited
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8410B0AA7A434952862
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Rodgers

Mailing Address 2240 N Early St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northern Virginis Health Foundation
Occupation: Program Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A47839194E1814485B6A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Victor Hammel

Mailing Address 607 S Trent Ave

City: Reading | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-2273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J.C. EHRLICH., CO. INC
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9EED47AE87A648DFA8C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Barry Wittlin

Mailing Address 44 Woodland Rd

City: Montvale | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07645-1333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wcgmanagement
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A205915D6347A4C579D4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas Gomez

Mailing Address 25104 86th Ave

City: Bellerose | State: NY | Zip Code: 11426-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Era Top Service Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3190C11937734D2DBDB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Erlbaum

Mailing Address 124 Sibley Ave

City: Ardmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19003-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Regency Group
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A287E81BC9F774A28AFE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Erlbaum

Mailing Address 124 Sibley Ave

City: Ardmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19003-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Regency Group
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A902A5774598742E7A18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Prodromakis

Mailing Address 169H Commack Rd

City: Commack | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ideal GP, Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5CAA2E61A05C46D0A00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Hall

Mailing Address 5001 S Luster Ct

City: Springfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-7833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Parkcrest Dental | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A624DCA5193934442AE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Ross

Mailing Address 7630 S Newport Ct

City: Centennial | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cherry Creek Schools | Occupation: School Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A0C4233EB0C7342A6A39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Barry Bean

Mailing Address 1303 State Highway 153

City: Gideon | State: MO | Zip Code: 63848-9258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bean, Inc.
Occupation: Cotton Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A2345702F05F54B048E9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael King

Mailing Address 2880 Harwick Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0E61B4A5CC5C4126969

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Lucas

Mailing Address 81 Dolliver Neck Rd

City: Gloucester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF5BA470EE7854A1C9AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Wetzel

Mailing Address PO Box 654

City: Captiva | State: FL | Zip Code: 33924-0654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AAB1D1873303D4CAD9F3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Patz

Mailing Address 4 Exeter St

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A7060F83441B6480E947

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter Grandfield

Mailing Address 1126 W Glenhaven Dr

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85045-0733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Qualcomm | Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A8D00FA40F9D54656A99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ruan

Mailing Address 5606 Spelman St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stallion Oilfield Holdings, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A69AC0E8E5F5343D98D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carolyn Rubenstein

Mailing Address 163 Allens Point Rd

City: Marion | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A05D7D20E21AC4786AD9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Ellison

Mailing Address 18 Grand Lake Dr

City: Fort Thomas | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A158FCD65D61D4896BC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Jensen

Mailing Address 10010 Oxford Dr

City: Pickerington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-9668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AE5D27C325D4F4B9EA7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Rogers

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3126.00

Transaction ID : A8D80969F5C7043E2B5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Wears

Mailing Address 2920 Magnolia Rd

City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired/Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AD9196D3B03E34DE692A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonda McFarlane

Mailing Address 2700 Virginia Ave NW
901

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2787B1F9ADDB4E89A72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Kull

Mailing Address 900 Burning Springs Cir

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40223-3610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A041A2AB45AF34AEC8B8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glen Behrendt

Mailing Address 816 Olive Dr

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20905-4164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID : A4D6C9FB23A9E4D63B81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Marguerite A. Smith

Mailing Address 8 Highlander Dr

City: North Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A87B8D0DCD34E485EB91

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey MacLean

Mailing Address 259 Tamerlaine Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF6C9F5C1A4C34B0A91D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stuart Moring

Mailing Address 190 Burkemeade Ct

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Transaction ID : A7CF19B3B8DCE4A60BD4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2710.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Courts

Mailing Address 1004 Bell Hill Pl

City: Dupont | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA449FBA2DEB74453BA9

Date of Receipt MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heinn Tomfohrde

Mailing Address 11 Hadley Ln

City: Hilton Head Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADA082BD8A79D4B2995B

Date of Receipt MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harold Defibaugh

Mailing Address 136 E Union St

City: Hollansburg | State: OH | Zip Code: 45332-9709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A31B51E70BE234117B21

Date of Receipt MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shawn Bishop

Mailing Address 15 Greenway Plz
Unit 10F

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A27F76944B4AC47E0BE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary E. Erlbaum

Mailing Address 100 Taylor Ln

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AF6C2718004CC4760981

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Taylor

Mailing Address 8007 SE 60th St

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-4809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A012285511CBE4400861

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joshua McAfee

Mailing Address 2615 Mockingbird Ln

City: Amarillo | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Petroleum Landman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1666.00

Transaction ID : A5A049083DA28401A9FB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Keith Chunn

Mailing Address 8746 Chatsworth Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired Real Property & Oil And Gas At

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A792CF51EC48747978F0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary E. Erlbaum

Mailing Address 100 Taylor Ln

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A7767EAB2CBA4469A82C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Lufkin

Mailing Address 711 5th Ave
Fl 10

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A65396E1E81F642A0966

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Missner

Mailing Address 680 N Lake Shore Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2B39E7460E3148F2A0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Hay

Mailing Address 11651 Plantero Dr

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney - Mediator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ABB0D35FB939948E5B4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Streng

Mailing Address 8756 Bluff Ln

City: Fair Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Streng Bros. Rentals
Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1C79B9CF53C84FDDB06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allen Conti

Mailing Address 4960 Timbercrest Dr

City: Canfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Brokerone
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A2B526ED6CB654184B21

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Levin

Mailing Address 6689 Orchard Lake Rd

City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-3404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Comtractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9E01D7EEA31B4702B1B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tad Foster

Mailing Address 1565 Mesa Rd

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80904-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AF684C0FF5650456E8A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryl Fiegel

Mailing Address 8005 Spring Rd

City: Cabin John | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 491.00

Transaction ID : A0796381EBDAF4871898

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Marshall

Mailing Address 2 Jack Rabbit Pl

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2310.00

Transaction ID : AC0BBF6F7533A47CC863

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Debell

Mailing Address 7311 N Eucalyptus Dr

City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9351B9697238413D89A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronald Bonesteel

Mailing Address 11407 W 112th Ter

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-2781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: It Project Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A95C9F431D69C4AF39C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Aronson

Mailing Address 37 Belmar Dr W

City: Staten Island | State: NY | Zip Code: 10314-5948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 221.00

Transaction ID : A3F5BC9C3C80446D0BA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Casson

Mailing Address 27134 Magnolia Rd

City: Underwood | State: IA | Zip Code: 51576-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Education Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6951554B598546C9AF2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simone Bruni

Mailing Address 3821 Colgate Ave

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Demo Diva LLC

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A80714D448E3946C6A91
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken Langone

Mailing Address 375 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10152-0002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AA67571FE22894F02ADE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leroy Bergstrom

Mailing Address 4823 Lakeridge Ter W

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-5868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Trustee

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A5DDC8B19D3114DF3888

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Seth Knight III

Mailing Address 6947 Wethersfield Rd

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-3317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A74960EBDA7924278ACE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pedro Frommer

Mailing Address 10023 Main St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-5250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Medical Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A302797EB36BE4FF0AF8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken Langone

Mailing Address 375 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10152-0002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A5E91CF221A454AE5B94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Howell Gann

Mailing Address 2247 Stanmore Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 456.00

Transaction ID : A71BD8993EC15466FBC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas Halmos

Mailing Address 4540 Pga Blvd

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-3945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE6C03B0A40594489971

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Todd McGohan

Mailing Address 6902 Stearns Ln

City: Celina | State: OH | Zip Code: 45822-2920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AB13B9F6ED67E4C409AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Bradley

Mailing Address PO Box 530759

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33153-0759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney/Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3889FA6CB9474C33A40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan P. Lewis

Mailing Address 5462 Hillside Farm Ln

City: The Plains | State: VA | Zip Code: 20198-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Acupuncturist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ACA0DD09B22D64EEFBDC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Chappel

Mailing Address 40652 Saddleback Rd

City: Bass Lake | State: CA | Zip Code: 93604-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Transaction ID : AB4343CF28E2A41D9820

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Lufkin

Mailing Address 711 5th Ave
Fl 10

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A4E90A3DAC4B748898C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fawn Hall

Mailing Address 9008 Norma Pl

City: West Hollywood | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-4832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Film Producer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 311.00

Transaction ID : AFD8295AFA97548C3BF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2810.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert White

Mailing Address 145 S Bay Ave

City: Brightwaters | State: NY | Zip Code: 11718-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Business Man

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2022.00

Transaction ID : A0EE086BA814841838B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Mezey

Mailing Address 2005 Woodland Rd

City: Mars | State: PA | Zip Code: 16046-7171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Trumbull Corporation | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7AB91E0954314C89A39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rick McCarthy

Mailing Address 253 Belmont Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Marriage And Family Therapist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9CCB98AB47CE45C8832

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce A. Benoit

Mailing Address 48 Nottingham Dr

City: Raynham | State: MA | Zip Code: 02767-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6E33634F2D134E90B91

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn Pflaum

Mailing Address 11104 Corte Pleno Verano

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-2688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: It Professional

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AACD84D40F8BE4A2EB82

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Cocanougher

Mailing Address 620 S Peytonville Ave

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-6910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB65F5A0FD6124860ACF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Stack

Mailing Address 198 Mansfield Ave

City: Darien | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE98864CFF7C94D1B8F4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wayne Murphy

Mailing Address 6868 Norton Ave NW

City: Annandale | State: MN | Zip Code: 55302-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00

Transaction ID : A9356BF245BD149F080E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hale

Mailing Address 29 Offshore

City: Newport Coast | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-2162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Parallax Capital Partners | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A832E962C996B493E840

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Stockwell

Mailing Address 892 Lafayette Dr

City: Mount Laurel | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08054-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stockwell Elastomerics
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Transaction ID : A9D91361A6420477E948

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Smith

Mailing Address 10058 King Rd

City: Davisburg | State: MI | Zip Code: 48350-1900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blue Cross Blue Shield Of Michigan
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1021.00

Transaction ID : A1033085325EA47E8A4E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Timothy Bertoch

Mailing Address 9828 Isabel Ct

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Consolidated Investment Group
Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB4B4D3FFBAF948AA975

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 521.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Graham Allison

Mailing Address 69 Pinehurst Rd

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Harvard Kennedy School
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5A459225B12C463EAD2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donnie J. Burbridge

Mailing Address 794 New Cut Rd

City: Bowling Green | State: KY | Zip Code: 42103-9093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Georgia Pacific
Occupation: Process Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9C911A5F49E94EE494C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Colburn

Mailing Address 2313 Mound Rd

City: Jacksonville | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State'S Attys Appellate Prosecutor
Occupation: Prosecuting Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A681752BAB51B4E929E3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Colin Smith Jr.

Mailing Address 2260 Madison Dr
#

City: Erie | State: CO | Zip Code: 80516-6541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Smith McNeill
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AFEFDAF6BA105434BB66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Neil McDonald

Mailing Address 1800 Dewitt Ave
Apt D

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-1267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired Us Gov Staff;Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Attorney; Customer Service Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 673.75

Transaction ID : A352CF6F54C284A148F5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Severts

Mailing Address 409 W Walnut St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ventris Llc
Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A990C400C3EBF429FAE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Tyler

Mailing Address 258 Lakeshore Dr

City: Marlborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-4213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Raytheon | Occupation: Senior Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AABB38796C7184A4D922

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Miller

Mailing Address 722 N Shepherd Hls

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AECCF8CB44E2B415BAE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederik Muzi

Mailing Address 10 Powisset St

City: Dover | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retried | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A3F39D75D9E0F436EA89

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederik Muzi

Mailing Address 10 Powisset St

City: Dover
State: MA
Zip Code: 02030-1601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retried
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A972B4E0A0F234B12BD1

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John McDuff

Mailing Address 10610 Morado Cir
Apt 1004

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78759-5554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hostgator
Occupation: Live Monitoring Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A06B3CECEF2AB4E1BA38

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Fleetwood

Mailing Address 1650 N Mills Ave
Apt 106

City: Orlando
State: FL
Zip Code: 32803-1882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fanduel
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A9DBA02D3423844CCBCC

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 25 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. G. Paul Dorsey Jr.

Mailing Address 129 Chartres St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dorsey Development
Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A98CC536D8A144CE78B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Al Hester

Mailing Address 614 Pine Point Ln

City: Talladega | State: AL | Zip Code: 35160-7426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Southern Company
Occupation: Project Manager Water Treatment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Transaction ID : A1C13143D32534443BF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Allen

Mailing Address 711 5th Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Allen & Company
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A367B27B58129460898F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3710.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Jubelirer

Mailing Address 123 Pilgrim Dr

City: Boalsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Obermayer Law Firm
Occupation: Chair Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Transaction ID : A0B37F774F8444BD0B19

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Moser

Mailing Address 515 Northwood Ter

City: Hamilton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC255CC111E2B4988A4C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Thompson

Mailing Address 502 W Broad St
Apt 509

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0F16E62EEC7D46ABB1B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia R. Weiss

Mailing Address 24 Wedgewood Rd

City: Westport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-2735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A58F328E10A4F47749AD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Doyle Arnold

Mailing Address 1439 E Perrys Hollow Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A45A0AB6CD51B4A4A86A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Wulff

Mailing Address 219 Shawmut Ave
Apt 2

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-2148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A3ACCD0789E524B1FB56

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Mcrae

Mailing Address 2214 S Randolph St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A6FA802ADD9524561AEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theda Pittman

Mailing Address 1641 Eastridge Dr
Apt 102

City: Anchorage | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2694.00

Transaction ID : AB9A246DA251E45A1BB9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel | Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1081.00

Transaction ID : AE647ACE0A05B43C1859

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kosta Hronis

Mailing Address 1434 N Roeben Dr

City: Visalia | State: CA | Zip Code: 93291-8702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hronis Inc | Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADCF2D23685634300B5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Winthrop Smith

Mailing Address 246 Galloping Wind Trl

City: Warren | State: VT | Zip Code: 05674-9473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sugarbush Resort | Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A1CC29919149D4038BFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Srinivas Annamraju

Mailing Address 2205 Gilgit Ct

City: Murrysville | State: PA | Zip Code: 15668-8569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Upmc | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A94E3AA9AC1954620BFC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick Foreman

Mailing Address 1752 SW 19th Ave

City: Deerfield Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Transaction ID : A35EA3435D7924D60828

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry M. Post

Mailing Address 142 Marlborough St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6E52668D1609484495F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Cooper

Mailing Address 10628 SE 44th St

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73150-2826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC6DFF42B19A3439997E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Arthur Fleming

Mailing Address 3 Patrice Ct

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Transaction ID : A827BD081AF5245A0BE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Lynch

Mailing Address 1 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AC55EF549BA8844D1AFC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Dorn

Mailing Address 1454 Hilltop Dr

City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4E83E081C5694600BCA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sherwin

Mailing Address 2295 Gulf Of Mexico Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Transaction ID : AF67B9E1EDDA1456A902

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Buffington

Mailing Address 1787B Glenwood Cir

City: Sugar Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A8EEFE23E04AE4CF291F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shermon Burgess

Mailing Address 4815 Maid Marian Ln

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A5E1FF749EC944C89B94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Kingston

Mailing Address 8560 Evernia Ct
Unit 102

City: Bonita Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-1856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A65335DE5AD244CC193C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Hamilton

Mailing Address 453 S Parkcrest

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-2057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: High Tech Industry

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Transaction ID : A401B971509FA4FA6AAC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peggy L. Hart

Mailing Address 28112 Bayview Dr

City: Red Wing | State: MN | Zip Code: 55066-5521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A224DF634A8F045ECBC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Y. Garrett III

Mailing Address 202 S Beach Rd

City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3272D075355A4D43AAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Watson

Mailing Address 80 Sleepy Hollow Dr

City: Canfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-1055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A8A9D4C93C97246ED9B0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Lozyniak

Mailing Address 18 Bromsgrove Hl

City: Pittsford | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-9779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A29EFA3B2BB384AE4ACC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caroline H. Buerk

Mailing Address 41 Nottingham Ter

City: Buffalo | State: NY | Zip Code: 14216-3619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADC406D1EFA714CF4A5F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Duback

Mailing Address 3342 N Shepard Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4A5A20BF88524BFBA81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Morse

Mailing Address 7101 Bay Front Dr
Apt 422

City: Annapolis | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : A5CBF71D93FAB4C99AC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Wardner

Mailing Address 1042 12th Ave W

City: Dickinson | State: ND | Zip Code: 58601-3654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAF98A5A04FBA404A824

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Rogers

Mailing Address 2335 Hillview Dr

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3126.00

Transaction ID : AD135982B598645F2B9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Wallick

Mailing Address 6 Lyonsgate

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A2FFB6605F06A4696A9C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert J. Donato

Mailing Address 11801 Gwynnenln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5DD2968BEE98494C83F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Landreth

Mailing Address 5458 Quail Meadows Dr

City: Carmel | State: CA | Zip Code: 93923-7966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7EB9F40C96DF4CB08D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Babb

Mailing Address 1005 Alice Dr

City: Sumter | State: SC | Zip Code: 29150-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AE007CE098B42499FA2C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Brantingham

Mailing Address PO Box 1632

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61702-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A94DF7615C28248D9887

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Nelson

Mailing Address 15925 Elmwood Way

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124-4250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A9B28EAB246554EFCBB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wood Wiles

Mailing Address 6025 Marlow Dr

City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 486.00

Transaction ID : AC77B0DC3C5184803906

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia Cole

Mailing Address 360 E Randolph St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-5069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFEA588AF67BB4B019C7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Boudreau

Mailing Address PO Box 350

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-0450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A37DFC28F3E4E46CDAE6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bell

Mailing Address 108 Pleasant St

City: Oxford | State: MD | Zip Code: 21654-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Former Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 611.00

Transaction ID : A9F2541ABDB6A4624BC5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Lilley

Mailing Address 3103 Marble Ridge Ct

City: Reno | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4047583C596E455FB80

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonard Foster

Mailing Address 1316 Grinnell Dr

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : A40CCCCDEBDD34801A06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry F. Smith

Mailing Address 8 Highlander Dr

City: North Hampton | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4E74BE77BE8645C29A3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 820.00

Transaction ID : AA0A5F42AB6AD4667BC4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Beckman

Mailing Address 6900 Spencer Lake Rd

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-8543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Vp Marketing (Prior Position)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 238.00

Transaction ID : A369DF6C77C4643BFAA9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 138.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Powell

Mailing Address 1688 Castlebridge Ct

City: Westlake Village | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A2AF7CEF1A1CE4A6985F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1163.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Hanson

Mailing Address 1163 Camino Viejo

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A534253FEE01B4979ABD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Mary G. Chavez

Mailing Address 6515 Freemont Hills Loop NE

City: Rio Rancho | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-0812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEAD6DB5B55BF47ABB09

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beulah R. Fritsche

Mailing Address 4715 N Shore Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : AF09EC1B63BE94B4981F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Smith

Mailing Address 1932 Kingfish Rd

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A71E06F5C588748869CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Harrington

Mailing Address 348 Hartford Rd

City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-2251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A6479AA8D4FF744AD9D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Janice M. Beaverson

Mailing Address 13280 Lawrence Ln

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Transaction ID : AAB1C1841850D4EA787E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard D. Waterfield

Mailing Address 7221 Engle Rd

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46804-2229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AECD95A5968554957B60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Earl Rupp

Mailing Address 71 Exeter Ln

City: Pleasant Hill | State: CA | Zip Code: 94523-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3A55FABD4F3C4CCC92D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick Stutske

Mailing Address 8737 Ashford Ln

City: Pickerington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-8407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A3C6DDDC14F2049E5A9E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A5C03A8139F9A4C04BBD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Mary M. Garrett

Mailing Address 202 S Beach Rd

City: Hobe Sound | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A255D8E8B4E5B4F0C92A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Purcell

Mailing Address 2917 Doctors Lake Dr

City: Orange Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-6157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Purcell's Motorcycle & Marine | Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD177A70F2E9F45E59C6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Albert Goodman

Mailing Address 1028 Seneca Rd

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A. I Goodman Realty, Inc.
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A0E704F63445940E3ADF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Albert Goodman

Mailing Address 1028 Seneca Rd

City: Wilmette | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: A. I Goodman Realty, Inc.
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Transaction ID : A60D682346D184034B9E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ghobad Riahi

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millfield
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A4D4B48C9ED1B42C2A2E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 306.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brendan Webber

Mailing Address 1324 Bennington St

City: Mexico | State: MO | Zip Code: 65265-1069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jackson Street Drug
Occupation: Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : AA774D1216F624AFEB56

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Roschel

Mailing Address 203 N Lime St

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dermatology Physician Inc
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5D333E5DDD81495290A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Smith

Mailing Address 425 Monterey Pl

City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Autosalesvelocity,Inc
Occupation: Automotive Sales Distribution

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0A7401EC8EE84451B6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2960.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wakelin

Mailing Address 444 N Parkview Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Columbus Aesthetic & Plastic S
Occupation: Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A8BBA54E73EBE4C24A2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Amy Erlbaum

Mailing Address 124 Sibley Ave

City: Ardmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19003-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Entrepreneur
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A2F975B9D02BD4350927

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Amy Erlbaum

Mailing Address 124 Sibley Ave

City: Ardmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 19003-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Entrepreneur
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AE6A79D4F20C44F56A6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Smilowitz

Mailing Address 8504 Indian Paintbrush Way

City: Lorton | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079-5673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Flint Hill School
Occupation: Elementary Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD4D7E2E7710B4B05981

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gerdau
Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 296.00

Transaction ID : A259C36B957FE4FF1AE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John C. Oliver III

Mailing Address 535 Smithfield St

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15222-2393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NATURAL RESOURCE CONSULTANT
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID : A895253837F2D4DC0B7C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John C. Oliver III

Mailing Address 535 Smithfield St

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15222-2393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: NATURAL RESOURCE CONSULTANT
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID : AA0B462A4868B41AF83B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian C. Broderick

Mailing Address 59 Prospect St

City: Sherborn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Hemenway and Barnes
Occupation: Fudiciary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A6CBDFE36ACF04CFDB83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Booth

Mailing Address 347 Ashley Ln

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self!
Occupation: Housewife-- Retired Household

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0C31C452F59E46748B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Hannah E. Kane

Mailing Address 32 Main Cir

City: Shrewsbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-3345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State of Massachussets | Occupation: State Rep.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA0EB7890FD624F87B5C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Monte Dobson

Mailing Address 3524 Overton View Ct

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Xto Energy | Occupation: Oil Exec/Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8E69CC496F57441B8B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Mauer

Mailing Address 7208 Concordridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Centre College | Occupation: Student Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2176.00

Transaction ID : A272A3E0EEBA84745B91

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1510.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Rigsby

Mailing Address 14290 Chesterwood Dr

City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53005-2383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AC39CD72E01774D65B87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Klee

Mailing Address 26707 Agoura Rd
Ste 204

City: Calabasas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-3831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Travel Solutions, LLC
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A6F8DB39082104B71BA7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Weld

Mailing Address 151 Green St

City: Canton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mintz Levin
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : A1852D224603A4903B32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken G Glozer

Mailing Address 20431 Old Grey Pl

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OMB | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AAE711A0CD747441193E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alvin Meisel

Mailing Address 2444 Madison Rd
Ste 105

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Meisel Investments, Inc. | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A9F358607F5A845C0A54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Stern

Mailing Address 133 Mercer St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sidley Austin LLP | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A112DBECEAF404186AD1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerard Frewen

Mailing Address 40 Harrison St
Apt 19G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bloomberg Lp
Occupation: Product Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : A38636C83BEB6429995F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Welsh

Mailing Address 1933 Hayselton Dr

City: Jefferson City | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: FHC
Occupation: Coo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 426.00

Transaction ID : A283222CD822C420EB6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Timon

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Rd

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group
Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A0F5E0690A75C4409984

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Macleod

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Skye | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A3B6DD28D8C9B48119FD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dave Green

Mailing Address 400 Palo Verde Dr

City: Malden | State: MO | Zip Code: 63863-1806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Creative Design Group | Occupation: Owner Website Design Company

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0EE7AF8D9930426482F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Brody

Mailing Address 2431 Lariat Mesa

City: Eugene | State: OR | Zip Code: 97401-5152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Market Of Choice, Inc. | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Transaction ID : A37CAE70E49D946EA9D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie August

Mailing Address PO Box 1287

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-1287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Corp For Intl Business
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Transaction ID : AC713FB20CC0F459CBF5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Damon Asbury

Mailing Address 5173 Somerset Ave

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio School Boards Association
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AEF43EFCA20ED466F86D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark S. Bennett

Mailing Address 3600 Eldorado Dr

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-4210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: U.S. Attorney's Office
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A37FDF8A98BCD416EA53

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerome Harness

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retire | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2E4AED1F31A24CD286C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Sagness

Mailing Address 3111 Spruce Ln

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Transaction ID : A2463852EA20D441F997

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Taylor

Mailing Address 317 Fielding Lewis Dr

City: Yorktown | State: VA | Zip Code: 23692-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kepley Broscious & Biggs, Plc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACF600DA5C2BB4782A11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roderick Burgess

Mailing Address PO Box 577

City: Roseboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 28382-0577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Little Rupert's Auto Sales
Occupation: Finance Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AD59B203F2E13416FAB1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Meinig

Mailing Address 200 Congress Ave

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: HM International LLC
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A79E3110A55F844CBA0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Fry

Mailing Address 3427 High Hamptons Dr

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-8014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hewlett Packard
Occupation: Sales Strategy & Operations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Transaction ID : A89E226ACF39348209A7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Bodine-Mitchell

Mailing Address 2315 Wildcat Run Ct

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-5112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Novartis | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A0F5A9BD21BD544E9B38

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Byrnes

Mailing Address 22 Seville Ave

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Maltese Capital | Occupation: Asst. Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA2713F5EC2BD4E428FD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randy Coconis

Mailing Address 1121 Ctyard Sq

City: Zanesville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Coconis Furniture | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A5B8A70A54D86490EAFF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelli Lavelle

Mailing Address 864 Golf Crest Dr

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-5960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Inventory Management Systems
Occupation: Owner/Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A47F7B70EA7714E22A90

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Bennett

Mailing Address 88 Winter St

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Digital Properties
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 703.00

Transaction ID : A359733FED6A24C328FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sean Murphy

Mailing Address 6100 Waters Ave

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Us Army
Occupation: Soldier

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE0E2190546A344009AE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Langley

Mailing Address PO Box 936

City: Benton | State: IL | Zip Code: 62812-0936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stantec Consulting | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AFC58F813604D448FB2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Stack

Mailing Address 34 Pierce Dr

City: Pleasantville | State: NY | Zip Code: 10570-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tompkins & Davidson, LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7DEA7E63E7F7457A93D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Fleming

Mailing Address 45 Cherry Hill Ct

City: Canfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aim National Lease | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7A2F350B086C4F748D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ben Sutton

Mailing Address 540 N Trade St

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27101-2915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IMG College
Occupation: Founder And Chairman Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A164306D7E962425B84B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Shurz

Mailing Address 850 Steele St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-3945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Frontier Airlines
Occupation: Svp, Commercial

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Transaction ID : A39E53D8404534C9F8B0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Tenpas

Mailing Address 155 N Harbor Dr
Apt 4605

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-7376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Citadel Investments
Occupation: Quantitative Research

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD17A29495C494ECA982

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Barrett

Mailing Address 3341 Maynard Rd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bbg, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00

Transaction ID : A69A475ECA1984AC0889

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Kellogg

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9F03F91950244412865

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wilson Sigman

Mailing Address 2 Riverview Dr

City: Winfield | State: WV | Zip Code: 25213-9602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: United Diving & Marine
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A2D177F1F6FFD4B29862

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wilson Sigman

Mailing Address 2 Riverview Dr

City: Winfield | State: WV | Zip Code: 25213-9602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: United Diving & Marine | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC426CF94F8B1476AB5C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Noennig

Mailing Address 3621 Spalding Ave

City: Billings | State: MT | Zip Code: 59106-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hendrickson Law Firm, P.C. | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB01E5E6CC5794B0B847

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raul Rivera

Mailing Address PO Box 354

City: New Hyde Park | State: NY | Zip Code: 11040-0354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nbl | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A06EF7E14D2294D94A0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David G. Perlis

Mailing Address 1329 Nashville Ave

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Perlis, Inc.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7E709CD0851449B58D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Rypka

Mailing Address 5725 Little Spring Way

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21704-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jacobs
Occupation: Network Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : ADAA7C98CB9B143E0A1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken Berry

Mailing Address 156 S Retreat Rd

City: Westminster | State: SC | Zip Code: 29693-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Berry Group
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AA7FA19E17D0043D799E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Olashuk

Mailing Address 23651 Kammeyer Rd

City: Defiance | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-8735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Buffalo Wild Wings | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACA2BC18398B14FAABEA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Katz

Mailing Address 2055 Ash St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80207-3717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Crude Games, LLC | Occupation: Game Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A3D886DDB123949CF8F4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Katz

Mailing Address 2055 Ash St

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80207-3717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Crude Games, LLC | Occupation: Game Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A51016EB9DF19479FBE4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rohan Castelino

Mailing Address 37 King St
Apt 3C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014-4968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Iris.Tv
Occupation: Director Of Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : A5467D1B4ABF64CDE9E0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Mistura

Mailing Address 28200 Orchard Lake Rd

City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 595.00

Transaction ID : A87BE895B2DAE47B0AB9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Coyle

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8F50EA09B267474DBF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Mitch

Mailing Address 7331 Colt Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Telecommunications

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Transaction ID : AD6ACF090731743EC9B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COL Jennifer Pritzker

Mailing Address 104 S Michigan Ave
Ste 500

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603-5958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Tawani Enterprises
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A21D002147F32491B9A0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Dubravcic

Mailing Address PO Box 83

City: Bronwood | State: GA | Zip Code: 39826-0083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Darkotech, Inc
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A346F6C611A6F4A73951

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1260.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Kelly

Mailing Address 12308 Castle Branch Rd

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-5957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pae, Inc.
Occupation: President, Nss

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB1FE2138FE1645A9AD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1956
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 526.00

Transaction ID : A244D6BF18F8E43BDA7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Shackelford-Davis

Mailing Address 175 Hull Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Keb CPA
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7495E0AF002F49EEBF4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Dugger

Mailing Address 28 Cold Spring Dr

City: Bloomfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06002-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Neos | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AA6F9C86835114BCF92C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Dreher

Mailing Address 900 S Rainbow Ranch Rd

City: Wimberley | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Nutrition Science Solutions Llc | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Transaction ID : A70694B351D44496595E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Pierce

Mailing Address 5524 N Barnes Ave

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Transaction ID : ACD5A5DD86F504014BED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel Rubinstein

Mailing Address 200 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10166-0005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: W&S | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A98F77AC09A0346219C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Lumet

Mailing Address 447 N Doheny Dr
Apt 205

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: 4Le Media, LLC | Occupation: Film Producer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0056F9284BF34FD6B64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Wolfe

Mailing Address PO Box 41622

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77241-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: HCDCO | Occupation: Administration

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF0E6176EC3FD4C7BB49

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael King

Mailing Address 1052 Town Hall Rd

City: River Falls | State: WI | Zip Code: 54022-5803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Goldleaf Partners | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A1A9262B21E204DDC88C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Barrie

Mailing Address 24 Lowell St

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Trepp, LLC | Occupation: Managing Director - Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A79BCC9E85A4C408BB67

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Adrienne Lufkin

Mailing Address 711 5th Ave
Fl 10

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A114B9FB426224AD0B9F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Langone

Mailing Address 375 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10152-0002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A2B9FC4D5EECB419AA51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Guenther

Mailing Address 3333 Gin Ln

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA465B6BB43724709AE8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Adrienne Lufkin

Mailing Address 711 5th Ave
Fl 10

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A1E0451FA0C3343EE827

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Helene Byrnes

Mailing Address 22 Seville Ave

City: Rye | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A82BDB7FD48B5436099E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Reid

Mailing Address 2061 Evergreen St

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A969CD66096914CCB93D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy E. Barnett

Mailing Address 38 Fox Hill St

City: Westwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABA462035C6AE433F94E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Paula Lillard

Mailing Address 1340 N Waukegan Rd

City: Lake Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3950.00

Transaction ID : A9159A0608DBA46B48BD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Vicki Erlbaum

Mailing Address 100 Taylor Ln

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A1AD7201574F04DE0AAD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Langone

Mailing Address 375 Park Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10152-0002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : AF6C6B1C7C8824F7A8A1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Anne P. Marcus

Mailing Address 260 Franklin St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AB5DEE0168BA944EF839

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Dalton

Mailing Address 1905 Windmill Hill Ln

City: Desoto | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Texas Standard Construction | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A428342D32F134533846

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Nelson

Mailing Address 11 Mary View Dr

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-1756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Altria Group | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8F9E2AFC5AA54AEAADF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Oslund

Mailing Address 51244 Harbor Ridge Dr

City: Granger | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mako Media
Occupation: Self (Also Post-Grad Student At Nd)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Transaction ID : AC68095B8466D4224A7F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Spellman

Mailing Address 16 Little Pond Rd

City: Merrimac | State: MA | Zip Code: 01860-2257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Spellman Travel Partners, Inc.
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AEFB4CEFBF07749079E9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A26153A5068E14E9EB54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Stokvis

Mailing Address 75 Drake Ln

City: Manhasset | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-1229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Jagg Mgt
Occupation: Business Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE196FA693DC5473E90A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James L. Rubenstein

Mailing Address 163 Allens Point Rd

City: Marion | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Horizon Beverage Group
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A4C69DA37549C4C058D4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Benjamin Rubenstein

Mailing Address 32 Rutland St
Unit 1L

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Horizon Beverage Group
Occupation: U.P. Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AB51F7CF61BEB47BFB75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chad Wuebker

Mailing Address 108 Rummel Creek Dr

City: New Bremen | State: OH | Zip Code: 45869-9669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Argus | Occupation: Sales/Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC08D1F78660A447E858

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wystan Simons

Mailing Address 11910 Progress Ln

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Writer/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

Transaction ID : A64B61C949FE0482AA6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Vicki Erlbaum

Mailing Address 100 Taylor Ln

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Transaction ID : A912F49564938455F9C9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ferrini

Mailing Address 96 Fulton St

City: Norwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Naplia | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A7F1229D4C07E4324AE2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Omar Karame

Mailing Address 2323 McCue Rd
Apt 1408

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: OsComp Holdings, LLC | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5E0F6FC299404B7CAB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Hansen

Mailing Address 2013 Laurie Ln

City: Holland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-9082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Herrick District Library | Occupation: Page

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : AEE2BA0812D024188B8D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Jerome

Mailing Address 75 Broad St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jemb Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA32A45083C084BD0948

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Joyce Hotchkiss

Mailing Address 1241 Dublin Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-7048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A94A48AB0E78D42348A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Linda Jackson

Mailing Address 19901 N Park Blvd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0EB38CEECA8E4104B97

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hannah Kummer

Mailing Address 518 E Lincoln St

City: Lindsborg | State: KS | Zip Code: 67456-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : A9AAE85FA943843079D4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Willard

Mailing Address 9713 Old Dell Trce

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-5735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A6D31695A800C4C42B23

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Monroe III

Mailing Address 1735 19th St
Ste 200

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-6002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Thermo Companies | Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A330F4B8503E6471DBFA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Norris

Mailing Address 702 Grove St

City: Pecatonica | State: IL | Zip Code: 61063-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: United Airlines | Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A7A41537D1314449097F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charleds Clark

Mailing Address 2310 Parker Ave

City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: National Institute Of Standards And Te | Occupation: Physicist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAEA60A33E040440DB94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Winslow

Mailing Address 5600 Stage Stop Cir

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fcci Insurance | Occupation: Rn Medical Allocations Coordinator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A3EA7DCF8F8B141879E9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeri Foshee

Mailing Address 5351 Vanderbilt Ave

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75206-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Dermatologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A7A13164B4B1E43DAA17

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christina Samuels

Mailing Address 6040 Hurst St

City: New Orleans
State: LA
Zip Code: 70118-6130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sher Garner Cahill Richter Klein & Hil
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5CE606AE96314EBEA40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric H. Williams

Mailing Address 1424 Valmont St

City: New Orleans
State: LA
Zip Code: 70115-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: ANKOR Energy LLC
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A26BFB5D60C96402A8CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marc Saint-Jour

Mailing Address 4 Ridge Cliff Ct

City: Irmo | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-7928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lexington Medical Center
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 333.00

Transaction ID : AEAB274B51B9D4AB9843

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William S. Melvin

Mailing Address 161 W 61st St
Apt 23G

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Montefiore Medical System
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AB875F82617AE4509847

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Paul

Mailing Address 2085 Jewett Rd

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mesaware, Llc
Occupation: Software Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A24CF9469540443398C1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1806.00

Transaction ID : AD739CCAE64404B7C96B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Miles

Mailing Address 3837 Apex Ct

City: Norman | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Devon Energy
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AE2519A9723814269A73
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas D. Cafferty

Mailing Address 208 Carrwood Rd

City: Great Falls | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9336A78A212B4CA493D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Huber

Mailing Address 1387 Big Oak Rd

City: Ennice | State: NC | Zip Code: 28623-9134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A182C619FA00F4686901

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Kalb

Mailing Address 1004 Adin Trl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43235-1787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0000FD2A304E432AAD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher G. Furey MD

Mailing Address 18900 S Woodland Rd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-2574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Orthopaedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1D3A36FBA8764F0FBBF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jane Oshinsky

Mailing Address 6651 Brownstone Dr

City: Solebury | State: PA | Zip Code: 18963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: New York University
Occupation: College Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : ACA384D92F06349DB9A1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Hendryx

Mailing Address 1112 Old County Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oracle
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : ACA6C80B3CCFD4F72914
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Dimascio

Mailing Address 1060 Victory St

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44301-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Air Force
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 506.00

Transaction ID : A8A9622D2DDF64D00931
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard McQuail

Mailing Address 989 Wilson Ave

City: Teaneck | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-1821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nederlander Corporation
Occupation: Theatre Technician(Flyman Minskoff The

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A156657C0AD584267BBA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Emma

Mailing Address W1144 Siena Cir

City: Lake Geneva | State: WI | Zip Code: 53147-4465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jockey
Occupation: Employee

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1EEACC11374D4C76A0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Endres

Mailing Address 105 Charmuth Rd

City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Emory Hill
Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 486.00

Transaction ID : A62D2FCAF0A4342D6B6A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacquei Batchelder

Mailing Address 5483 Bridgecreek Ave NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44718-1482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Shatterproof
Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : A2F49089C6EE346E1957

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marvin Monk

Mailing Address 4024 NE 24th Ave

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97212-1545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Iberdrola Renewables
Occupation: Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A19AF2A19EB5C48899CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AEBC963B442514542B65

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Renee B. Peck

Mailing Address 1215 7th St

City: New Orleans
State: LA
Zip Code: 70115-3316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: NolaVie
Occupation: Editor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A39677E4DA82C4D5191D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Haskins

Mailing Address 1429 Foxbrook Ln

City: Charlottesville
State: VA
Zip Code: 22901-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Of Virginia
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A17D0502644F448C7AC2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin McHugh

Mailing Address 5 Sandstone Dr

City: Nashua
State: NH
Zip Code: 03063-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Why Do You Need This
Occupation: Why Do You Need This

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AEF3015B45FE64128B3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Kellogg

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAB26507933F1481ABF2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Ianello

Mailing Address 6637 Wyndwatch Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-5270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: 20/20 Special Markets
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE27A9AC0F6B84DD49CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kyle Greer

Mailing Address 4310 Dunlavy St
Apt 150

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-5293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Rice University
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE98F1563F2F54D67924

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gordon E. Moore

Mailing Address 100 Canada Rd

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Intel Corporation
Occupation: Chairman Emeritus Of The Board

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A55F461D7B74C415D9CF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Babcock

Mailing Address 5621 Utah Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired Gao

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1120876391984C31AA8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Emery

Mailing Address 2335 NW Raleigh St
Unit 101

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-2797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Transaction ID : A501B47B775214FEA82F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas A. Cheney

Mailing Address 1502 Cardiff Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Orthopedic and Neurological Services
Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADE7001027A9F483ABDE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Genet

Mailing Address 12859 E Dickensen Pl

City: Aurora | State: CO | Zip Code: 80014-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Plexus Corp
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Transaction ID : A40B02A52A2FA43A4A50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adrien Cotton

Mailing Address 104 Commonwealth Ave

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fitness On The Run
Occupation: Health Business Owner/Jrk Budget Commi

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 551.00

Transaction ID : AA1804BF491294579A94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Susan P Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 3534

City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Philanthropist | Occupation: Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5C3AB053C486400B9EB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Gruebnau

Mailing Address 4977 Battery Ln

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-4931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: - | Occupation: -

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Transaction ID : A40AAF9BBD8A64C95B14

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Brand Jr.

Mailing Address 2000 Royal Marco Way
Unit 505

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pfizer | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A02BCC3C5E25E4E83B51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joshua E. Lowentritt

Mailing Address 2900 Annunciation St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Internal Medicine Specialists
Occupation: Internal Medicine Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3EA11C4EBB4B4AC5ACA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Phil Calabrese

Mailing Address 2699 Rochester Rd

City: Shaker Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-2164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Porter Wright
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 437.00

Transaction ID : A200A952DF5C242A49EF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Julian Robertson

Mailing Address 150 Central Park S

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tiger Management
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD7F43DE5736B484CB15

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Wheeler

Transaction ID : A057120D5000E43F097A

Mailing Address 2210 Shadow Creek Ct

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

City: Southlake | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DMI | Occupation: Engineer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Kontzamanys

Transaction ID : A57A704EDDCD243CF9FD

Mailing Address 42069 Logquarter Ln

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-4311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank M. Maselli

Transaction ID : A33E56F9EF55B4D2CA5C

Mailing Address 2600 Saint Charles Ave
Apt 2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-5962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Falkenberg

Mailing Address 6069 Weathered Oak Ct

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: College Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A767E71C8D76245369BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Bull

Mailing Address 4426 1st Rd S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF8E898DB52384D6C985

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren L. Montgomery

Mailing Address 321 N Vermont St
Ste 101

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-2834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A173CE18719A34D0FAF8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Murphy

Mailing Address 15020 Spruce St

City: Little Elm | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SRT Equipment | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : A61729461CF1243C097B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Timon

Mailing Address 390 Fairville Rd

City: Chadds Ford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Endowment Capital Group | Occupation: Investment Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : AE729BD4E174D4FF0849

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dane III

Mailing Address 11638 Bluff Ln

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Maritime Development | Occupation: Boat Builder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2200.00

Transaction ID : A6D77CC9130214CBBBD3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2220.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Field

Mailing Address 50 Ridge Rd

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Continental Web Press
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : AB532C5BB615042DC847

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John J. Bishop

Mailing Address 1840 N Bahama Ave

City: Marco Island | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-4726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Motorists Insurance Group
Occupation: Chairman Of The Board

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A83E81B5AA2534B14808

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George D. Johnson Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 3524

City: Spartanburg | State: SC | Zip Code: 29304-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Johnson Development Associates
Occupation: Founder And Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A099804C54677454E89A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Pinto

Mailing Address 20 Faith Ln

City: Danbury
State: CT
Zip Code: 06810-7122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Statoil Marketing And Trading
Occupation: Sr Crude Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAE949760F796439D9A9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Betty J. Moore

Mailing Address 100 Canada Rd

City: Redwood City
State: CA
Zip Code: 94062-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation
Occupation: Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A64E06C02CDD844E382B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas A. Thorson

Mailing Address PO Box 9

City: Mills
State: WY
Zip Code: 82644-0009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Black Hills Corporation
Occupation: Mining

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AEA034C7CDF9141CC81C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Schampera

Mailing Address 1405 S Nellis Blvd
Unit 2114

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89104-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CCSD
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Transaction ID : A103D48E2028D4BAD904

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Robinson

Mailing Address 15 Clear Fork Ln

City: Fairview | State: NC | Zip Code: 28730-0050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Motors (Retired)
Occupation: Attorney/Public Policy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A579EB972ACEA4523B13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dan Strittmatter

Mailing Address 829 W Cornelia Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chicago White Sox
Occupation: Coordinator Of Baseball Information

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.00

Transaction ID : AEE2AD1AC78EC4C5A944

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Alice C. Ciblich

Mailing Address 60 Hawk St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-4118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: C&C Marine and Repair | Occupation: Cio

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A2219BFBA45B541A082A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Dobbs

Mailing Address 104 Oxford Pl

City: Rainbow City | State: AL | Zip Code: 35906-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gadsden State Community College | Occupation: Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : AC2507420FC3E4F8A8DF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim St. Jean

Mailing Address 23 Normandy Rd

City: Marlton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-5527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin | Occupation: Director, Contracts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Transaction ID : A1D16E8EEA7DC484EBFF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Adrian Trevisan

Mailing Address 2 Hamilton Ave

City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08542-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Guiding Technologies
Occupation: Software

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Transaction ID : AABBC51BDE86D4D309FF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McCulloch III

Mailing Address 335 North Union Ave

City: Salem | State: OH | Zip Code: 44460-2324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hunter Associates
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Transaction ID : A7AFC5517F76D420F972
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Francis Lelong Jr.

Mailing Address 50th Fl 201 St Charles Ave

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jones Walker
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD41F4D2506E94CC69BF
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carole Hoover

Mailing Address 2 Bratenahl Pl
Apt 7A

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44108-1171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hoovermilstein
Occupation: President And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5650.00

Transaction ID : A3FCDF6EAB878431D9A0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Rine

Mailing Address 3385 White Beech Ln

City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44511-2539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Currently Unemployed
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Transaction ID : A760D568789764F51956

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nan Heard

Mailing Address 10813 Franklin Ave

City: Culver City | State: CA | Zip Code: 90230-4110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Isi
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A573C7BCCB85E422C9AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gerdau | Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : A8E141A3A406B4457924

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Lupo

Mailing Address 145 Robert E Lee Blvd
Ph STE

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-2577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lupo Enterprises | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A197AA153D1274AF4A02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George K. Hickox Jr.

Mailing Address 4400 Post Out Pkwy Ste 2100

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Heller Hickox & Co. | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A648486B134AE424EB4D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3710.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Squeglia

Mailing Address 1000 Urlin Ave
Apt 1810

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bricker & Eckler
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD7432EF1E0E540CE94E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Lee

Mailing Address 9650 Strickland Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Linda Lee Realty Group
Occupation: Residental Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF7C57ED3BF564D03A57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Russell

Mailing Address PO Box 902

City: Chehalis | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Voith
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A7A1DB245F4AB4AF3980

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Ryan

Mailing Address 35851 Sherwood Ln

City: Willoughby Hills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-8417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Prefer Not To Disclose
Occupation: Business Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4A7A22E5267846AABA2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Baker

Mailing Address 6814 Fountain Ln

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ehm
Occupation: Hotel Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Transaction ID : AC33A1F7AB6B1405C981
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Michael Noble

Mailing Address 7421 Frankford Rd
Apt 623

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-8185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dallas County Community College Distri
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A1D425ADDF6C44B3084F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kara Hachigian

Mailing Address 6 Inwood Oaks Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4350.00

Transaction ID : A6A96DDAAB0C14A49A37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Hays

Mailing Address 126 Northwood Dr

City: Celina | State: OH | Zip Code: 45822-2958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hays Insurance Agencies | Occupation: Insurance Agency

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5C9E329D820A40668B9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Lewis

Mailing Address 4075 Capitol Dr

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34685-4020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired R.N. | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Transaction ID : A0C2C0DFC6EB84246AD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Hegarty

Mailing Address 38 Overlook Dr

City: Berkeley Heights | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07922-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired From Reinsuance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2650.00

Transaction ID : A5BF72B1EA0814C0DB37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edwin K. Hines

Mailing Address 1627 Pembroke Jones Dr

City: Wilmington | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-4218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A51E4828255D14BFDBB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas Munson

Mailing Address 10784 Big Canoe

City: Big Canoe | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A0DFCCC4A78464CF9A78

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore and Linda Swaldo

Mailing Address 7170 Farmdale Ave NW

City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-8807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Transaction ID : A363A184C3A744FEF945

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Labuda

Mailing Address 3789 N Shore Dr

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-8302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A6303AF3B349744E8A6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gene Smith

Mailing Address 2357 Colts Neck Rd

City: Blacklick | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-9003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3196CBC8B1704986882

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Laurence Morgan

Mailing Address 1400 Waverly Rd
Apt B124

City: Gladwyne | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ACA56851BCD72481CAAF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance Adams

Mailing Address 120 Haskell Dr

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44108-1157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A422EA99F4C5047C4839

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James S. Tyler Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 1459

City: Pebble Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 93953-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : A376146DD9F47490B896

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Elden

Mailing Address 30845 Via La Cresta

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 515.00

Transaction ID : AF4DA3EE8DB254D04BBF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Baker

Mailing Address 2175 Zollinger Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A83FD280D82F74C079BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James S. Tyler Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 1459

City: Pebble Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 93953-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : ABBF5D3A4E65747C6889

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Williamson

Mailing Address 630 Benton Dr

City: Laconia | State: NH | Zip Code: 03246-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Flight Attendant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A0EC802A571A44D8D97C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James R. Donnelley

Mailing Address 1500 N Lake Shore Dr
Apt 11-12B

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-6686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AFCDAA70870DF490AB9C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A7C1437EA034E495685B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Murphy

Mailing Address 11 Torrin Rocks Cv

City: Inverness | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-5431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Fun

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A513D1D6718724843A2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Harris

Mailing Address 315 W 3rd St

City: Santa Ana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92701-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homebuilder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A59689B5A4F66434A946

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Neth

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AB587D284FA654740BE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester
State: IL
Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1124.50

Transaction ID : A57BF8CD0AF7444EDADE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Pages

Mailing Address 218 Cove Rd

City: Stonington
State: CT
Zip Code: 06378-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AFAAB022B9B424E88A6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John H. Clark

Mailing Address 3902 Valley Rd

City: Keokuk
State: IA
Zip Code: 52632-9767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A269AC6EC2FC04F56A10

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joe Zuniga

Mailing Address 9612 Red River Ct NW

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114-6095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA1047F9AE71A4540A6C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Cooley

Mailing Address 160 River View Dr

City: Kalispell | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : AAA88752E682B4E0583E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 247.00

Transaction ID : AD534CA47807845F681D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Delmar Knudson

Mailing Address 1313 N Williams St
Apt 1005

City: Denver
State: CO
Zip Code: 80218-2673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AC28A1CEC8AA842FD8CC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Anne Christie

Mailing Address 5538 E Galbraith Rd
Apt 49

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45236-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A680CC346F523499D9A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judi Bronk

Mailing Address 80 S Calder Way

City: Phoenixville
State: PA
Zip Code: 19460-5639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Transaction ID : AF9B5E9C0D7F54F218E8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Barbara Tripp

Mailing Address 638 NW Spyglass Ct

City: Albany | State: OR | Zip Code: 97321-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 366.00

Transaction ID : ACAC2F83F5C814A12905

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay C. Nalbach

Mailing Address 107 Radcliffe Ct
Unit 107

City: Glenview | State: IL | Zip Code: 60026-5925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A55F398BE20A440B8B6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Kortum

Mailing Address 11613 Danville Dr

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF6F9290123744A69BCE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Cooley

Mailing Address 160 River View Dr

City: Kalispell | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : A136BF4E1E6714A1D9B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clyde Gaston

Mailing Address 129 Westview Ln

City: Oak Ridge | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-8658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Nuclear/Environmental Remediation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : ADD4936526B4446C786C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 247.00

Transaction ID : A3780ED712B124298890

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1260.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lindamood

Mailing Address 5301 Laurel Dr NW

City: Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44718-1664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ABA21919160274E1AB5D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Francis Morley

Mailing Address 7575 Pelican Bay Blvd
Apt 401

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-5533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE4711956159140FA94C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ryan Newberry

Mailing Address 3312 Villanova St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Milestone | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Transaction ID : A5630D210D5DA4749BA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Friedrich

Mailing Address 3634 Sun Valley Dr NE

City: North Liberty | State: IA | Zip Code: 52317-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AEE02BAF0961A4B77B1D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Jacobson

Mailing Address 9910 Wheatland Ave

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Foothill SELPA | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 316.00

Transaction ID : A5A32A1BF41DB4B6AB4E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Cusack

Mailing Address 1 Flintlock Rd

City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-5715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sheehan Phinney Capitol Group | Occupation: Administrative Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AEE168350880B4AD5824

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Megan Peck

Mailing Address 316 Henry Clay Ave

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-5722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lucid, LLC
Occupation: Sr. Client Success Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A42374E125049473491D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allise De Smet

Mailing Address 47 Governor Wentworth Rd

City: Amherst | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jay Steel, LLC
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90C081B8BEF84D2B866

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Leonard

Mailing Address 7071 NE 163rd St

City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mercator International LLC
Occupation: Farmer / Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A16AECE6C63024C398C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mari Rodriguez

Mailing Address 801 Rue Burgundy
Apt 115

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mutual of America Life Insurance
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACA60D37BD7A04F53BFE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Tetrick

Mailing Address 1533 Hastings Mill Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-2856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Huntington Bank
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AAEF008209C06420DA68

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul C. Natale

Mailing Address 2220 Tod Ave NW

City: Warren | State: OH | Zip Code: 44485-1916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: First Energy Corp
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A709C0D3C562A40DAAA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Curtis Benzle

Mailing Address 706 Randolph Ave SE

City: Huntsville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-3605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Benzle Porcelain Co.

Occupation: Small Business--Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AE5F7F9B8063F42C2965

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris G. Vaccari

Mailing Address 217 N Columbia St

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: LEEVAC

Occupation: President And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A47B5698980A944C9B8A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Zell

Mailing Address 1800 Ashton Ave

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Zell & Associates

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 431.00

Transaction ID : AC535E9C9295B475D933

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ken Berg

Mailing Address 327 S Concord Ave

City: Watertown | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-5117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Hellekson Real Estate, Llc
Occupation: Associate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : AA47C359382694A21A17
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Nelson

Mailing Address 262 Alumwood Dr

City: Westerville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio State University
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A1FA5BD29F1694D549E5
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wade Wilkinson

Mailing Address 2307 Clipper Ln

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-6184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SSN
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A704C1D5AA35745C6B8E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 423.00

Transaction ID : A58F110444C454C0289E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Moline

Mailing Address 5383 Coldstream Rd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43623-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Builder Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A87531D039D0447CF884

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thelma Holmes

Mailing Address 131 E Waterloo St

City: Canal Winchester | State: OH | Zip Code: 43110-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AE3C2B9E761B64123972

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Freeman

Mailing Address 10 Courageous Cir

City: Bristol | State: RI | Zip Code: 02809-1007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A20E352BB66AC487CB54

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert D. Sacks

Mailing Address 1160 Camino Cruz Blanca

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Tutor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6E510F8EB027418FB96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Samson

Mailing Address 3840 Arcadia Cir

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Chiropractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID : AEF136E964DB143528B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Richardson

Mailing Address 23 Giles Hill Rd

City: Redding | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fairfield Univeristy
Occupation: Adjunct Prof Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Transaction ID : A15AE2BCA0D3A41D0A47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Rueger

Mailing Address 116 Cherry Ln

City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Goindustry Dovebid
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Transaction ID : AAEC8F38D7BFA460A87E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lew Hoff

Mailing Address 525 E 86th St
Apt 15A

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-7516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bartizan Connects
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A59BAF573DD5945EF8E1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philip Ryan

Mailing Address 142 E 71st St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-5157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Independent Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A40E5FDD61AA843D4855

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert McFarlane

Mailing Address 2700 Virginia Ave NW
901

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Foreign Policy, Energy Security

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A5C9442B5BF2F41148C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Grant Reschenthaler

Mailing Address 11688 Breckenridge Ln NW

City: Silverdale | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-7812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.00

Transaction ID : A9F9183F97F404417AA6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1276.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tad Foster

Mailing Address 1565 Mesa Rd

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80904-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A8107DD7944CB4D90A96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison Madsen

Mailing Address 6509 Bayview Ave

City: Beach Haven | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08008-3712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AACD4EEEA60F94EF1A6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Darling

Mailing Address 24 Pequot Rd

City: Marblehead | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE5C10EAC59624071B72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gordon Dickey

Mailing Address 125 43rd Ave N

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-4725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Transaction ID : AB4CDB60309474A338FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Byron Beam

Mailing Address 23 Saint Kitts

City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD17E8F97148C49E483F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonard Wixson

Mailing Address 200 Timberline Ridge Rd

City: Star Tannery | State: VA | Zip Code: 22654-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A45B8F926E8924214ADA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.J. Bloomquist

Mailing Address 4255 87th Ave NE

City: Devils Lake | State: ND | Zip Code: 58301-8720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A45EFB883483B4931B07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Ember

Mailing Address 4939 W Ray Rd

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Pediatric Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Transaction ID : A1F505D73FBE141DE86B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lance Martin

Mailing Address 404 SW 21st St

City: Seminole | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A18392ED7508A455DA8D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Morley

Mailing Address 6609 S Stewart Rd

City: San Juan | State: TX | Zip Code: 78589-4815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Agriguilture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3AAAAB7495EC4258A14

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Walling

Mailing Address 23 Carriage Ln

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Self

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : A7D7BF24A7A9B43DBBB5

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sanaz Hariri

Mailing Address 1169 Trinity Dr

City: Menlo Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025-6668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Transaction ID : AF09E3883D23D46D8952

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Twohig

Mailing Address 201 Shady Ln

City: Elkhart Lake | State: WI | Zip Code: 53020-1984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE88B06A701134DA6858

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Sheila Smith

Mailing Address 2357 Colts Neck Rd

City: Blacklick | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-9003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2DDFBBB7DCB54AD5B27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Brooks

Mailing Address 29 West 321 Iroquois Ct South

City: Warrenville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Bookseller/Children'S Lit Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEF1344C3E67243EFA26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Kremers

Mailing Address 5410 2nd Ave
Unit 2A

City: Kenosha | State: WI | Zip Code: 53140-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.00

Transaction ID : AB5A50D31A11A432DB3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Laramee

Mailing Address 8914 Stonehenge Dr

City: Pickerington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43147-9707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE1BB0B5E43CE4697971

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pero Novak

Mailing Address 9310 Amber Wood Dr

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-8634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A129EEFB0768B4136867

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Jensen

Mailing Address 535 E 2200 N

City: Provo | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Historian (Retired)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AA756533F7C7A48B0814

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Hansen

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4B0F299E131844F2B2B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 247.00

Transaction ID : A4923DD80B9F14CE783D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Melvin Golden

Mailing Address 1022 Foucher St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD69E4EE89CFF46538F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valarie Miceli

Mailing Address 9216 N 106th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hilton Hotels | Occupation: Hotel Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AEA3E14950AB74D7FBA9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leigh Hutchinson

Mailing Address 3708 Singletree Rd

City: Mint Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-9286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9FCA2ABA41404B9EB47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanna Staehling

Mailing Address 707 Chestnut Dr SW

City: Russellville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35653-2050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Transaction ID : ABCDCF7B69F2F45A893C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Quinn

Mailing Address 4715 47th Ave SW

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Archdiocese Of Seattle | Occupation: Ministry

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEFFDC7B150B14764B5C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Schulingkamp

Mailing Address 810 Dumaine St

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70116-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MBLX, Inc. | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ADB9EA62236694674AA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Fordyce

Mailing Address 26 S Cheska Ln

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1010.00

Transaction ID : AB3E79EDCF0574731ADB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evelyn Hileman

Mailing Address 1110 N 18th St

City: Cambridge | State: OH | Zip Code: 43725-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A7A18306EA4E047F1B71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Butler

Mailing Address 1043 Harvard Rd

City: Grosse Pointe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch | Occupation: Wealth Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A19800BC6E84C4153A2E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Aristides Lazo

Mailing Address PO Box 725

City: Seal Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-0725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Own business
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A17A3B8C7ED814E4BABD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Ollada

Mailing Address 509 N Peoria St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60642-6739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mizuho Securities Usa Inc
Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AC119591679F2408B8F9
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank Faverzani

Mailing Address 39 Spruce Rd

City: Ocean City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08226-2648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ameriprise Financial
Occupation: Financial Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A27568893997343ABA28
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eddie Sheldrake

Mailing Address 173 E Freedom Ave

City: Anaheim | State: CA | Zip Code: 92801-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Polly'S Inc | Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : A32DEC9BB9B604B7B881

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Newton

Mailing Address 1518 Wesley Ct

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Blackboard Inc. | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Transaction ID : A49647817BA9D4C5E999

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eric Okerstrom

Mailing Address 509 Leeward Ct

City: Traverse City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hagerty | Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Transaction ID : A24A138C2E3A44649B1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hal Sider

Mailing Address 385 Ramsay Rd

City: Deerfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Compass Lexecon | Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1010.00

Transaction ID : A99F4D96668964BB985E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Roberts

Mailing Address 3517 NW 43rd St

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-6357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pharmacorr | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4162F108D7E049B3877

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Corley

Mailing Address 100 I St SE
Apt 508

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US House of Reps | Occupation: Press Secretary

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A287A0FEDB5C5459186B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernice Beck

Mailing Address 405 Gillespie St

City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78212-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Texas Commission On Environmental Qual
Occupation: Environmental Investigator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2026.00

Transaction ID : A11B1403C1B234085A32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Pelehac

Mailing Address 5126 Cedar Hills Blvd Boulevard

City: Belle Vernon
State: PA
Zip Code: 15012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ups
Occupation: Safety/Delivery Driver

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 222.00

Transaction ID : A9DFF9B8D00D343C9864

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby
State: OH
Zip Code: 44094-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother
Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A551651AEA03C416291B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hernando Herrera

Mailing Address 3525 21st St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A60510DAE8BC04177A18

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Buttrell

Mailing Address 5009 Lighthouse Dr

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Air Medical Group Holdings | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A351BAB184D9A4FE2AF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Transaction ID : A60B5665F937D45EEBBD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cedric Karaoglan

Mailing Address 201 E 80th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.25

Transaction ID : A98281C83343F48C2BA8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel O. Conwill

Mailing Address 70 Audubon Blvd

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-5540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GLOBAL HUNTER SECURITIES
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A2358BE2D7A7644A68BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Beck

Mailing Address 1107 Gromwell Ln

City: Bridgeville | State: PA | Zip Code: 15017-2075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: South Fayette Township
Occupation: Tax Collector

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4DEC36C0F4BC4518880

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2981.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David L. Bole Sr.

Mailing Address 1811 Bering Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jds Energy Llc | Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A36DB26C698A84EF9AE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph White

Mailing Address 14275 Siesta Rd

City: Largo | State: FL | Zip Code: 33774-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Hydrologic Distribution Co | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6B9FFD9819AD456C957

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jimmy Alston

Mailing Address 3058 Habersham Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jga Capital | Occupation: Family Office

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A2E4E976D3DA64401B87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Anderson

Mailing Address 5927 E 79th Pl

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-9109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Geo D Daly, Jr. & Assoc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Transaction ID : A7C558A2435174BDB9D0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Cannon

Mailing Address 1001 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Ste 1300N

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CONSTANTINE CANNON, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A193B57580CEB46E59E5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Imbrogno

Mailing Address 506 Creekvale Way

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Center For Primary Care
Occupation: Health Care Admin

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Transaction ID : A9C0AC4CF32044BC38F0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Home
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A65094AD2825840DB8FE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edwin Shorty Jr.

Mailing Address 650 Poydras St
Ste 2515

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Edwin M. Shorty and Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0D187D5D587648BDA95
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vickie L. Stuart

Mailing Address 25 Sunset HI

City: Hattiesburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39402-9087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Mississippi
Occupation: Program Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A686B2F44D64F4F5A96D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Robie

Mailing Address 6585 Plesenton Dr S

City: Worthington | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-3090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Orthopedic Center Of Exce
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0B4832F2DA82459C875

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cory Coburn

Mailing Address 6251 State Route 38 SE

City: London | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-9703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Event Services Of Ohio, Llc
Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8C57A2F44005465698A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul J. Isaac

Mailing Address 75 Prospect Ave

City: Larchmont | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-3634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Arbiter Partners
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A1C06431332BB43C8891

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John R. Hall

Mailing Address 101 Idle Hour Dr
Apt 4

City: Lexington
State: KY
Zip Code: 40502-1166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A47710A7E85B04683852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glen Robbins

Mailing Address 939 S High St

City: Columbus
State: OH
Zip Code: 43206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self/Property Management
Occupation: Property Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6E0AA89F3ECE4B39824

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald R. Peters

Mailing Address 1436 N Summit Blvd

City: Spokane
State: WA
Zip Code: 99201-3034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4CB33CB497D44D45B66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roland Kankey

Mailing Address 115 Cimmaron Trl

City: Enon | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323-1653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Transaction ID : A652AAD8DFB9248B8883

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shael Brachman

Mailing Address 311 N Drexel Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio State University | Occupation: Doctor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A202122DF47E54504A3D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert G. Cowan

Mailing Address 350 Blalock Ct

City: Richland | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-7680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AFDC984DE10594B929B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3830.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Sherwin

Mailing Address 9494 Smith Rd

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-9306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A402CBBDD4D82453DBA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James R. Barr

Mailing Address 1014 Road 16

City: York | State: NE | Zip Code: 68467-8065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A861D0A01AE144603A0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick W. Caratan

Mailing Address 2461 Spruce St

City: Bakersfield | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-2737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Best Efforts | Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A171FCC694D06415B9A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Kahn Jr.

Mailing Address 1147 Rydal Rd

City: Jenkintown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19046-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kahn and Co.
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Transaction ID : AB2ED3EB663464943B59

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debra K. Glidden

Mailing Address 4665 Powers Ferry Rd

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cumberland Capital Co
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2FB05F680F184362A1C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosanna Castle

Mailing Address 114 E 72nd St
Apt 11C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8F36920B7494454D924

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sonja Castle

Mailing Address 190 E 72nd St
Apt 9D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6B50B93D28D54891AC0
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Rohl

Mailing Address 3 Parker

City: Irvine | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618-1605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rohl Llc
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A24A7EEA952AA4B1B829
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jane Farrell

Mailing Address 2050 Wilson Ave

City: Hot Springs | State: SD | Zip Code: 57747-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Farrell, Farrell & Ginsbach
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : ACB2984D6030740368DE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Mather

Mailing Address 22 Tierra Madre Ct

City: Placitas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: United States Public Health Service/In
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A16DF56B8F922408995A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Chaudhary

Mailing Address 5501 Sturbridge Rd

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43623-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

Transaction ID : A2D7716C80C104F27AD8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Gorman

Mailing Address 7384 Mcshu Ln

City: Hudson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-1848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9DA740DAC8334EBB859

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Regnier

Mailing Address 981 Wittman Dr

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ltp Management
Occupation: V.P. Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A836C26AD413F45C290C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Diffie

Mailing Address 4914 W 66th Ter

City: Prairie Village | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Disabled
Occupation: Was In Sales Managed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A80D3E715BA6548D0958

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Stauffer

Mailing Address 114 Rockland Rd

City: Merion Station | State: PA | Zip Code: 19066-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Pennsylvania
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A1666795E61B447A394B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Black

Mailing Address 3806 Dean Dr

City: Macon | State: GA | Zip Code: 31216-6218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Crown Candy Corporation
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFFC0EAC2210743A09BE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole Rowlette

Mailing Address 2848 NW 17th St

City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73107-3931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cp&Y, Inc
Occupation: Civil Engineering

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A259535097FB44D31B3C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Favret

Mailing Address 1759 Inca Dr

City: Laramie | State: WY | Zip Code: 82072-5121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE56555A2B7474B8F917
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronn Bronzetti

Mailing Address 92 Chestnut St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fundraise.Com | Occupation: Fundraising

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AAEDCECB6ABBA44BCA22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Roush

Mailing Address 2510 208th Ave SE

City: Sammamish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A4BB05767CE4F430C8BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Torres

Mailing Address 1711 Massachusetts Ave NW # 218

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Farm Bureau Federation | Occupation: Director, Leadership Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 287.00

Transaction ID : AE61C4E44B632449BB87

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nabeel Sharif

Mailing Address 5115 Coleridge Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Inscope International
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : AF8B4A9F4C2C241648A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kurt Meyers

Mailing Address 11820 Lafayette Plain City Rd

City: Plain City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43064-9010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of Ohio
Occupation: It

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AF02A5C9561324DD9914

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitney Baldwin

Mailing Address 272 Abrahams Ln

City: Villanova | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-1129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Accenture
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A5C8CDC5893534A70983

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Morais

Mailing Address 564 E Braddock Dr

City: Fresno | State: CA | Zip Code: 93720-1279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A91B547B9FA664D37AAA
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Kleinhenz

Mailing Address 4240 Woodhall Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Business Man

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7DA0C9AC095B40FE9F7
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ahmad Husami

Mailing Address 4609 Pepperwood Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-1072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Tax And Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A78CAEC048F9F478A9B3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hoffmann

Mailing Address 60 Maugus Ave

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-7616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : A6928C73FBE304ACB821

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Gentry

Mailing Address PO Box 243

City: Chesterfield | State: MO | Zip Code: 63006-0243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00

Transaction ID : AE25B2CB2DF314A769E3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Domingo Herraiz

Mailing Address 112 S Highland St

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Public Safety Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AABFA6FEC65CA4BF6A29

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 636.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dominick Sasser

Mailing Address 7221 Broadway St

City: Galveston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-8915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A32A0F307714641BA9A8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Emery

Mailing Address 2300 Riverside Dr
Unit P1

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Ehs Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A34C6CCFC2D974E65B26

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Chaumont

Mailing Address 724 Crystal Creek Pl

City: Edmond | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-7070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Farm Ing | Occupation: Ins Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A1B5FCF6C78D045059C7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ted Yoch

Mailing Address 6224 Braeburn Cir

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aranet Inc | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A380A3034D56849BC9EE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shane L. Lanan

Mailing Address 22 Hobson Ave

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-2458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dma | Occupation: Property Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Transaction ID : AD4564D9FA4514BFBB3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gil Larsen

Mailing Address 30 Stella Ln

City: Fairfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thinknear By Telenav | Occupation: Mobile Advertising Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2F20CAE739E949B387E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caren Leong

Mailing Address 1246 Fell St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Refused | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACAA08514760347808DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Hollaway

Mailing Address 3703 Wilmot Ave

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Electrician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A9C81769084D84EC59DA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allyson Flannery

Mailing Address 32 Sheffield Dr

City: Moorestown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08057-3091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5DFE3E74D5A942A4B07

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mohamad Motahari

Mailing Address 116 Willow Dr

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stewart Capital
Occupation: Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A14C72A6E38194858A46

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Martin Wolf

Mailing Address 2033 N Main St
Ste 1050

City: Walnut Creek | State: CA | Zip Code: 94596-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mwa
Occupation: M&A

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9E275E0785B744FF926

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Hoff

Mailing Address 2120 Wallingford Rd

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48104-4563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mosa
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A52F99C51AD0343E0910

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joshua Greene

Mailing Address 950 W Peachtree St NW
Unit 810

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AA8A4CD9D3D904A088F1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Lobel

Mailing Address 7 Pinnacle Pt

City: Newport Coast | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lobel Financial
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD0B09D179EAC4BC0BD7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katrina Ohl

Mailing Address 4 Meadowbrook Rd

City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scully Signal Company
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE45B061159324F449DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Roberts

Mailing Address 835 Shawnee Trace Ct

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-4333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thermo Development, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney At Law

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6A68547DCE8B451A9BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sidney Williams

Mailing Address 524 Wildrose Ln
Apt 5

City: Brownsville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-7896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pronto Insurance
Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AA432FA03111443BA880

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Ritterhoff

Mailing Address 5 Meritt Ct

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chowder, Inc.
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : AD4AA9468E8A240A7BF8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Bromiley

Mailing Address 1064 Corum Cir

City: East Wenatchee | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired State Worker
Occupation: Trade Act Counselor And Employment Cou

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB404E974B5534F57B72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Larry Broering

Mailing Address 6866 Indian Trail Rd

City: Maria Stein | State: OH | Zip Code: 45860-9778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Programming And Micros Inc.
Occupation: IT Technician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A35D25E2E86244BB9AE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geneva Frymire

Mailing Address 5930 Glenmore Dr SE

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-5372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Henry Jackson Foundation For The Advan
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1D06FC46D1364A97894

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Philippe Mouren

Transaction ID : ABF82C53BCEB54777A8C

Mailing Address 1255 5th Ave
Apt 4A

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10029-3850

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: New York City Fire Department
Occupation: Wtc Health Program - Associate Directo

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Macleod

Transaction ID : ACC6D6DA0F58947ED983

Mailing Address 65 W Jackson Blvd

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60604-3507

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Skye
Occupation: President

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Conway Jones

Transaction ID : ABAD66422E97D486ABCB

Mailing Address 2411 Topaz Dr

City: Columbia
State: MO
Zip Code: 65203-1462

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired From University Of Missouri-Co
Occupation: Retired Financial Aid Administrator

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item [ ]

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Doug Holte

Mailing Address 1103

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Irvine Company | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD39EE429FBEE489CA29

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Miner

Mailing Address 220 Lions Gate Dr

City: Cary | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Resources Group, Inc | Occupation: Governmental, Public Affairs Consultan

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : AF7D6029022E84459AC7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Don Baker

Mailing Address 8709 Linton Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Engility | Occupation: Defense Ctr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID : A5AA38083AAE64F9DAC3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priscilla Frisch

Mailing Address 5636 S Blackstone Ave

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60637-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Uchicago | Occupation: Xxx

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AB5C9EBB1938248FCAFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Lupiba

Mailing Address 1418 Virginia Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Marketing | Occupation: Dell

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 414.00

Transaction ID : AB31162FB1B0644FCBE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy McCrory

Mailing Address 2636 Lockesley Cv N

City: Germantown | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-6826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gus's Fried Chicken | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD8E82FA2FCD04866807

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 791.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jacob Swanson

Mailing Address 2138 Arlington Ave NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-4524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Transaction ID : A684CB934DAEB4EB483A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 251.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colleen Busher

Mailing Address 6433 Fairest Dream Ln

City: Columbia | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044-6023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Student | Occupation: Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA88E0F9BE75146E9892

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Grice

Mailing Address 6161 Fox Tail Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ohiohealth | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A12B3ED0214164EE2A95

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1251.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Decker

Mailing Address 5086 Lakeville Hwy

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-9518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Headlands Asset Management, LLC
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 521.00

Transaction ID : A8B2A67FAFBAC40E8AEF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Decker

Mailing Address 5086 Lakeville Hwy

City: Petaluma | State: CA | Zip Code: 94954-9518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Headlands Asset Management, LLC
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 521.00

Transaction ID : A328F08D71B9B4314BD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Rogers

Mailing Address 519 W William St

City: Delaware | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Maloney?? LLC
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A6D968AC58C564C3FBF8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 621.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Van Der Laar

Mailing Address 550 E Elmwood Ave

City: Clawson | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: General Motors | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Transaction ID : A9F9D5307620A44DBAF0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Clark

Mailing Address 7 Sage Sparrow Ct

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chevron | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3920B8CC59424205A40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Inman

Mailing Address 457 Central St

City: Avon | State: MA | Zip Code: 02322-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: NECNE | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB91ED013F2E046B5AB7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ghobad Riahi

Mailing Address 604 River Dr

City: Lancaster | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Millfield | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : A76E793D6644540DDB4E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce Dillon

Mailing Address 660 G St

City: Forks | State: WA | Zip Code: 98331-9183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF6222793D3F748FCA7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Gavin

Mailing Address 18801 County Road 66A

City: Saint Marys | State: OH | Zip Code: 45885-9117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A063D7E813F314A8B9A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Wilcox

Mailing Address 9982 Hatherton Way

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 551.00

Transaction ID : AA9DB899965F34419888

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Long

Mailing Address 7940 Spencer Lake Rd

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-9193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A94DC7CAAA68E4E3EA0F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence B. Boensch

Mailing Address 3015 Columbiaville Rd

City: Columbiaville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48421-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 807.00

Transaction ID : A2B8D4376B32E4914AF3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 581.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Samuel R. Petry II

Mailing Address 31100 S Woodland Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 246.00

Transaction ID : A2A222DACE5D945B9826

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dwayne Kincak

Mailing Address 714 Reamer Dr

City: Carnegie | State: PA | Zip Code: 15106-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Transaction ID : AEB1699072EED4DE59EF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.00

Transaction ID : A1E3D248682504FD989D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Pierson

Mailing Address 2170 Burton Dr

City: Cambria | State: CA | Zip Code: 93428-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Energy Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A726AC8F6B1AE467F9FD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald A. Klise

Mailing Address 1008 Greens View Dr

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-2660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1855.00

Transaction ID : A3E434A8D1D374C7FB1B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Morrison Webb

Mailing Address 33 Sterling Rd

City: Harrison | State: NY | Zip Code: 10528-1427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8D7854D383124EFCA3E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Susan Graham

Mailing Address 2003 Park Hill Dr

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A1AE6CE035C1C441AA11

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Munroe Jr.

Mailing Address 3207 Sussex Rd

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27607-6638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A45110F754DAF4814A05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Neth

Mailing Address 216 Eagle Pointe Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A54FD0C6B196E4D198AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dierkes

Mailing Address 6183 Talmadge Run NW

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-9500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A660EBD5431E94652A7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A1D6EFA3CFE6B414EB89

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bridleman

Mailing Address 9 Clipper Rd

City: Rancho Palos Verdes | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A585190D0BB964134850

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Bernard

Mailing Address 2930 Roundhill Rd

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-2272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Insurance Exec

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A37A25586355541E58DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Seymour

Mailing Address 11650 Kemper Woods Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45249-1787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A0C7EED4A4A9343889A8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Miller

Mailing Address 101 Windsor Rd

City: Asheville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF29D5C5B80BA44DAB72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Boyd

Mailing Address 507 Delburg St

City: Davidson | State: NC | Zip Code: 28036-6948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A76CBD85E0E164FD6B5B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.00

Transaction ID : AB3F2606441994577ADD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Reamey

Mailing Address 10851 Gulf Shore Dr

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5A1F2FAC9B8E4157A37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bayne Stevenson

Mailing Address 35 S Main St

City: Hanover
State: NH
Zip Code: 03755-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8BC2C3725D8A443BBAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John C. Bryson Jr.

Mailing Address 19 W Morris St

City: Bath
State: NY
Zip Code: 14810-1535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AB0954DB8E23D4FA4B83

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl F. Wendler

Mailing Address 680 West Pine Grove Rd

City: Pine Grove Mills
State: PA
Zip Code: 16868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A05E1C48C77784172876

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Soon-Ok Dixon

Mailing Address 28104 Bobwhite Cir
Unit 7

City: Santa Clarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AE9CF061397E9472499A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sam Forrer

Mailing Address 203 Stagecoach Ln

City: Independence | State: KS | Zip Code: 67301-7264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC9B0B458F6C949E59E2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kinsey

Mailing Address 126 Docheno Rd

City: Belton | State: SC | Zip Code: 29627-9528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Equine Behaviorist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE9961A9C2AB24DC3936

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Wilcox

Mailing Address 9982 Hatherton Way

City: Elk Grove | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 551.00

Transaction ID : A9B7A7D554EBA497DB45

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annie Upper

Mailing Address 4304 Sunbury Rd

City: Johnstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 43031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A48BEE7D36EFE4A51A68

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Burton

Mailing Address PO Box 317

City: Conneaut | State: OH | Zip Code: 44030-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : ADC744BEA06AD46C280E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 326.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Davis

Mailing Address 212 E 1st Ave

City: Post Falls | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-7156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8988E9AC38224D1F8F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lloyd Johnson Jr.

Mailing Address 917 Cardinal Rd

City: Virginia Beach | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A3D11E52B85C446D3BAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodora Berg

Mailing Address 301 Michigan Rd

City: New Canaan | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0BD5076DC56E4AC9913

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Sommer

Mailing Address 2742 Ohio Ave

City: Redwood City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC6B314B8FFF64D479C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Plaut

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City: Ceiba | State: PR | Zip Code: 00735-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Transaction ID : A54EF017181B241D6977

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Harwood

Mailing Address 7 Pelican Ct

City: Pittsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaf | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 624.00

Transaction ID : AB927CF22A8E84C31AA7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 293.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Harwood

Mailing Address 7 Pelican Ct

City: Pittsburg | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Usaf | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 624.00

Transaction ID : AB8A0156F7CB0443EB1A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Ferraro

Mailing Address 4000 Newhall Rd

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ibm | Occupation: Business Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7F14A2D3D5324DE1B7D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel | Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1457.00

Transaction ID : A24BAD74AFA98499FA16

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1457.00

Transaction ID : AB475F3C8AEF947BF930

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AA0C49CED363548D88BE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Howard Downing

Mailing Address 785 S Van Rd

City: Holly | State: MI | Zip Code: 48442-8717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A38FC04F3BD2047859AC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 726.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Jensen

Mailing Address 3116 Terramar Dr

City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Manufacturers Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AEEA206B0F7C24F34AD1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Reichard

Mailing Address 2427 Marthas Wood

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 366.00

Transaction ID : A7B807C8E0F034D2AB27
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Boudreau

Mailing Address PO Box 350

City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-0450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A25770C5AED114BACAF2
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Miguel Eaton

Mailing Address 601 Rosier Rd

City: Fort Washington | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-5554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jones Day | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A52576FC4AD944C73800

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Ercolini

Mailing Address 195 Bridle Path

City: North Andover | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APPA LLC | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A927E80D3976744EF92B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Ennen

Mailing Address 4810 Rapid Creek Rd NE

City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Edgewood Animal Hospital | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAB4BD087D9984D47B05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christal Duncan

Mailing Address 1008 North St

City: Yreka | State: CA | Zip Code: 96097-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Siskiyou Professional Medical Services
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE8575866672F414B9AE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ben Whitley

Mailing Address 305 Landfall Rd

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-1827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kca
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD397A2CE16D84CB996F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kip Payne

Mailing Address 309 Holland Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-6104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Bureau Of Shipping
Occupation: Manager, Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.00

Transaction ID : A3337769BEDC5492D8F0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Leonard

Mailing Address 7071 NE 163rd St

City: Kenmore | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Mercator International LLC
Occupation: Farmer / Transportation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AA011F115A7D14469AFC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lucy McGovern

Mailing Address 39 Larch Row

City: Wenham | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: ICMC
Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2F121647738548B8910

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bill Trutor

Mailing Address 161 Putnam Rd

City: Holden | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Raytheon
Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AFCF34DB329074A84A28

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Sheldrick

Mailing Address 745 Eastbridge Ct

City: Rochester Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307-4533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bell System | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 366.00

Transaction ID : AF190A4A02F6B4E6C887

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Cameron

Mailing Address 7042 Burnside Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95120-3218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Winchester Auto Stores | Occupation: Retail/Wholesale Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A10435A2D31BA47AF8A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shawn Edwards

Mailing Address 62 Rhode Island Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Seneca Solutions | Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A11AA3454D4594C6885D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Danny Jones

Mailing Address 8483

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Capitol Consulting Group, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A023F219292E1497BBF0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dennis Zell

Mailing Address 1800 Ashton Ave

City: Burlingame | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Zell & Associates
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 456.00

Transaction ID : AD7E1955C82924EB3A31

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas MacRae

Mailing Address 6820 Miami Bluff Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45227-4331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dubois Chemicals, Inc
Occupation: President, Industrial

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A033AABDCE72641468E8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Kerwin

Mailing Address 50 W 67th St
Apt 7C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Duquesne Family Office
Occupation: Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A609C3085873341FAA0A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Proffit

Mailing Address 146 Prestwood Ln

City: Mooresville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-7516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NAPCO
Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0D553E6646B648F48AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Smith

Mailing Address 1200 First St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 3-It Accounting & Financial Services
Occupation: Cfo - Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB658B104916F4E6D957

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Franks

Mailing Address 8009 Chattouga Ct

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-7377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ACE3AE4058C834BFFBA6

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 28 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Missner

Mailing Address 680 N Lake Shore Dr

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AE78167283361496E95A

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 28 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Tommaso

Mailing Address 7608 N Waukegan Rd

City: Niles | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : A1E116F5442A14BB89F4

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 28 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert G. Boyle

Mailing Address 4232 Brownsville Rd

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15227-3330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFB9CB69861B44A65A30

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Higbie

Mailing Address 2531 Jackson Ave

City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE218A1B8268A4A15BB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Stumpf

Mailing Address 1101 Alpine Ln

City: Woodstock | State: IL | Zip Code: 60098-9726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A3F6F10806F8640EBA23

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rick Scibelli

Mailing Address 806 E Zia Rd

City: Santa Fe | State: NM | Zip Code: 87505-4938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AB47E49C0D0564FD7A71

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
April Blondeau

Mailing Address 3727 Rice Blvd

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9C83B89C67104190AA6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Haws

Mailing Address 1718 S Longmore
Unit 87

City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85202-5771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AF1D62C7614EF422EBD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Cool

Mailing Address 232 Cedar Ln

City: Newport | State: WA | Zip Code: 99156-9180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A121011F2E4CB4741948

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Benjamin Lumpkin

Mailing Address 2746 Euclid Park Pl

City: Evanston | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A474CDC64A47944AF889

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lynn

Mailing Address 1871 Whitney Mesa Dr

City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89014-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A435A72551F994B7F978

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Kearney

Mailing Address 2069 Rexford Way

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95128-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A91FE4A5C97A042A28EC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Black James

Mailing Address 224 Paseo Gularte

City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-9317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate Appraisals

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A613AE29FB6DD464D978

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Byron Beam

Mailing Address 23 Saint Kitts

City: Dana Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Attorney | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : AC393186D04234A108C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tracy Johnson

Mailing Address 8050 Bainbrook Dr

City: Chagrin Falls | State: OH | Zip Code: 44023-4813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self - Partner With Calfee, Halter & G
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : AC9B60A72691E466891A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Wygant

Mailing Address 664 Lovett Scott Rd

City: East Dublin | State: GA | Zip Code: 31027-8516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Oconee Fall Line Technical College
Occupation: Adjunct Mathematics Instructor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABDB900737606449F9B5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randolph Ney

Mailing Address 1717 Saint James Pl

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Universal Travel Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A9295496729FB4A83938

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Barthel

Mailing Address PO Box 67

City: Lakewood | State: WI | Zip Code: 54138-0067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Property rights consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0F21DA3E50664A5CB06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda H. Bassert

Mailing Address 5147 Pumphrey Dr

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AB562090AF40C4B29941

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Riley James

Mailing Address 10781 SW 71st Cir

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : AE45B8C74B0E241A5A6F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl De Maio

Mailing Address 731 Magnolia Ave

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28203-5936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AF9F8794FC1934C64A32

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Junda

Mailing Address 80 G St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02127-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AF8F0888351A44D08801

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Orcutt

Mailing Address 745 Park Ave

City: Dunkirk | State: NY | Zip Code: 14048-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Microbiologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AAAAE1D3B77224619850

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deidre Smith

Mailing Address 4847 Rays Cir

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-6069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AAA71633ED6754711950

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Janice M. Beaverson

Mailing Address 13280 Lawrence Ln

City: Bristow | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Transaction ID : A2E2757DBA0244075AE8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Koeteeuw

Mailing Address 37376 US Highway 19 N
Lot 7

City: Palm Harbor | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Usaf Ret. | Occupation: Lt Colonel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A82CD2D8B0CE74CE2870

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Stuart-Templeton

Mailing Address 825 Morewood Ave
Apt E

City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15213-2900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AFB6C29004A7F4C2B842

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Hansen

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A38E94213A6204399B6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Anne Howard

Mailing Address 1 Sandstone Way

City: Exeter | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-4425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A4FEFAA9D376140E2B5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Wells

Mailing Address 15 Crane Dr

City: San Anselmo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94960-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch | Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : AC15DED9A074E4DC89F9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Wells

Mailing Address 15 Crane Dr

City: San Anselmo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94960-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch | Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : A31E1C9039D8F435EA78

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 206.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Myers-Fulgham

Mailing Address 1527 E Miles St

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85719-6251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pima County | Occupation: Legal Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 227.00

Transaction ID : A85571B66851643609F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 406.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Lucke

Mailing Address 27 Cooper Cir

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dorsey & Whitney Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB2EF3BD12F7A4CF784E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother | Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AF6CBF97C1AC9436C901

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Browning

Mailing Address 480 Hennigans Grove Rd

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-9294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fyda, Inc | Occupation: Finance Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A69FCC8DC30FC4577A0E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Salerno

Mailing Address 441 River Rd

City: Newburgh | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-1406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired/Housewife | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 816.00

Transaction ID : A0ACB69F3C3ED463FB08

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mackey Schneider

Mailing Address 3225 Jett Ferry Ct

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-5415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northwestern Mutual | Occupation: Wealth Managment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A2ACD8749EE4B400AAA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Fox

Mailing Address 621 Lichfield Rd

City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: First Tennessee Bank, National Associa | Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8EF8D040D09742818D7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Wilder

Mailing Address 850 Chrysopolis Dr

City: Foster City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Law Office Of Deborah Wilder
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : ADE5A589C822040B194A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gabriel Farao

Mailing Address 209 Broadway

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mfs Co.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Transaction ID : AA03E4DC814F74484990

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Weichert

Mailing Address 14 Rose Gate Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ernst & Young
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A32D19B25056746BD9FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student

Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Transaction ID : A5D1E13CC04CC4A248B8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Bernardo

Mailing Address 2756 Cortonwood Dr

City: Springfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fazoli's Restaurant Systems, Llc

Occupation: Dir. Construction & Facilities Mgt.

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1560.00

Transaction ID : A6DD4AFE2932349F9951

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nathan Nelson

Mailing Address 1716 Martin Rd

City: Wall Township | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07753-7118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Alltest

Occupation: Electronic Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : A5D29BBBD5DBA490096D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Alexander

Mailing Address 1284 Citadel Dr NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Home
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 236.00

Transaction ID : A265B9F2D470145DAA37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Nicolls

Mailing Address 8689 Selly Rd

City: Parker | State: CO | Zip Code: 80134-5753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Monarch
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8CF1DC1D882740EEA3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Sterba

Mailing Address 500 Madison St
Unit 411

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fish & Richardson
Occupation: Patent Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AE642EBC0B39642A18D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2811.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steve Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired/Student

Occupation: Usn/Military History Phd Candidate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Transaction ID : AF40C82D0A7F84F31A81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Burgum

Mailing Address 620 35th Ave E

City: West Fargo | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078-5419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Arthur Ventures

Occupation: Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4A3D8751B0DA433EB70

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Corey

Mailing Address 6 Monument Sq

City: Charlestown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Wineland-Thomson Adventures, Inc.

Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A2B85FA3466864AF4A94

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Nugent

Mailing Address 1190 Pinedale Ln

City: Cantonment | State: FL | Zip Code: 32533-6450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Coastal Construction Products
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A5F3B4F727B884A8D833

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Rodriguez

Mailing Address 3804 W 33rd St

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44109-2573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: National General Insurance
Occupation: Underwriter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AD8914B4F057646C48C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Lavrakas

Mailing Address 4225 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Aerospace Industries Association
Occupation: Contractor On Workforce & Education Is

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AB737599434F14FE6982

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gabriel Farao

Mailing Address 209 Broadway

City: Costa Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-2816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mfs Co.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 820.00

Transaction ID : A5A7838EA2BF3491084C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Cory Petrucci

Mailing Address 3950 N Lake Shore Dr
Apt 1325

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-3481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sap
Occupation: Software Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : ADEDF28BF688B44648AB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Fox

Mailing Address 310 S Michigan Ave
Unit 905

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-4227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Css Railroad
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6EFC490C51C24D7E8A3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robbi Turek

Mailing Address 17107 Rustington Dr

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Decor Builders Hardware
Occupation: Owner/Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AF2A4140D1DA7431690A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stanley Smith

Mailing Address 8036 Brooks Loop

City: Spearfish | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-6305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Penn State University
Occupation: Faculty

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A04E2E7DDF4B04C7DB5B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Obenshain

Mailing Address 2236 N Lincoln Park W

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Depaul University
Occupation: Education

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A58AE79AF18E24D49813

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mike Jackson

Mailing Address 200 SW 1st Ave

City: Fort Lauderdale | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-1875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Autonation
Occupation: Chairman And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8817D6F566AC49B2ADB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert J. Knesal

Mailing Address 111 Lundgren Ln

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Utility Partners LLC
Occupation: Vp

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A99D1FB547D894C5BA2E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ira S. Lederman

Mailing Address 17 Carey Dr

City: Bedford | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: W.R. Berkley Corp
Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC226A90108A34DD9B20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eugene Ballard

Mailing Address 1 Cross Buck Rd

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: W.R. Berkley Corp
Occupation: Insurance CFO

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A33255DD4F7524395B31

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Cahill

Mailing Address 235 Nelson Ave

City: Saratoga Springs | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cahill Gambino LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A710F9B99830A4D79A5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Albu

Mailing Address 8149 Kirtland Chardon Rd

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stay Home Mother
Occupation: Mother

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AF2266396435944899EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andrew Campbell

Mailing Address 255 W 95th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cibc | Occupation: Banking

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABCEFCB94FFF941DF915

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Buttrell

Mailing Address 5009 Lighthouse Dr

City: Flower Mound | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Air Medical Group Holdings | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : AC3527D460EE44E53832

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Bright

Mailing Address 1 Bright Pond Rd

City: Summersville | State: WV | Zip Code: 26651-1873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bright Enterprises | Occupation: Owner--Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : AC0E8F3101CA0442988D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reid Lederer

Mailing Address PO Box 403

City: Norris | State: TN | Zip Code: 37828-0403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Pharma Packaging Solutions
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A60EC909198D64DAEA72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob E. Taylor

Mailing Address 5 Bayou View Dr

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gulf Coast Restaurant Group
Occupation: Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7516974D2D2F44D6912

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1075.00

Transaction ID : A6817E4C852624A0C8CF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Spiotto

Mailing Address 1211 S Prairie Ave
Apt 2704

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: University Of Chicago
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1075.00

Transaction ID : AFCCBB914475546A694D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Dee Wetz

Mailing Address 1300 Blue Knob Rd

City: Marietta | State: OH | Zip Code: 45750-8280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Wetz Warehousing , Llc
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A65C56216E99145C3BFD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William J. Johnson

Mailing Address 14 Green Hill Rd

City: Madison | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07940-2526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Xantos Partners LP
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A7E8CA766AA35423595B
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frederick W. Smith

Mailing Address 942 Shady Grove Rd S

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FedEx | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD6E2703ACCB04E4A91A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Mitchell

Mailing Address 1765 Redbourne Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-5644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fairway Independent | Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE55C08D2055C4B15A39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Abell

Mailing Address 170 S Parkview Ave

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Donatos | Occupation: Chairwoman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AECDF023891104608A4C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Kelly Raley

Mailing Address 1 Stayton Cir

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Raley & Bowick, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A559058D48C724B97ACC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Chris Boone

Mailing Address 135 Cedar Woods Cv

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bankorp South Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A834B61F4333044CD97F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Dodge

Mailing Address 7040 Sentara Pl

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Franklincovey
Occupation: Sales Support

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A109BAE43CE5C41D7A3A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Maloney

Mailing Address 1766 Shippan Ave

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Assuretec Technologies
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Transaction ID : AA6A9FA6E97EF460A851

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Buschman

Mailing Address 355 Spalding Lake Ct

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Georgia State University
Occupation: Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A5A391F1E466A40E7887

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Sparkman

Mailing Address 209 Gibbon St

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Sparkman Intelligent Solutions
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A2A92F8376E834BB49A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Sandra C. Bennett

Mailing Address PO Box 409

City: La Center | State: WA | Zip Code: 98629-0409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC26F9D8DCA844233B39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul P. Bujalski

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Rd

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A11E8B8FD12734186985

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Stanley

Mailing Address 5 Sugar Hill Dr

City: Nashua | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063-2819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID : ABE38CFE0213742FBB7A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doreen Gentile

Mailing Address 30849 Fairmount Blvd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-4804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AFD190AD6226047B99A2

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 29 / YYYY 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Wyndham Robertson

Mailing Address 205 Cedar Berry Ln

City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : AC31715836B3E43509E2

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 29 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgia Everson

Mailing Address 402 W Cloverhurst Ave

City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30606-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AFB239DB18A5442DCADE

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 29 / YYYY 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Independent | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 605.00

Transaction ID : A6A3AFCAC674A4D95A48

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Mason

Mailing Address 14 Tidewater Farm Rd

City: Greenland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Independent | Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 605.00

Transaction ID : A105D98C5559341FD916

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Meijer

Mailing Address PO Box 2284

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49501-2284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: LIFE EMS AMBULANCE | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A81D49B6ADBE44CA4BED

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lewis A. Massey

Mailing Address 4060 Blue Iris Holw

City: Peachtree Corners | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-5130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Massey Watson Bowers Hembree LLC
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A9AF86CBC6DC94A9DBC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pat Pinkston

Mailing Address 10 Country Club Ct

City: Le Claire | State: IA | Zip Code: 52753-9268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deere & Co
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A283E4E028EB7465890F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Kiesendahl

Mailing Address 257 Southwoods Ct

City: Hawley | State: PA | Zip Code: 18428-7834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Woodloch Pines Inc.
Occupation: Hospitality Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A4718E51AEE454E93A5E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Richard

Mailing Address 44 Spectacle Pond Rd

City: Littleton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Forma Therapeutics
Occupation: Medicinal Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A042FF04906294B9AAD3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Elsass

Mailing Address 6177 Abbotsford Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-9486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1812 Society
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC9C0624F00434F139AC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Webster

Mailing Address 845 Spring St NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30308-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Georgia
Occupation: :Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A73D8CB98CD8C441CA2C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsha Brand

Mailing Address 14 Oak Ct

City: Morgantown | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: None | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 796.00

Transaction ID : A22D8D7B52D3F4F71B49

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Warren Powers

Mailing Address 1050 Talleyrand Ave

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32206-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A2D7DAC5137AC42B09B2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Prenzlow

Mailing Address 1337 W Vine Dr

City: Fort Collins | State: CO | Zip Code: 80521-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A7D41FC5C237D4268A35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Wilson

Mailing Address 6320 Timber View Dr

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Transaction ID : A56B7113F4B2347A89BB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Henry Rhoads

Mailing Address 817 Mourning Dove Rd

City: Norristown | State: PA | Zip Code: 19403-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 214.00

Transaction ID : ABFF16E688EB74C079A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ralph E. Davis

Mailing Address 2103 SW 174th St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Janitor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A7E385F4EFF614F769AB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Pellegrino

Mailing Address 6565 Tupelo Ln

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45243-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A1C44A7B1036941FCBDA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Morrison

Mailing Address 60 Windrush Dr

City: Chagrin Falls
State: OH
Zip Code: 44022-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8761C26B8A194519A79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Henkler

Mailing Address 4494 Silver Berry Ct

City: Jacksonville
State: FL
Zip Code: 32224-6835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Insurance Agency

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AFE5D521CFD6B48A6BE3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Johnson

Mailing Address 2717 Edgewater Bay

City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-8703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Financial Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A75B1072DFE8F47E58B8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Sansum

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97339-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9C7DA279F9284AD2B05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Margaret Denton

Mailing Address 2423 SW 172nd St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 860.00

Transaction ID : A04FD981493F3480D8AE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wyatt W. Givens

Mailing Address 105 Broken Bow Dr

City: Gunter | State: TX | Zip Code: 75058-2563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physicist (Phd-47 Us Patents)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A777B430298634ED8825
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Senn

Mailing Address 6969 Talisman Ct

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Professor Of Public Health

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD9E38D67F34E4CDEA53
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Sherwin

Mailing Address 9494 Smith Rd

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-9306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 491.00

Transaction ID : AD88FFC0CBB5B42B2AE3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 441.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claire Cooke

Mailing Address 2038 Vista Hermosa Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Transaction ID : AB9AE5FAD976F4072BAE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kermit Newcomer

Mailing Address N2028 Wedgewood Dr E

City: La Crosse | State: WI | Zip Code: 54601-7175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A90624AC63CD04F73B01

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Mcgivern

Mailing Address 8472 Hitchcock Rd

City: Youngstown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512-6540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A34649C9AB9D8468F81E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Pierce

Mailing Address 7720 Given Rd

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 831.00

Transaction ID : A3221B9FE49A34DDFA37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Akemi Hein

Mailing Address 991 Cornerstone Way

City: Corona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92880-5488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A8CB4A5E7269A45639DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Allan Bleich

Mailing Address 1301 Breezy Ln NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-3542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AE2753F66CF9E4F72923

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Esler

Mailing Address 1056 Stovall Blvd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist/Inventor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AA5E2F1BCEFF74BFAADA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Richard

Mailing Address 16730 Bridle Oak Dr

City: Cypress | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-7820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A905FB9882FB74109A98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joel R. Carter Jr.

Mailing Address 387 Fly Away Ct

City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39531-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A5C880F97687F4A8D9BF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Hewes III

Mailing Address 17 Colonel Wink Dr

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A19EAAD52C3F040A4B57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David M. Gaston

Mailing Address 115 Willow St
Apt 6G

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-2265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6FAFB087DFD745A498A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John P. Coleman

Mailing Address 815 Knightsboro Ct

City: Brentwood | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-7403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Vocalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A84FA3CADFF034E159CB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Seeley

Mailing Address 16612 Millan De Avila

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A69C11D62D8724411930

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ellison Lenhart

Mailing Address 2931 Brangus Ln

City: Cookeville | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Interior Design

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Transaction ID : AE69686ED5F1B488F9D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr. Lee Voulters

Mailing Address 927 E Scenic Dr

City: Pass Christian | State: MS | Zip Code: 39571-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Neurologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Transaction ID : A9E7FEEF8208E4928AB4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter T. Alford

Mailing Address 202 N Lewis St

City: Lagrange | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A68435B62B4824CA09B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jed G. Harris Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 1335

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31902-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Insurance Realty

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A925BEB2BFFE64406816

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Cain

Mailing Address PO Box 776

City: Monterey | State: MA | Zip Code: 01245-0776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Realtor-Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC70E495C34854FCC871

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan L. Roach

Mailing Address 2630 Quarry Lake Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43204-4951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: United Schools Network | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A4F2B52F4B8C1498EACD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Kathleen H. Clarke

Mailing Address 8 Rainflower Path

City: Sparks Glencoe | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-8765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: St. Johns Univ. | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7473E0080CA44A879C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sandeep Soni

Mailing Address 88 W Paces Ferry Rd NW
Unit 2110

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: PrimeSport | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A403F76E22F694AE4BBD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Ritchey

Mailing Address 4512 Kingsgate Ct NW

City: Acworth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-8338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mckesson
Occupation: Computer Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ACE206931729D4E168C5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David T. Fischer

Mailing Address 1795 Maplelawn Dr

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Suburban Motors
Occupation: Chairman & Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ACB71954D54BC41F7A7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherri C. Bevis

Mailing Address 892 Kalalau St

City: Diamondhead | State: MS | Zip Code: 39525-4236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: State of Mississippi
Occupation: Employee

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3ABB0E4C2C9046C690B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Frates

Mailing Address 8 Nathaniel Guild Rd

City: Sharon | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Brigham And Women's Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1EF5020CD2524F3B9E6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randolph Holder

Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Blvd

City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clarke Broadcasting Corporation
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A31A6F6346B6645CB9FC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David F. Riemann

Mailing Address 5310 Quincy Ave

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RIEMANN FAMILY FUNERAL HOMES
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A084D22AD2CAD4926BDF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul B. Taylor

Mailing Address 5620 Walnut Springs Ct

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Paul Taylor Homes
Occupation: Homebuilder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB202C9FB28C44FE0853

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul Krumhaus

Mailing Address 8509 Sugarbush Ct

City: Annandale | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A3BE690337D4F473DBAB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Geig

Mailing Address 348 Misty Ln

City: Copley | State: OH | Zip Code: 44321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Marketing Software

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD808A6B497B14808861

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Duane Goubeaux

Mailing Address 9118 Kennedy Ave

City: Highland | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8C97F040E0754D32AF2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Raymond Mikulich

Mailing Address 15 Central Park W
Apt 15D

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A062480E7F55B49A0A39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Theodore Davis

Mailing Address 609 20th St

City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11218-1002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Advocate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A4343D540035642EE86B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Burns

Mailing Address 869 Audrey Way

City: El Cajon | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Retired Engineer And Author

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADC8D1F5B11474465AF0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Edwards

Mailing Address 3622 Sunset Beach Dr NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-3538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A321CD91516994D10BFA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Watson

Mailing Address 3759 Lamb Dr

City: Marietta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-5921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Transaction ID : AA7AFACE6B375403284C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark M. Middleton

Mailing Address 4231 Quail Ridge Way

City: Peachtree Corners | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-1318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC2AA9A1856FD48ED9B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Robertson

Mailing Address 8019 Iliff Dr

City: Dunn Loring | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-1211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Construction

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AFDEC1EEEA88F4E47A4A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Clint Menke

Mailing Address PO Box 59

City: Huntsville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84317-0059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A12E08297446044B9A3C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa L. Degolian

Mailing Address 3370 Woodhaven Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-1007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAB8F146D126B4FEEBF2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Stoj

Mailing Address 4565 Mystic Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Transaction ID : A920CA6C036B74D7AB49

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jimmy E. Cashman

Mailing Address 3550 Dumbarton Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A413F28D2F4ED4BB7A75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sam Donaldson

Mailing Address 1104 La Luz Trl NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ABD8E2FE8BE304939B93

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ivan Webb

Mailing Address 31 River Dr

City: Jupiter | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Building Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB96B64881F1944B6862

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eddie D. Forshey

Mailing Address 14098 Chapel Dr

City: Caldwell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43724-9276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A8207303CE5FE41AE901

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sam Donaldson

Mailing Address 1104 La Luz Trl NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A8C6CC33659734898BA2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Fleitman

Mailing Address 15 High Meadow Rd

City: Florence | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-2625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AD97B94E0823145C2899

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nancy Schort

Mailing Address 905 Yale St

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AD403DE0B2003470688E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Kuck

Mailing Address 13661 New Providence Rd

City: Alpharetta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A50F4866F0CDB400598A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jenne Esler

Mailing Address 10 Point Way

City: Sutton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A07B5DDF86BB54356BCA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Sanjeev Goel

Mailing Address 9310 Ash Hollow Ln

City: Dayton | State: OH | Zip Code: 45458-9663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : AED7B9AA114294621B8C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg Trangmoe

Mailing Address 162 Flanagin Ln

City: Stevensville | State: MT | Zip Code: 59870-6905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Transaction ID : AA7A09F9F569147EBAA3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walter G. McIntyre

Mailing Address 9710 E 470 Rd

City: Claremore | State: OK | Zip Code: 74017-4170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A32DE7C7316F747AA9BC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donn Willins

Mailing Address 5603 Shubert Ct

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-4985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Equities Trader

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID : AFF2AF46A971D458BB1F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald Croan Croan

Mailing Address 5144 Pleasant Forest Dr

City: Centreville
State: VA
Zip Code: 20120-1248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : AA5812E7F52CC4C00A73

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Christian

Mailing Address 6836 Glenwood St

City: Overland Park
State: KS
Zip Code: 66204-1453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Writer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 826.00

Transaction ID : AC43A71093B4A4F7C9E7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Harkey

Mailing Address 14 Bogastow Cir

City: Millis
State: MA
Zip Code: 02054-1039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired Ibm Rep

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1E67CC27F24848A9884

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Fitzmorris

Mailing Address 730 S Wabash Ave

City: Redlands | State: CA | Zip Code: 92374-6427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Periodontist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF6D35F1DCFF34E7093E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Esler

Mailing Address 1056 Stovall Blvd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Artist/Inventor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A5C9358DB83A54CBE8C4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Showers

Mailing Address 9839 Strausser St NW

City: Canal Fulton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44614-8831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Land Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2050.00

Transaction ID : AB4F4D27B9E444B0DA85

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason V. Smith MD

Mailing Address 6 Keyser Ln

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A2047C3120A5A42FB87B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Denise J. Doyle

Mailing Address 6505 Shore Dr

City: Ocean Springs | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-2521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD3C68903AB4D4FC2BD5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Treppendahl

Mailing Address 12285 Highway 965

City: Saint Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A048C2A34B0DF4EC488B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Gearhart

Mailing Address 424 Longwood Dr

City: Exton | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-2058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jfg Enterprises Llc
Occupation: Public Speaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A26236C3C7A094DDA97B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Prentiss

Mailing Address 578 Worthington Rdg

City: Berlin | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 448.00

Transaction ID : AB96BA8B3429C4121AB5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Snyder

Mailing Address 12 Landon Ln

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31410-3830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 342.00

Transaction ID : ADAF6E1312FBA492F937

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fredric Taccone

Mailing Address 1586 Monrovia Ave

City: Newport Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-2843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A60912158CB2F4DC4BD2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Randall Marston

Mailing Address PO Box 651

City: Lynden | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-0651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 842.00

Transaction ID : A3228C943AA0D4AE49C9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Mcconnell

Mailing Address 3226 Klingle Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The American Conservative
Occupation: Journalist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Transaction ID : A2C80B6A25FF14FBF92C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Capps

Mailing Address 7212 Westhampton Pl

City: Knoxville
State: TN
Zip Code: 37919-7450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Law Offices of John R. Capps
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ADEB23EED2CB741218D2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wood Lay

Mailing Address 2708 Sherwood Ave

City: Charlotte
State: NC
Zip Code: 28207-2551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Winston & Strawn
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AEFD426321EC94DF9849

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Horsley Dize

Mailing Address 6 Susan Ct

City: Norwalk
State: CT
Zip Code: 06851-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Xerox
Occupation: Director, Investor Relations

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AEC4AF895CA3949479A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Israel

Mailing Address 3242 Osborne Rd NE

City: Brookhaven | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-2364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: At&T
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A81763DF32346424DA96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Norman Skantze

Mailing Address 62 Christian Hill Rd

City: Swanzey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03446-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Town of Swanzey-Fire Department
Occupation: Fire Chief

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : AEC02F46531CF4551AA9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Tony Gutierrez

Mailing Address 9730 Meadowbrook Ln

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Nexeo Solutions
Occupation: Business Development Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0240D9D625084C8E9C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ernest Whitney

Mailing Address 71 Knollwood Cir

City: Holyoke | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Premiere Staffing Services, Inc.
Occupation: Self-Employed Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Transaction ID : A807F7738851F46238DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Gelb

Mailing Address 15 Seafirth Pl

City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Carecounsel
Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC12E61E1D8874E6EB3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pete Hansen

Mailing Address 12023 W Holt Ave

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53227-3843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Associated Bank, Na
Occupation: Director Of Finance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AC4AF58D698BC44CCAFA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Stegeman

Mailing Address 513 Adams St
Apt 516

City: Toledo
State: OH
Zip Code: 43604-1450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Keybank
Occupation: Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABFCEDA37F3994A0DAF7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Schamberger

Mailing Address 4398 W Wyndemere Cir

City: Schnecksville
State: PA
Zip Code: 18078-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Moonstone Environmental, LLC
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A06F3F206D0124DD7A40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Hogge

Mailing Address 6123 Lamplighter Dr

City: Omaha
State: NE
Zip Code: 68152-1419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cathay Pacific Airways
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A9CE56E8281D04416A0D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Evan Weiner

Mailing Address 27235 Ovid Ct

City: Franklin | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EDWARD LEVY CO.
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD0E4AA39531948129BA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Oskin

Mailing Address 4350 Millfair Rd

City: Fairview | State: PA | Zip Code: 16415-2248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Allegheny Health Network
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Transaction ID : A537AA9E2D887470BB8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Allen

Mailing Address 5 Copley Rd

City: Larchmont | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley & Co. LLC
Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA44222A8196A422A9B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colette Anderson

Mailing Address 1454 Forest Dr SE

City: Smyrna | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-4426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self- Anderson Plus Associates Inc

Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : A0D4F2A8C28904288ACD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jason Broce

Mailing Address 136 Peachtree Memorial Dr NW
Apt NC3

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Children'S Healthcare Of Atlanta

Occupation: Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1031.00

Transaction ID : A0EC344B198AF4CEE807

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Rutkowski

Mailing Address 3338 Sunnyside Dr

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ju

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0F6CB76D450E458C981

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Stadler

Mailing Address 6218 Windorah Way

City: Orangevale | State: CA | Zip Code: 95662-3983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State Of California
Occupation: Aging Programs Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.50

Transaction ID : A6075DFBDC24A44D4AEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Cassidy

Mailing Address 9501 Seddon Ct

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemkaer
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A83E349479C3743B9B2C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry Farver

Mailing Address 5424 Summer Blvd

City: Galena | State: OH | Zip Code: 43021-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Huntington Bancshares Inc.
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A88AC722C05974179991

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lacy Cooper

Mailing Address 1 E Lexington Ave
Unit 206

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85012-2477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US Attorney's Office
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : A0BCE58D5F31F4BF69C2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Stackhouse

Mailing Address 3176 Wakeman Townline Rd

City: Wakeman | State: OH | Zip Code: 44889-9049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE HUMPHREY FARM
Occupation: Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Transaction ID : AC62EB21B750843B0A80

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Esler

Mailing Address 10 Point Way

City: Sutton | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J & M Windows, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE05FF359B5CA43E6BC3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott Arnold

Mailing Address 203 E Main St
Ste 201

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Arnold & Placek | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A1041C9A5C55C409D967

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert J. Lowe

Mailing Address 709 Latimer Rd

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lowe Enterprises | Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADADD250D04B24A30901

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Lause

Mailing Address 10105 Mulligan Ct

City: Fredericksburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-9214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Tricord Companies | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A11DD5F7AA5C0499D93E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nicholas W. Arrington

Mailing Address 265 Portman Ln

City: Bridgeville | State: PA | Zip Code: 15017-3427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Compass Advising | Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A4F73DF9F4F864564B48

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Lewis

Mailing Address 3300 Windy Ridge Pkwy SE
Unit 813

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-8516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Coca-Cola Company | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A768D0E42513645E28F0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Jacobson

Mailing Address 9910 Wheatland Ave

City: Sunland | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Foothill SELPA | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 342.00

Transaction ID : AFC9983C887A0431987D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1526.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ritchie Battle

Mailing Address 6345 Balboa Blvd
Ste 375

City: Encino | State: CA | Zip Code: 91316-5238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A7270B676FCFA4468B35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John L. Smith

Mailing Address 4001 W Tva Rd

City: West Point | State: MS | Zip Code: 39773-9050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A543BD393878A42A6BE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fred Kerner

Mailing Address 500 Central Park Ave

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-1041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Transaction ID : A7CCBB32269FF463AB84

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Marshall

Mailing Address 31 King Ave

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Consulting Engineer & Economist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A3B0B63DF6C864AAE9FE
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Collins

Mailing Address 10716 151st Ave SE

City: Renton | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.00

Transaction ID : A737B7374D3A440B0A59
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald A. Klise

Mailing Address 1008 Greens View Dr

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-2660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2115.00

Transaction ID : AD836255B502D4825B75
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Jones

Mailing Address 3084 Sandstone Rd

City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A08B68D405F9349B8B6E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rita Fandrich

Mailing Address 3131 Stonewater Dr

City: Lakeland | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A71673AE030454053B2F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Johnson

Mailing Address 14007 69th Dr SE
Unit E1

City: Snohomish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-6901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Safety/Quality Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1230.00

Transaction ID : A3995B59327A3481E879

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Transaction ID : A5BF33B0BBEA24ACE914

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Brandt

Mailing Address 6330 Agua Vis

City: Rancho Murieta | State: CA | Zip Code: 95683-9242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : A3D133C12CB3B41B59D0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobbie Thomas

Mailing Address 105 Hardy Ave

City: Long Beach | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-6320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3518B9A8012949BBBF6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Westerby

Mailing Address 4796 S Bonita Bay Dr

City: Saint George | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 791.00

Transaction ID : A21BE7BB8ABE7452FA8B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stuart Moring

Mailing Address 190 Burkemeade Ct

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Transaction ID : A13AA4C84EEF84103B98

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Argo

Mailing Address 3837 Fairlington Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220-4528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A82A399F45331441C8E3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Marix

Mailing Address 4627 W Alabama St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Transaction ID : A2FA15CED37F841E0949

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Donna M. Cobble

Mailing Address 308 McReynolds Rd

City: Friendsville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37737-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A775542A0ABF040B59FE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ted T. Beason

Mailing Address 1633 Lafayette Pkwy

City: Lagrange | State: GA | Zip Code: 30241-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Lakeview Capital Partners | Occupation: ASSET MANAGER

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A96EF92A2D3474ECBA51

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1532.00

Transaction ID : A5B75AB2B2209443E82D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1532.00

Transaction ID : A5D61FF0BDCCB43FEA8C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Justin Warren

Mailing Address 413 Greensboro St
Apt B

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mississippi State University, Nasa Fel
Occupation: Phd Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1532.00

Transaction ID : A96914BF404FD420A876

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Ward

Mailing Address 500 Water St
Fl 15

City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32202-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Csx Transportation
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AA765C2248E8E424E9B3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Reiko Zbinovec

Mailing Address 3962 Bulah Rd

City: Jefferson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44047-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reim Trading
Occupation: Retail Seller Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : AE12EEA01ED454248817

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Reiko Zbinovec

Mailing Address 3962 Bulah Rd

City: Jefferson | State: OH | Zip Code: 44047-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Reim Trading
Occupation: Retail Seller Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Transaction ID : AA507E4BFD3FF4C5FA69

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerard Ward

Mailing Address 36161 Frank Jackley Rd

City: Pearl River | State: LA | Zip Code: 70452-2576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: River Birch Inc | Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A282682C1B9804DC697F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geraldine Schmittle

Mailing Address 33 Woody Knoll Dr

City: Thornville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43076-8350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AEBDFEC10F09E47668F2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glyneta Thomson

Mailing Address 1147 Newbury Neck Rd

City: Surry | State: ME | Zip Code: 04684-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1381.00

Transaction ID : A016B8033A9854F0CA64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary G. Bortle

Mailing Address 5065 Nesbit Ferry Ln

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ABB96719AD496492CBA5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Zachery Griffin

Mailing Address PO Box 5807

City: Ketchum | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-5807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A2D032D23DB5249B69E2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Doug Ellis

Mailing Address 3265 Nancy Creek Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3787AB188BB84259A47

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shery Cotton

Mailing Address 15324 Windmill Pointe Dr

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5600.00

Transaction ID : ADAD47C3A6AF046309EF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Oney Temple

Mailing Address 225 Wicklawn Way

City: Roswell | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-4447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A65232159426A46869DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ralph Londal

Mailing Address 4024 Hidden Woods Dr

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-3128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A0A62F802AB304032991

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Pieter Visscher

Mailing Address 4301 Kendlewood Ln

City: Northport | State: AL | Zip Code: 35473-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Transaction ID : A7D20FF221402457491E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Bradford

Mailing Address 1535 Sinclair Dr

City: Mc Lean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Buttons

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A0E2EC02F669B4EFCA21

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven C. Webb

Mailing Address 1445 Hobble Creek Dr

City: Springville | State: UT | Zip Code: 84663-2889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A49FA7E869C3E4B488A0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Olson

Mailing Address 1150 Flintridge Ave

City: La Canada Flintridge | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A52651C9A62EA4C41B79

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roby Schottke

Mailing Address 4912 Mcnulty St

City: Grove City | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Educator

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Transaction ID : A0D2C92AD8C6F4DF5A74

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Sherwin

Mailing Address 2295 Gulf Of Mexico Dr

City: Longboat Key | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-3258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1950.00

Transaction ID : A24EDDEC163C9473F8D1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. C. Chapman

Mailing Address 600 Barkworth Rd

City: Clemmons | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9BE391C4EC5E4DCAA8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Herbert Hoppe

Mailing Address 22701 Lake Rd
Apt 515A

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A635FA41C7930403C852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Melvin Johnson

Mailing Address 615 Haskins Rd

City: Bowling Green | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A030BEDD6A90B49938D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristen Mower

Mailing Address 120 Via Coronado

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92091-4461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Transaction ID : A7C5287B2794145F3B39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Hennigan

Mailing Address 16400 Julie Ln

City: Red Bluff | State: CA | Zip Code: 96080-7908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Librarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A4D710038D23A44B4881

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hiram Sturm

Mailing Address 4381 Harris Valley Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

Transaction ID : A566C020DC0F148919FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dale Christensen

Mailing Address 1908 Northcrest Cir

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50010-5113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AC017637AD98B4E2CBDE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Davis

Mailing Address 2103 SW 174th St

City: Burien | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-3259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A301ADA0630C84FACB57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Schwind

Mailing Address 6064 Jane Dr

City: Mentor | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-2108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF73FB8233CFA4C8E931

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Warren Metzger

Mailing Address 1313 Saint Helena Ave

City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-3626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0E13D7BD5F0F4260BF5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilma Goldstein

Mailing Address 1100 6th St SW
Apt 211

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 277.25

Transaction ID : A19E56E2825954C15A38

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mitchell Halicki

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-0965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : ABE1E2AF00AA04552A3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Cummins

Mailing Address 2608 Ashley Woods Dr

City: Westchester | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1174.50

Transaction ID : A4937962A9919430185D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay V. Hostetler

Mailing Address 1263 Oakridge Dr

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91205-3412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA0958D095B9642AD973

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Trevor Wilson

Mailing Address 13369 Walnut Trce

City: Chardon | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Cpa (Inactive)

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A6D0B4467529946F189C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Louis Lucas

Mailing Address 81 Dolliver Neck Rd

City: Gloucester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A504D77839D434D12ABD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Valentine

Mailing Address 4742 W 10370 N

City: Highland | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-8907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Transaction ID : ADC95D09FC82C4ED8B4B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Kozlowski

Mailing Address 6518 Belmar St

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19142-1317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID : A915E720A72DB48D385C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Durst

Mailing Address 5224 N Blackbird Way

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83714-1782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAD89C014643E4C099B1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John A. Morris

Mailing Address 2430 Indigo Ln

City: Glenview | State: IL | Zip Code: 60026-8311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A4C0EA92739DE4B14B05

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mac Smith

Mailing Address 3938 Vinecrest Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : ADB215F03D3104FA4A2A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Goldston

Mailing Address 564 Avery Creek Rd

City: Arden | State: NC | Zip Code: 28704-8769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAEB8BAB3E20D4A9A965

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Dann

Mailing Address 4550 SW 74th St

City: Coral Gables | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A6EAC6F61C1214C87A75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeffrey Mayer

Mailing Address 765 Vista Grande Ave

City: Los Altos | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-3159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A33F087E6638D40A7B01

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Carol J. Lederman

Mailing Address 17 Carey Dr

City: Bedford | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A981D92FC86E6452C9D0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bryan J. McDonough

Mailing Address 35 Spruce St
2A

City: Selden | State: NY | Zip Code: 11784-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A39A48DC2EC6C4CD0821

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Transaction ID : A7790BD2BA0D6477EBAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Giraud

Mailing Address 2803 Heathrow Dr
Unit 293

City: Ames | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-8418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 845.00

Transaction ID : A7B3A2B01D7004229AFF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Sargent

Mailing Address 4002 Edgemont Dr

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A88853C25873043819B6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth T. Creed

Mailing Address 7025 Stone Mill Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A8FE8A275355147918EA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Costello

Mailing Address 7585 Beverly Ln

City: Gates Mills | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A2F3D075FABE6459A998

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Kermode

Mailing Address 38731 Desert Mirage Dr

City: Palm Desert | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-0611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A28FFEA1BDE2942C381B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul P. Bujalski

Mailing Address 143 Cooper Rd

City: West Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A413F98B1474B4653B00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Carlson

Mailing Address 94 Meadow Dr

City: Danville | State: VT | Zip Code: 05828-9825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Air Force

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6112633F0FC94EEF898
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Joan Mockbee

Mailing Address 4844 Stonehedge Rd

City: Akron | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1195.00

Transaction ID : A2C476688EE364253BF3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 570.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Anthony Giovinazzo

Mailing Address 4932 Pine Valley Dr

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-8173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A9C53FDE5E4D6431AAE9
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 720.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Breeden

Mailing Address 1112 Greens View Dr

City: Wooster | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-2666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Transaction ID : ABAC28D7988214E3EA2E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Hansen

Mailing Address Rio Monday 185

City: Bradenton | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : A8C14EA98E6C44F1A908

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lewis Thompson

Mailing Address 11936 W 119th St

City: Overland Park | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 327.00

Transaction ID : A261E11BF54584CFCA22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wolfgang Lehmann

Mailing Address 701 King Farm Blvd
Apt 144

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Foreign Service Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : A5867FF10405241FCBBA
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vera Amaral Abbott

Mailing Address 6 Hill St

City: South Dartmouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Surgical Technician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3252CCF2A37E4BB5840
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ron Prottsman

Mailing Address 4341 Thomas Dr
I-15

City: Panama City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32408-7320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 317.00

Transaction ID : AA7357AE09497431897A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Siegel

Mailing Address 3465 N Pines Way

City: Wilson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83014-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3D58833AB91742B5A41

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theresa Thompson

Mailing Address 4101 N Randolph Ct

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1294FEFEF9F8406197A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonas Katz

Mailing Address 2401 Islandview Ct

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Podiatrist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AE1DBDE00F379484C8F7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Janosko

Mailing Address 13531 Carnoustie Cir

City: Dade City | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Marketing Communications Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A370033DB959E484C842
Date of Receipt 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Rob Canizares

Mailing Address 900 Champlain Pl

City: Gibsonia | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB2A454040BEE4A288FF
Date of Receipt 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Osborne

Mailing Address 1 Pepper Ridge Rd

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : ADA8E6605292A4D53A6B
Date of Receipt 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bob Stevens

Mailing Address 7500 E McCormick Pkwy
Lot 51

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AB6BD06B7FFB44EB1AD8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Slowey

Mailing Address 700 Brick Mill Run
Apt 204

City: Westlake | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-1649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Transaction ID : ACBB3B2450AE44E2BA35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Keller

Mailing Address 8119 Alimoore Grn

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-6066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC1CA431B00FC45EBA38

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Singer

Mailing Address 3 Kingsmont Ct

City: Fairfield | State: OH | Zip Code: 45014-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A65B1D1727A34451098F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Morgan

Mailing Address 254 Belmont Ave

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-1522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A167BC8C501FE4B18AB6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Harrison

Mailing Address 384 Tanglewood Ln

City: Bay Village | State: OH | Zip Code: 44140-1131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF8F1DE3B53E94AEC990

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Miller

Mailing Address 74 Park Ln

City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID : A9E1E59F58D2C4515991

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mitchell Halicki

Mailing Address PO Box 965

City: Yucca Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92286-0965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AA8DEAB04CF92470D8DD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Creighton Weber

Mailing Address 5340 Hollow Dr

City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB41AA02AC60245558B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Eldon Ford

Mailing Address 19 La Lita Ln

City: Santa Barbara | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-1916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AF3DFD19518EB40FD8B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms. Wyndham Robertson

Mailing Address 205 Cedar Berry Ln

City: Chapel Hill | State: NC | Zip Code: 27517-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID : ABE6E92A98D9E49B293A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Olin V. Hyde

Mailing Address 36 Major Ginter Ct

City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-3354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID : A8AA1365EF5304E5997C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Nicholson

Mailing Address 135 E Beck St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A343D6C99EFC545BAAA1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Brantingham

Mailing Address PO Box 1632

City: Bloomington | State: IL | Zip Code: 61702-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID : A1C4385086CFC4126A7E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Ann Royer

Mailing Address 1845 Maxfield Dr

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A51C0925916DA4C528B7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stern

Mailing Address 12517 Cloud Ln

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A417EFBD673C94EE8A01

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Harbo

Mailing Address 546 S Calle Amigos

City: Palm Springs | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-7800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3B764DD5FBF641368D3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Leonid Slutsker

Mailing Address 9709 Squirrel Wood Run

City: Douglasville | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-2492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Transaction ID : A489FF8A5193E48BDB20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Koch

Mailing Address 636 Sycamore St

City: Elyria | State: OH | Zip Code: 44035-4050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : ADD458056FEEB4E7DA60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Strittmatter

Mailing Address 25 Clorevia Ln

City: Flint Hill | State: VA | Zip Code: 22627-1734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Clorevia Farm | Occupation: Co-Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC9BC9E52BB8C4822A1A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edmond Trainor

Mailing Address 152 Indian Rd

City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610-1223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Buildsite LLC | Occupation: Business Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACBC91583907543A7A5A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Berg

Mailing Address 2004 11th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Williams & Connolly LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A27747E0074874395A60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne L. Sprouse

Mailing Address 4023 Alta Vista Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-6602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: UT MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: Chaplain

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC07301996D0D400093F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Lawrence Gwozdz

Mailing Address 810 Davis Ave

City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Defense Dept
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : AE4A13F76450F4A0B9BC

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Dexter Peacock

Mailing Address 5771 Indian Cir

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Andrews Kurth | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A3D8053D3670F46F9A46

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Story

Mailing Address 5201 Memorial Dr
Unit 127

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Chevron | Occupation: Supervising Auditor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A0E51977CAB3B42789BD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Huntress

Mailing Address 142 Yehlshire Dr

City: Galloway | State: OH | Zip Code: 43119-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Syncronex, Llc | Occupation: Software Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AA57F7A2EBA7E4730B37

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erich Schroeder

Mailing Address 19914 Sky Hollow Ln

City: Katy | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bray Controls
Occupation: Marketing

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF96431FD8F3E42ED88C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Nelson

Mailing Address 1201 Jericho Ln

City: Charlotte | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mainstreet Real Estate Services
Occupation: Sr. Property Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.00

Transaction ID : A921A43FA69C747068DE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Thornton

Mailing Address 516 Ridgecrest Rd

City: Lagrange | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thornton & Graham Pc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Transaction ID : AAACB9B36C0DC4A8B9A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ronnie P. Briggs

Mailing Address 140 Saint Charles Ct

City: Abita Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70420-4009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Briggs Enterprises | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABBCD2D0BEC3E48F88C1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Glenn Forgan

Mailing Address 6005 Satsuma Cv

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bo Ness Bird Shops Llc | Occupation: Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Transaction ID : AE38F4E0EF00D410D83B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Walden Rhines

Mailing Address 01605 SW Comus St

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97219-7858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mentor Graphics Corporation | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ABCCBB1FDEDEC4842967

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Rigsby

Mailing Address 14290 Chesterwood Dr

City: Brookfield | State: WI | Zip Code: 53005-2383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner LLP
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Transaction ID : A48FBB957C8064E7F82E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Mauer

Mailing Address 7208 Concordridge Dr

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Centre College
Occupation: Student Researcher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2582.00

Transaction ID : AE3B07D5488784D41975

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 406.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellen Connor

Mailing Address 1346 1st St

City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-6902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Unemployed
Occupation: Creative Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A39F66A8221EA480A8FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 506.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Crowe

Mailing Address PO Box 1132

City: Sun Valley | State: ID | Zip Code: 83353-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Global Income Investments, LLC
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : ABE58195CFE4047DF852

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Earle B. Fox III

Mailing Address 101 Fawn Ln

City: Haverford | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Auditor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD662C5628F8D44E4826

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Lichtenstein

Mailing Address 35 Finch Forest Trl

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-4576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Industrial Packaging Inc
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A3B8416656A3043819F0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erine Gray

Mailing Address 3311 Bonnie Rd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aunt Bertha, a Public Benefit Corporat

Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A711B2D97E11045F1BA0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ed Martin

Mailing Address 1174 Dawn View Ln NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: MLC Properties

Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADDE27CF900AD4450BF1

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Sanders

Mailing Address 2292 Lundy Lake Dr

City: Escondido | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: N

Occupation: N

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A397FC73BDDE74A2A891

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry L. Coleman

Mailing Address 912 5th Ave

City: Eastman | State: GA | Zip Code: 31023-6510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Government Solutions LLC
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Transaction ID : AECFA5F8640F84F3ABE5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William Bridges III

Mailing Address 3755 Dumbarton Rd NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Capital Cadillac
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID : A834A5AEB45D6456D868

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stuart Koford

Mailing Address 1441 Dorsey Rd

City: Winchester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45697-9434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Koford Engineering Llc
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Transaction ID : A040CAF64C89B433AAFB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Thomas Foran

Mailing Address 14921 S Sunterra Loop

City: Oregon City | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-7466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Standard | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AD940693128EF4966A22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Greg C. Thompson

Mailing Address 4062 Peachtree Rd NE
Ste A273

City: Brookhaven | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MARKEL | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A11260B3BFF364F5FAEB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Judd

Mailing Address 221 Westfield Way

City: Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Geneva Advisors | Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A7DB672C24ED04D51810

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Battle Jr.

Mailing Address 2734 Peachtree Rd NW, Apt. B103

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Miller And Martin
Occupation: Of Counsel

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3F6FE1D939AC4279993

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan W. Hilton

Mailing Address 6140 Vickery Creek Rd

City: Cumming | State: GA | Zip Code: 30040-6524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Best Efforts
Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A13170A98DAE64A91AE7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harvey O. Gunter

Mailing Address 26016 116th Ave SE

City: Kent | State: WA | Zip Code: 98030-8480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Best Efforts
Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A278D4FE9101C46B6B61

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alexander Caruso

Mailing Address 249 S Bristol Ave

City: Los Angeles
State: CA
Zip Code: 90049-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: None (Student)
Occupation: Law Student

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AAA672100B030498EBE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Ashley Jenkins

Mailing Address 4840 Hampton Lake Dr

City: Marietta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30068-4307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: iSquared Communications
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF7F10F698289492390E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter F. Schwartz

Mailing Address 1133 N Cranbrook Rd

City: Bloomfield Hills
State: MI
Zip Code: 48301-2305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Schwartz and Co
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AF9F21E4921FD422280C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gerdau
Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 356.00

Transaction ID : AA617BD5EC7174A35894

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shannon Cardwell

Mailing Address 361 Lewallen Hollow Ln

City: Clinton | State: TN | Zip Code: 37716-6522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Gerdau
Occupation: S&Op Planner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 356.00

Transaction ID : A29B77566E3F24333984

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia McGillan

Mailing Address 510 Altagate Rd

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40206-2969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kindred Healthcare
Occupation: Vp Patient Safety And Reg Compliance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AECD5ABD51CB94C6C9DB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Andy Taggart

Mailing Address 148 Chapel Ln

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Taggart, Rimes & Graham, Pllc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2650.00

Transaction ID : A8A2023DC52814BBFBFE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Marc Decourcey

Mailing Address 5623 James Gunnell Ln

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-1159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: US Chamber Of Commerce Foundation
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A6ABA38AB07254FFEA09

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Charles Schlumberger

Mailing Address 106 Siena Oaks Cir W

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Florida Power & Light Company
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AAA47ED19A896493F90B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Fancho Stubblefield

Mailing Address 21200 SE Old Bethel Rd

City: Amity | State: OR | Zip Code: 97101-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stubblefield Properties
Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC620E038E3514BA8A55

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Adams

Mailing Address 600 12th Ave S

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-6615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Primary Care And Hope Clinic
Occupation: Registered Dietitian Nutritionist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A0291676AC2CE4F4D9C3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Peter Trainer

Mailing Address 3900 Picardy Ct

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scitor Corp
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A11067EFA983C4018A76

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jack Buschur, Jr

Mailing Address 104 S Hanover St

City: Minster | State: OH | Zip Code: 45865-1236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Buschur Electric | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : ACFA2F7DED1B04EFAAC2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Chazen

Mailing Address 2 Rockledge Rd

City: Mountain Brk | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-4106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Private Investments

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Transaction ID : A5CFE64E5866D4119975

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gregory Caruso

Mailing Address 2001 Georgina Ave

City: Santa Monica | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Filmmaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A9C66271C50DF46A6BF5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1283.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Paul N. Cicio

Mailing Address 1751 Beulah Rd

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ADEEDDD1E72694C0FA9C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Edwards

Mailing Address 150 1st St

City: Romeo | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-5000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Interior Designer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A6FED171812BE48BBB75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Chambers

Mailing Address 170 W Tasman Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95134-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cisco Systems Inc.
Occupation: President And Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : ADE2FF2FD92364B6DB6D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jeff Wagner

Mailing Address 4309 Hanna Hills Dr

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-9554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Trimtec Systems Ltd
Occupation: Engineer / Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB203DB2931A8471482E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dane III

Mailing Address 11638 Bluff Ln

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Maritime Development
Occupation: Boat Builder

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6899F0811452413CA52

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Matteucci

Mailing Address 945 Burlington Ave
Unit 402

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-4880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Manderscheid E&S
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : ACA00C7ADBEEA4369864

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ray Shealy

Mailing Address 4626 Gwynedd Ct

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-8294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Safewhite Inc.
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A515A1AB13BAC4F0C996

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gretchen Lyons

Mailing Address 618 S Main St

City: Philippi | State: WV | Zip Code: 26416-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Medallion
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A6CAD7440A92E46F29C0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel Levendowski

Mailing Address 2237 Faraday Ave
Ste 100

City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-7240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Advanced Brain Monitoring, Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A30BAFB2598CA42FC861

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jorge Casal

Mailing Address 229 Beacon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Massachusetts General Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A6B5A84990AEA4C439B4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Victor Mavar

Mailing Address PO Box 1910

City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39533-1910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: BILOXI FREEZING
Occupation: SEAFOOD PROCESSING

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A639A090CC7BC408E937

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Woodward

Mailing Address 3383 Ohara Dr

City: Beavercreek | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-7303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Earlyexpress
Occupation: Mgr

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A74725A1615C44EE09A4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John B. Sneed

Mailing Address 141 Bayou Cir

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stewart Sneed Hewes
Occupation: Ins Agent

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A90809CCF81A24CE497A
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Patrick Kinzler

Mailing Address 105 Vreeland Ave

City: Rutherford | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07070-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mr.
Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271.00

Transaction ID : A31F0846388BD4F08820
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Alan Gore

Mailing Address 1878 Hardin Ln

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Recreation Supply, Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Transaction ID : AC63427079D9D4BEBAAD
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Heiszek

Mailing Address 6600 Lafayette Rd

City: Medina | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-8551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer
Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : A87B548F99A944653A8E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Scott B. Jacobs

Mailing Address 600 Port of New Orleans Pl
Apt 10A

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-1681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Strategic Group
Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD8C6EDAF0E99461B9A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane C. Schweers

Mailing Address 5996 Mitchell Rd
Apt 29

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-4875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: AG Rhodes Health and Rehab
Occupation: Board Member

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB6449FA528AC4B309C8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Hohenbary

Mailing Address 3013 Jeanie Ln

City: Manhattan | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-8001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Kansas State University
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : A7A6F7C484AF849A0B83
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Ewing D. Bartgis

Mailing Address PO Box 29050

City: Glendale | State: CA | Zip Code: 91209-9050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bar Financial Services Inc
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A88920E64EDDC4786925
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terence Halloran

Mailing Address 14 Treetop Cir

City: Northborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-1455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Quantia, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Financial Officer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : ACCAFD22A65AB4F4D91D
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lou Mcdermott

Mailing Address 6845 N Cocopas Rd

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-2501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kalil&Co | Occupation: Broker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A78097BE534AE414A9D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Farwell

Mailing Address 24 Grant Dr

City: Hooksett | State: NH | Zip Code: 03106-1677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer | Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Transaction ID : A70D0F1E72633455DB0C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Lezah F. Pinnell

Mailing Address 1933 Oakleigh Way

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-8995

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Civic Volunteer | Occupation: Civic Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A875BC4AA6DE4472980F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Tunney

Mailing Address 20743 Steamside Pl

City: Ashburn | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-4455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Mettel, Inc
Occupation: EVP-Planning & Strategy

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Transaction ID : A5B3FECD362BB48DBA3C
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Zeigler

Mailing Address 910 Powhatan St
Unit 101N

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Global Harvest Initiative
Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A034635AFCA89455AA81
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Sagness

Mailing Address 3111 Spruce Ln

City: Hopkins | State: MN | Zip Code: 55305-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Delta Air Lines
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID : A8D2F59867E2249D8970
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jerome Harness

Mailing Address 2372 Buchanan Trl W

City: Greencastle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retire
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID : A2E51A77E8FF74919A3B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edmund Knolle

Mailing Address 6143 Longmont Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Crestwood Midstream Partners
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1531.00

Transaction ID : AC49EF924E75C4C4FBAA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edmund Knolle

Mailing Address 6143 Longmont Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Crestwood Midstream Partners
Occupation: Business

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1531.00

Transaction ID : AD58C59BDDA15447C9CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1081.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Pamela H. Hicks

Mailing Address 1380 Wisteria Dr

City: Malvern | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355-9739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Venturesources Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A31948644471E494FBC0
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Rydell

Mailing Address 600 S 2nd St

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55401-2144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: American Academy of Neurology
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A185F0C12D67642D6839
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Doug J. Kelleher

Mailing Address 53 Larchmont Rd

City: Salem | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Epsilow Associates
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A120C5056895245E8BA8
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George S. Hoster Jr.

Mailing Address 5777 Bastille Pl

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43213-1462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Hoster Group | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID : AD8F853D33F1F4BFABC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Douglas Metz

Mailing Address 619 Green Valley Way

City: Sykesville | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Midlantic Financial | Occupation: Banking Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID : AD73695B343EC4AB2959

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan Minyard

Mailing Address 427 S Summit Ave

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jordan H Minyard Dds Inc | Occupation: Dentist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AC938C53FA577420A8A3

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Taylor Guild

Mailing Address 13 Keyser Ln

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Eley, Guild, Hardy
Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AC72E64B658F242FF988

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Powell McHenry

Mailing Address 8499 Monte Dr

City: Montgomery | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-6322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dinsmore & Shohl
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A71D8E21A1F644F8B86B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Dowd

Mailing Address 1529 Crowell Rd

City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: John M. Dowd, Pllc
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AECE7A11B5A1B47D8B78

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Parks

Mailing Address 2525 N Pearl St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Parks Drilling | Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A36B479CBD70A4E38A9A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Derek Wallis

Mailing Address 111 W 67th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marlowe Partners | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A5BFFF778C4494015B40

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ami Reid

Mailing Address 917 E Jefferson St

City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pulliam & Associates Chartered | Occupation: Cpa

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A65EA3EA62FB74998925

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Frank E. Bertucci

Mailing Address 33 Greenbriar Dr

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: F&B Distribution Co
Occupation: Beer Distributor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A64A9ACCAB473451189C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Murphy

Mailing Address 18 Port Royal Rd

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Txn Intermodal Inc
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A3CB7EBF941984F05B5B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Bruce Gulliver

Mailing Address 10260 SW Greenburg Rd

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Jefferson Research
Occupation: Investment Research

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A43A4F2A309F64D57BBA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Kellogg

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AD25D1B7F66844745888

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Roger Kellogg

Mailing Address 505 Lake Vista Way

City: Six Mile | State: SC | Zip Code: 29682-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jen-Kell Office Communities
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID : AA862AD91E8E84167989

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. William P. Woodall

Mailing Address 600 Jackson Lake Inn Rd

City: Jackson | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-4708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CONSILIOR, LLC
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A65BC57D42324489B933

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Shane L. Lanan

Mailing Address 22 Hobson Ave

City: Windsor | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-2458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dma
Occupation: Property Tax Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 466.00

Transaction ID : A937DB35704D4404DBF3
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Daniel R. Baskerville

Mailing Address 310 Mead Rd

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: McKenna Long Aldridge LLP
Occupation: Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A30A46FCCE193442682F
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Mills

Mailing Address PO Box 218

City: Ladoga | State: IN | Zip Code: 47954-0218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Rtired
Occupation: Retired Home Manager

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AB30B19AD0B784686AB1
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Art Smith

Mailing Address 156 Applegate Rd

City: Monroe | State: TN | Zip Code: 38573-6363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Transaction ID : A0687FAF9F65749FFB81

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Bowman

Mailing Address 98 Parkridge Dr
Apt 103

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Political Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A88A8D6BFFA57470ABE9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert Seminack

Mailing Address 406 Snowy Owl Ln

City: New Hope | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-5767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : ADBE2AAB680EF49A1B6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Achkar

Mailing Address 5280 NW 2nd Ave

City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-3838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A86C3A7877ADB456FAD4
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Hensarling

Mailing Address 1235 Hensarling Ln

City: Madisonville | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AAA94C1E54A444B5FA03
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristine Mctaggart

Mailing Address 6275 River Overlook Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Owner Of A Retail Shop

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A5B0D3FC2F86244D785E
Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Havener

Mailing Address 4 Riverview Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Magician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : AA7C79F011F794F63905

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald Havener

Mailing Address 4 Riverview Rd

City: Severna Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 21146-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Magician

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A3A0BED3A3B0441AC91D

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Butler

Mailing Address 1947 N Howe St

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Law Office Of Jk Butler, Pc | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AD31B5236CF754CA9BF9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Mcclusky

Mailing Address 19680 Beach Cliff Blvd

City: Rocky River | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Newry | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A510602D9B40D464C810

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Foster Friess

Mailing Address PO Box 9790

City: Jackson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83002-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Friess Associates Inc. | Occupation: Investment Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0F94290975214C4FB72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Leigh G. Jaunsen

Mailing Address 161 Lameuse St

City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39530-3810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dave Partners | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD426702A1AE748A8AA4

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ali Wills

Mailing Address 168 Nurad Rd

City: Athens | State: OH | Zip Code: 45701-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Ohio University
Occupation: Assistant Director Of Strategic Partne

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Transaction ID : A5527E63EE8364A20AB5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kenneth Peck

Mailing Address 2240 N Marsh Dr

City: Mount Pleasant | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-8744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Peck Law Firm
Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A61FB55A995D6497B9FF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John McClay

Mailing Address 19008 Essex Dr

City: Abingdon | State: VA | Zip Code: 24211-6854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Fortress Resources, Llc
Occupation: Cfo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A3516F464B58947CAAD6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Emmett Conway, Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 320

City: Mc Arthur | State: OH | Zip Code: 45651-0320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Conway Lumber | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A0145EE344DD54C67998

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Robert S. Highsmith Jr.

Mailing Address 1180 W Peachtree St NW
Ste 1800NW

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Holland & Knight Llp | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A1780ECD658264616965

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc. | Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 706.00

Transaction ID : ACDE2C7301E5B47C7AC7

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1375.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holly Griffith

Mailing Address 27 La Sordina

City: Rancho Santa Margarita | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: D&E Support Professionals, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 706.00

Transaction ID : A1C9E65B298804A5BABA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 231.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Hopkins

Mailing Address 312 Lamont Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Johnson & Johnson
Occupation: Medical Science Liaison

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AAD0614D36B6E4A6480F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Carl Swabek

Mailing Address 141 Springfield Pike

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45215-4261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ge
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : ADC867DAD31DC4F77B27

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 581.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. John Russell

Mailing Address 21 Baldwin Farms S

City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Old Rock Asset Management
Occupation: Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Transaction ID : A61E1053052A14120B91

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Richard Ciccarone

Mailing Address 733 S Bodin St

City: Hinsdale | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Merritt Research Services, LLC
Occupation: Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : A091D12021F724D71837

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Michael Hoy

Mailing Address 125 Brassic Way

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43213-7612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Columbus Sign Co.
Occupation: Sign Contractor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Transaction ID : AFE37F0CAC7FF4464AC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Winckler

Mailing Address 1350 Olde Towne Rd

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Leavitt Partners, LLC | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A30F731B2AA5A4289B99

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Joseph Hayden

Mailing Address 3316 Chickadee Rd

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: M & M Cartage Co., Inc | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AA225780C5E80487783E

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charolyn Riker

Mailing Address 13 Seahorse Ct

City: Isle Of Palms | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Na | Occupation: Na

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID : A92FE509792B348E5B3F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Shackelford-Davis

Mailing Address 175 Hull Ave

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Keb CPA
Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A698FFB6458884E8B9AB

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Edward Daley

Mailing Address 916 Hudson St

City: Hoboken | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07030-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Deloitte
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A0FC0B5A4F62446DCBD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Nick Lashutka

Mailing Address 4619 Lnrcost Way

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ohio Children's Hospital Association
Occupation: President & Ceo

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A3ECC60B521D74BD9BAE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Hesterman

Mailing Address 3788 E Millstream Dr

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1956
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 551.00

Transaction ID : A60F5610E58564A58B13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Lacer

Mailing Address 519 Yarmouth Rd

City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21286-7836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Exelon
Occupation: Portfolio Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : AB007A9B8BB8F462F9D9

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Harry W. Stowers Jr.

Mailing Address 8733 Inlet Dr

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-6459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stowers Machinary Corp
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD639733DC74F42EB9A2

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gary Paul

Mailing Address 2085 Jewett Rd

City: Powell | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mesaware, Llc
Occupation: Software Services

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Transaction ID : A7337DD89FFAE460BBE0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Hendrik Meijer

Mailing Address PO Box 2822

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49501-2822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Meijer
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A5E735131486C489DADA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jay Zmrhal

Mailing Address 4687 Legend Trl

City: Saint Joseph | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Whirlpool Corporation
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1906.00

Transaction ID : A4DC161A3C109442D9E6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jonathan Myers

Mailing Address 4100 Greenbriar St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Cheniere Energy | Occupation: Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A785C06FB20C1492285F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Christopher Coyle

Mailing Address 25464 Bain Rd

City: Athens | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Disabled | Occupation: Disabled

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Transaction ID : AF6B4AAAC254140F4AFE

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Donald E. Huffner

Mailing Address 9643 Roberts Dr

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-2055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Aig | Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A32768EE20EAE4F86992

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George A. Schloegel

Mailing Address 800 Commerce St

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HANCOCK BANK
Occupation: Commercial Banker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A58FA5240E110496E9D5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omied Sadeghi

Mailing Address 10512 Primo Pl

City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Fluor
Occupation: Project Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AA45F8074B0F047689A5

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Libby Manning

Mailing Address 2217 Windsor Pl

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Trinity Works
Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : AD3A009153DA84BAC9DF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Steven Baumrucker

Mailing Address 209 Rosehaven Ct

City: Kingsport | State: TN | Zip Code: 37663-2989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wellmont | Occupation: Md

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Transaction ID : A7A562315FF354320BB0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Wystan Simons

Mailing Address 11910 Progress Ln

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Writer/Mom

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 476.00

Transaction ID : A4C3E20ABD18548C98EF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. George Best

Mailing Address 4694 Fitzpatrick Way

City: Peachtree Corners | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SoftTest Inc | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Transaction ID : A5DB6C8BE2A314869920

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. David Loveland

Mailing Address 640 Winnetka Mews
Apt 203

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Telemedicine Solutions, Llc
Occupation: Health It Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Transaction ID : A6A06085D1E7448CDA1A

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan B. Loftis

Mailing Address 130 Moss Side Dr

City: Athens | State: GA | Zip Code: 30607-2107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : ACE7B03F2EB714257A88

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Heather Parks

Mailing Address 2525 N Pearl St

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AC4B8CA5C25704AD78A8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jeanette McIntyre

Mailing Address 9710 E 470 Rd

City: Claremore | State: OK | Zip Code: 74017-4170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Transaction ID : A937D2B876FCB41DD899

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda L. Dunaway

Mailing Address 10673 Oak Crest Dr N

City: Biloxi | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AFCC5D450410D45B39A6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Jennifer M. Fischer

Mailing Address 1795 Maplelawn Dr

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD3D1EE1761A646B4B74

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 16 [X] 17a [ ] 17b [ ] 17c [ ] 17d [ ] 18
[ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malin Petrusich

Mailing Address 7935 SW BRdmoor Ter

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AD4669EE7EEEA4479BC8

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Watson

Mailing Address 7S521 Arbor Dr

City: Naperville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60540-6433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID : A0456EA9152844F2ABAD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea Walsh

Mailing Address 4 Stayton Cir

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD87FEDE2A49D482B86F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Janet S. Ballard

Mailing Address 1 Cross Buck Rd

City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AD968BD9347D04057ABD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Helen S. Herbert

Mailing Address 4151 Valley Creek Dr SE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : A10C76F76D8224451A6B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Constance E. Chambers

Mailing Address 3230 Alexis Dr

City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6FFC841B644D4567A7B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Leeann Ettinger

Mailing Address 309 5th Ave SW

City: Austin | State: MN | Zip Code: 55912-3263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AD024D27D1C1F435CB60

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs. Diane Smith

Mailing Address 942 Shady Grove Rd S

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A0BC703EB44894E43A34

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Kevin Callaghan

Mailing Address 4032 Emma Ln NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Bi Worldwide | Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 556.00

Transaction ID : A8D508DF564834BCE92F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Sutcliffe

Mailing Address 1731 S Gary Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74104-6113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Newfield Exploration | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : A0C172F757B444E0C96C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Mark Sutcliffe

Mailing Address 1731 S Gary Ave

City: Tulsa | State: OK | Zip Code: 74104-6113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Newfield Exploration | Occupation: Geologist

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Transaction ID : A878B207D464B470183F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Stephen Willem

Mailing Address 4280 E 71st St

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Countrymark Cooperative Holding Corpor | Occupation: Corporate Controller

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 312.00

Transaction ID : A74D58167CAD84364A72

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 191.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Jim Hamer

Mailing Address 5388 Discovery Park Blvd

City: Williamsburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-8218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hamer Trading Inc.
Occupation: Investment

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID : AB76DAED6626A4E0AA4B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Peebles

Mailing Address PO Box 1600

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39502-1600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Island View
Occupation: Financial Controller

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A7B3FA064729749DB9AF

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matthew Spencer

Mailing Address 5813 Lantern Ct

City: Playa Vista | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Houlihan Lokey
Occupation: Bank Executive

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Transaction ID : A2C97A51A9417430B98F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. James Schulte

Mailing Address 3125 Phillip Dr

City: Hurst | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Jps Services Inc | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID : AAE3E0A92536B4085B22

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Brian Majeska

Mailing Address 133 Bellinger St

City: Daniel Island | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-7568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Westrock | Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Transaction ID : A4EC97DD61FA44E1F80B

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Matt Burkholder

Mailing Address 3309 Avenue O

City: Cozad | State: NE | Zip Code: 69130-1044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Island Dehy | Occupation: Agriculture

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A58E20E5AEA074332A00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Charney

Mailing Address 115 Le Moyne Pkwy

City: Oak Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Dominican University
Occupation: Professor Emeritus

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A1BEE0F2245044C2B940

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKS LLC

Mailing Address 5205 Buckhead Trl

City: Knoxville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-8984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : AEF0225F772CA4349B13

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Cary

Mailing Address PO Box 558

City: Wolcott | State: CO | Zip Code: 81655-0588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Borchardt Development
Occupation: Property Development

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : AE88EFEFBF0E14F0288F

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benesch, Friedlander, Coplan & Arnoff LLP

Mailing Address 41 S High St
Ste 2600

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-6164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 21200.00

Transaction ID : AACB83FB6E7894693A04

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter And Haverfield

Mailing Address 1301 E 9th St
Ste 3500

City: Cleveland | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A50C8A450B1F14084B89

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fayard/Moving and Warehousing LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 2189

City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39505-2189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID : A45347A33973D4BA4AD0

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | [X] 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCarter & English LLP

Mailing Address Four Gateway Center, 100 Mulberry

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 49940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A3E2C6FA0391A48D9A36

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2245327.40

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☒ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRG Energy PAC

Mailing Address 211 Carnegie Center

City: Princeton
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08540-6213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00366559

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Transaction ID : A6881A14439A04ECAA8C

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duane Morris LLP Goverment Committee

Mailing Address 30 South 17th Street

City: Philadelphia
State: PA
Zip Code: 19103-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00364133

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : AC1A523FDC0854E9B8AA

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tallon for Congress Committee

Mailing Address 2734 Cypress Bend Road

City: Florence
State: SC
Zip Code: 29506-8352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : A87AA369CECCD41CA888

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | 17a | 17b | [X] 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ohio USA PAC

Mailing Address 9856 Archer Lane

City: Dublin | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00356378

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : ADA1A32E292164373BA6
Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exelon PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 805379

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60680-4179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00141218

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID : A82C22FD032BA4B5B8B9
Date of Receipt 02 / 26 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chambliss for US Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 12469

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30355-2469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00266932

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AB9973395CD4E4914B3D
Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 16 ☐ 17a ☐ 17b ☒ 17c ☐ 17d ☐ 18
☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for Cheryl Grossman

Mailing Address 3955 Brown Park Drive, Suite A

City: Hilliard | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A9E132C1336524B60926

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg PAC

Mailing Address 120 N Congress St Ste 300

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39201-2685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00455980

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6700.00

Transaction ID : A46360D7631FD4F6D905

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg Harper for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 54344

City: Pearl | State: MS | Zip Code: 39288-4344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00441295

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID : A62DA72BCDFE441E5895

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | 17a | 17b | [X] 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg PAC

Mailing Address 120 N Congress St Ste 300

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39201-2685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00455980

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6700.00

Transaction ID : A66AD39ACDEA14FEC8C6

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck Hufstetler for State Senate

Mailing Address 3 Orchard Spring Dr

City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-8528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID : AF9CF913177D84C398CD

Date of Receipt: 02 / 29 / 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 18200.00

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
16 | 17a | 17b | 17c | 17d | 18
19a | 19b | X 20a | 20b | 20c | 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Charter Team

Mailing Address 4151 N Mulberry Dr
Ste 250

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-1642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 30259.72

Transaction ID : A3F9DCC06B3524E34A5A

Date of Receipt 02 / 19 / 2016

REFUND OF AIRFARE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30259.72

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broad Street Management, Llc

Mailing Address C/O Everson Capital, LLC
630 East Broad Street

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Transaction ID : ACFBB998B2CFD4CDD855

Date of Receipt 02 / 17 / 2016

partial refund of rent

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bektash Shrine

Mailing Address 189 Pembroke Rd

City: Concord | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Transaction ID : A36A55C9772D04C7D831

Date of Receipt 02 / 17 / 2016

refund of deposit

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00

☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32184.72

Total This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 32184.72

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Andre Bauer
Mailing Address: 8 Queen St
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29401-2111
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind:Paid for Housing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B145DB8963B104FDFB7D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Robert S. Walker
Mailing Address: 609 Willow Grn
City: Lititz State: PA Zip Code: 17543-8369
Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind:Airline Ticket
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B203F049A7A0B408E82E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 970.60
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Photo Works
Mailing Address: 684 W Baltimore St Ste 103
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48202-2930
Purpose of Disbursement: photographer
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD8A5AFBACF34CEE81D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 840.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4510.60

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Coshocton Air, Ltd.
Mailing Address: 46281 US Rt. 36
City: Coshocton State: OH Zip Code: 43812
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B19489A74AC444BA8837
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33807.91
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aristotle International, Inc.
Mailing Address: 205 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1164
Purpose of Disbursement: software
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCE0DEDB04C984B2690E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Queen City Club
Mailing Address: 331 E 4th St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-4266
Purpose of Disbursement: food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF5E39CC8F27A44D0BE7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.32
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38349.23

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Network Companies, LLC
Mailing Address: 1713 Poco Bueno Ct
City: Spicewood State: TX Zip Code: 78669-4300
Purpose of Disbursement: political strategy consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6241DB0EF7E24D7F9A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19965.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4B20A53F4C9C47F6ABE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5636.09
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Time & Space Media
Mailing Address: 5 Revere Dr Ste 200
City: Northbrook State: IL Zip Code: 60062-8000
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Buy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB3504923CEB5495BB6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40213.50
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65814.59

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wenzel Strategies
Mailing Address: PO Box 207
City: Dublin State: OH Zip Code: 43017-0207
Purpose of Disbursement: political strategy consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8919B30A06AA408DB0E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7360.12
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brick Editorial
Mailing Address: 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: video production services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0D0E78821CD94FE299D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9846.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LG Strategies, LLC
Mailing Address: 69 Biron St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03102-3310
Purpose of Disbursement: political strategy consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC8EFC6470C31477D83A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23206.12

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TVEyes Inc.
Mailing Address: 1150 Post Rd
City: Fairfield State: CT Zip Code: 06824-6040
Purpose of Disbursement: media monitoring
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5376A42D9BE64908B2D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Spectrum Marketing Companies
Mailing Address: 95 Eddy Rd, Ste 101
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03102-3258
Purpose of Disbursement: sign
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8535E4E544BA40D0842
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Union Leader Corp
Mailing Address: 100 William Loeb Dr
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03109-5309
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2A5CE064C3024A7E867
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1488.56
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2108.56

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Town of Hollis
Mailing Address: 7 Monument Sq
City: Hollis State: NH Zip Code: 03049-6102
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B10A98526927646518D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 325.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nashua Community College
Mailing Address: 505 Amherst St
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03063-1026
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA76CB05219F848908D9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 840.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SoCo Strategies
Mailing Address: 5130 S Fort Apache Rd # 215-39
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89148-1719
Purpose of Disbursement: political strategy consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6B2847D792034639890
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11165.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Strategic Communications, Inc.

Mailing Address 750 Cross Pointe Rd

City: Gahanna State: OH Zip Code: 43230-6691

Purpose of Disbursement: printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB81F4B5566A24DB0A6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3753.44

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 1577

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1577

Purpose of Disbursement: cable utility

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA54FCB88947145C7B5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.19

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Concord School District

Mailing Address 38 Liberty St

City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301-2934

Purpose of Disbursement: room rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : BCE004D7801DC4FF8ABC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5064.63

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brooke Bodney
Mailing Address: 685 City Park Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1005
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDDC545E2E4C8436CAA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank LaRose
Mailing Address: 553 Royal Crst
City: Copley State: OH Zip Code: 44321-3048
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCF9D219B58AB4D688E6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.91
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Blake Waggoner
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St
Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse computer equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B54854E8468D94252884
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.61
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25413.52

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Harold Parker
Mailing Address: PO Box 742
City: Wolfeboro Falls State: NH Zip Code: 03896-0742
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & sign supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE26B0B146704B22A98
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1257.67
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Colby
Mailing Address: 1448 Summit St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2106
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse production & non cash per diem
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B26320C3956C54D62A8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1012.40
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Merchant Services
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA9F86959738849E8A2A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4569.52
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6839.59

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Merchant Services
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD311F7B5F224C7F9B8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hemphill Brothers Coach Company
Mailing Address: PO Box 290605
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37229-0605
Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B61EEB95947F449BEA69
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Lamb
Mailing Address: 5805 Chaucer Dr
City: Hanahan State: SC Zip Code: 29410-2723
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA8B136AD8A0A4774800
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 601.74
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13721.69

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Authnet Gateway
Mailing Address: 1295 Charleston Rd
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1307
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FA553C74D2240ECB7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.15
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Authnet Gateway
Mailing Address: 1295 Charleston Rd
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1307
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB0C386E56DF24D79977
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.95
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Broad Street Management, Llc
Mailing Address: C/O Everson Capital, LLC
630 East Broad Street
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3999
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0DA7281826374B16BE8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5643.75
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5710.85

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hemphill Brothers Coach Company
Mailing Address: PO Box 290605
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37229-0605
Purpose of Disbursement: driving services & fuel of motor coach
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6CD389F3EECE43C093A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10309.35
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tucker Siegert
Mailing Address: 23919 156th Ave SE
City: Kent State: WA Zip Code: 98042-4019
Purpose of Disbursement: domain name
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCD200C1AF0734AA7880
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FMR LLC
Mailing Address: C/O Karen Kennedy
200 Seaport Blvd., V9B
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02210-2031
Purpose of Disbursement: venue room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9C22C3F18FDB428FA3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1136.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11945.35

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Time & Space Media
Mailing Address: 5 Revere Dr, Ste 200
City: Northbrook State: IL Zip Code: 60062-8000
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6591C8CA8FE2401AB5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47547.50
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aphrodite Georgopoulas, Trustee
Mailing Address: 120 Wentworth Rd
City: Rye State: NH Zip Code: 03870-6107
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3650894036484DA0965
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address: PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: service fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5E99B8197F47407FA25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5045.70
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53843.20

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bamoza, LLC
Mailing Address: C/O CBRE, Inc.
PO Box 1870
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29402-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B22FEAB3C5A644311B34
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3200.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Bay Scenic
Mailing Address: 1550 Technology Dr
Unit 3105
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95110-3821
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB99916CA8587491FBC5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Prouty
Mailing Address: 100 Frankfort Sq
Unit 108
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2D2C011D0608470989F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1169.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65869.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): King Strategic Communications, Inc.
Mailing Address: 750 Cross Pointe Rd
City: Gahanna State: OH Zip Code: 43230-6691
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD910EC1CF424720AFE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4400.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Downs
Mailing Address: 111 Bonniewood Dr
City: Cary State: NC Zip Code: 27518-8961
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7D565994E97446CDB0E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.18
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timber Post B&B LLC
Mailing Address: 162 Broad St
City: Hollis State: NH Zip Code: 03049-6026
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B45164F059BD9420E8D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 872.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5313.18

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Derek Murphy
Mailing Address: 1601 Alamance Pl
City: Downers Grove State: IL Zip Code: 60516-3158
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & volunteer coordinati
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B14BA4D34DC8C4BA0868
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 770.45
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Tim Biggam
Mailing Address: 1284 Beechlake Dr
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1615
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse transportation & non cash per
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB8EF21DF1907406C8A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.90
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brooke Bodney
Mailing Address: 685 City Park Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1005
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2465491AC24240D4878
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51054.35

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Trevor W. Johnson
Mailing Address: 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE688CC3B79664C5EB02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.55
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzanne Marshall
Mailing Address: 260 N Cassady Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1457
Purpose of Disbursement: finance consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEED2D0EECACC49D085D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelli Briggs
Mailing Address: 1044 N Daniel St
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-2838
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3DBAE22D0FE0440D8ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.26
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5924.81

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Naidu
Mailing Address: 3601 Canton Rd, Unit 131
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30066-2892
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B17D03F951C584CD99B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 364.14
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hathaway Strategies LLC
Mailing Address: 303 N Alabama St, Ste 390
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204-2197
Purpose of Disbursement: political strategy consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B619EE98043FC43EC904
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wenzel Strategies
Mailing Address: PO Box 207
City: Dublin State: OH Zip Code: 43017-0207
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4A702AD1E1B4478C8F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11230.08
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17594.22

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sermo Digital LLC
Mailing Address: 7605 SE 27th St, Ste 204
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-2835
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0DE3947F7E06476D92A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4974.62
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B083CED7D94AA480B8C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Dupain
Mailing Address: 2864 Ruhl Ave
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B43B5D4DAB3764FF39AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 825.57
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91050.19

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Time Warner Cable
Mailing Address: PO Box 916
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60132-0916
Purpose of Disbursement: cable utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7701602BC0E54224926
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.49
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Right Voter, LLC
Mailing Address: 7915 S Emerson Ave Ste B101
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46237-8556
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3E8D1C973E77416EA7C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Express
Mailing Address: PO Box 53852
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3852
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6703826E8D51439DA1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4233.36
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12002.85

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard Marriott & Grappone Conference Center
Mailing Address: 70 Constitution Ave
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301-5079
Purpose of Disbursement: election night meeting rooms & food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB76FAAAD49A0424ABAC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11393.72
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zanesville Aviation
Mailing Address: 850 Airport Rd
City: Zanesville State: OH Zip Code: 43701-0971
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1A828059B3F5499DB65
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12262.88
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Portsmouth Country Club
Mailing Address: 80 Country Club Ln
City: Greenland State: NH Zip Code: 03840-2210
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3EAF120D552248BFB42
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24256.60

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Google, Inc.
Mailing Address: 1600 Amphitheatre Pkwy
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1351
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B30FC78E00ACE42AE8FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 392.89
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Air Charter Team
Mailing Address: 4151 N Mulberry Dr Ste 250
City: Kansas City State: MO Zip Code: 64116-1642
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B323AE49B377A44E6A70
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36838.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE244A3BFC61444E9ACF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6406.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43636.89

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cornerstone Company
Mailing Address: 9901 Covington Cross Dr, Ste 170
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89144-6595
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8DFBC6E3557D438FA0E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Strategy Group for Media
Mailing Address: 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: media production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B746EBF10AEE54C1B825
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTEGRAM, Inc.
Mailing Address: 22695 Commerce Center Ct, Ste 170
City: Dulles State: VA Zip Code: 20166-2037
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC20EB528063E402D9F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9565.33
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39065.33

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hemphill Brothers Coach Company

Mailing Address PO Box 290605

City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37229-0605

Purpose of Disbursement: driving services & fuel of motor coach

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8B1BC02114DB4C2E8E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11617.97

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservativeconnectors.com

Mailing Address PO Box 952

City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952

Purpose of Disbursement: service fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B19B19452805544F8991

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4130.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time & Space Media

Mailing Address 5 Revere Dr
Ste 200

City: Northbrook State: IL Zip Code: 60062-8000

Purpose of Disbursement: media buy

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF763D6788E5B4B2793A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400000.00

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415747.97

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postmaster
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD6B41E03F9DD4513B93
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tidewater Catering Group
Mailing Address: 250 Commercial St Ste 2021
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101-1143
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B15464F681DA24DA9812
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3822.49
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wenzel Strategies
Mailing Address: PO Box 207
City: Dublin State: OH Zip Code: 43017-0207
Purpose of Disbursement: telephone town hall
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B56DC77DF74D94CA8B1F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3929.12
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8251.61

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIP Printing
Mailing Address: 3560 Millikin Ct, Ste A
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43228-9809
Purpose of Disbursement: printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B052CC8946A254DEA8B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 474.64
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cory Crowley
Mailing Address: 525 6th St
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265-4510
Purpose of Disbursement: management consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB089B13CB3D24086A9F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PKL Consulting, Inc.
Mailing Address: PO Box 8535
City: Northfield State: IL Zip Code: 60093-8535
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3F57E6642C354A2FB88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18974.64

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Souhegan High School
Mailing Address: PO Box 1152
City: Amherst State: NH Zip Code: 03031-1152
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8975117A8A064651AE1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 410.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 2Dialog
Mailing Address: PO Box 203421
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75320-3421
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF5C3B3B594F844FAB78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BMI
Mailing Address: 10 Music Quare East
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37203
Purpose of Disbursement: music license fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B75F588E38C0A4F5F800
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.60
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 729.60

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Time Warner Cable
Mailing Address: PO Box 916
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60132-0916
Purpose of Disbursement: cable utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDED6E619FC2F428285F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 918.69
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Project Applecart LLC
Mailing Address: 1441 Broadway, Mailbox 3008
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10018
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3C41480A626C48B1895
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13422.15
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B45E684B2C2704266832
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104340.84

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shoreline Strategies, LLC

Mailing Address C/O Cassie Alsfeld
225 I Street, NE, Apt. 708

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4498

Purpose of Disbursement: copywriting

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE50CE172C17F4BEC8C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast

Mailing Address PO Box 1577

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1577

Purpose of Disbursement: internet/phone service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : BB99540DBED9D4227A38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 549.82

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Union League of Philadelphia

Mailing Address 140 S Broad St

City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19102-3003

Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : B28E29B4CC7E64D42A9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6657.36

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8707.18

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MT Business Technologies, Inc.
Mailing Address: PO Box 5155
City: Mansfield State: OH Zip Code: 44901-5155
Purpose of Disbursement: office equipment rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0EEF41EE455D49908D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.69
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Bay Scenic
Mailing Address: 1550 Technology Dr Unit 3105
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95110-3821
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB3D700985F85466E881
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126450.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marriott Group
Mailing Address: PO Box 980847
City: Park City State: UT Zip Code: 84098-0847
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7C1912A700774410AA4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 134500.69

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Trevor W. Johnson
Mailing Address: 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0DC6195A9169477794B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.52
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Targeted Victory
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B80417D96A8054258887
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 310.57
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: PO Box 1577
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1577
Purpose of Disbursement: internet/phone service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1E9112EF55E94F479B4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.86
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 887.95

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aqua Systems LLC
Mailing Address: 7785 E US Highway 36
City: Avon State: IN Zip Code: 46123-7973
Purpose of Disbursement: water for office
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEFB9FDFC4E0A4EF29A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.20
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maria I Diesel
Mailing Address: 1533 Johnnys Way
City: West Chester State: PA Zip Code: 19382-7851
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9ABEB21F88974B51913
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12144.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): All Secured Security Services LLC
Mailing Address: PO Box 8398
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-0398
Purpose of Disbursement: office security
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B74BE89BE7FE146569C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.57
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12269.77

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave, Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEFC3AF3D5CD34E13A50
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46751.18
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave, Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7B7FC1E33B0D4F9BA50
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.55
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1493A3725BDD494D818
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72140.88
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119021.61

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Mason University
Mailing Address: 3351 Fairfax Dr
Ofc
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-4426
Purpose of Disbursement: venue room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C9CE88E8BFA4A57981
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1581.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B17C476AC3D154B0AB41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.25
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B118811C303874E31B96
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.08
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1831.33

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calhoun Street Promenade OA
Mailing Address: 1 Promenade St
City: Bluffton State: SC Zip Code: 29910-7050
Purpose of Disbursement: deposit
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC06BE0675500442CAA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Solutions
Mailing Address: 117 N Saint Asaph St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3109
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9C4408D0852145E6891
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74620.80
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Advanced Aviation Team
Mailing Address: 1875 Connecticut Ave. NW, 10th Fl
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-6046
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA94967919F21472BBDF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28304.50
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103425.30

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Targeted Victory
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St, Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC0BA50A998D44C53A50
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.37
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hughie's Event Production Services
Mailing Address: 1260 E 38th St
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44114-3845
Purpose of Disbursement: event production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0600D7177F234806A92
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22915.09
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Petraglia
Mailing Address: 8623 Lexington Pl
City: Wexford State: PA Zip Code: 15090-7527
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B800FDF367B404FBEB46
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23527.46

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Sirianni
Mailing Address: PO Box 186
City: Sewickley State: PA Zip Code: 15143-0186
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BADF78A5D9A8D43C68D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Targeted Victory
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFBD5268BA7B9471D9A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.99
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aqua Systems LLC
Mailing Address: 7785 E US Highway 36
City: Avon State: IN Zip Code: 46123-7973
Purpose of Disbursement: water for office
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF902892706F642E087F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.69
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 624.68

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SoCo Strategies
Mailing Address: 5130 S Fort Apache Rd # 215-39
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89148-1719
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDDF7515EF18842E991A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Bay Scenic
Mailing Address: 1550 Technology Dr Unit 3105
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95110-3821
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD4048C3FC01C41D3B14
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69450.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Prospect Strategic Communications
Mailing Address: PO Box 17079
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22216-7079
Purpose of Disbursement: communications consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC6273CA645DE4FB3A7F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Union Club of Cleveland
Mailing Address: 1211 Euclid Ave
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-1820
Purpose of Disbursement: lunch & parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD28BB32CAF3D4689AF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.55
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Naidu
Mailing Address: 3601 Canton Rd Unit 131
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30066-2892
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B47A4EEEB779348F190D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.43
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meghan Wadsworth
Mailing Address: 41 Frederick St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2518
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B734F30560A844321858
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2931.98

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Barnes
Mailing Address: 415 W 5th Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-3160
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B100FFC602DE54417998
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.83
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Stwarka
Mailing Address: 3423 Brush Creek Rd
City: Manchester State: OH Zip Code: 45144-9336
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF742042A15954FCC984
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brenton Temple
Mailing Address: 1000 Urlin Ave Apt 2007
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3339
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0AB0E99995D045389C4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.82
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1951.65

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Trevor W. Johnson
Mailing Address: 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF7600038136F44C9A12
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.61
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Benjamin Kaiser
Mailing Address: 72 W 1st Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-3402
Purpose of Disbursement: political strategy consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDF151BE0689747588A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B83FC0E62A0ED47DD994
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121134.61

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Columbia Gas
Mailing Address: PO Box 742510
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45274-2510
Purpose of Disbursement: office utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4200F5EBA7C14CAA9DB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.14
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Strategy Group for Media
Mailing Address: 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: media production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B81B3A98053CC4A39B55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dupre Catering & Events
Mailing Address: 316 Senate St
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29201-3032
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B004466F48C95404DAB5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1100.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21149.14

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clean Turn
Mailing Address: 1059 Cable Ave, Ste A
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43222-1201
Purpose of Disbursement: office cleaning
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B550F8CA2AEB84059888
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 25505
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002-5505
Purpose of Disbursement: cell phones
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5B77785FE8064E5AB1F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 461.72
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harbinger Outreach
Mailing Address: 1919 M St NW, Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: event production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07E309480EFC4720B01
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27978.14
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28547.36

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address: 303 E Wacker Dr, Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: Media Buy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6B6DC4DF0E8E4F55B72
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd, Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B43C73E42F8094AC2A04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42048.49
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address: PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB663CB11BBD64D67B9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41835.46
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176883.95

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B72D4A698737145F0940
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 421.84
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Targeted Victory
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0F9D2320C5CC4B5FB36
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.30
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Targeted Victory
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B76A23E7808D047A799D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.20
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 442.34

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4727EFAAB4D74833AB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.60
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Solutions
Mailing Address: 117 N Saint Asaph St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3109
Purpose of Disbursement: revshare fees & commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0202CC0B025B4E7281B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57287.82
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6662296B073A44CDA43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43985.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101351.42

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colchester School District
Mailing Address: PO Box 27
City: Colchester State: VT Zip Code: 05446-0027
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9AFD71DA6F3B4B21A5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colchester School District
Mailing Address: PO Box 27
City: Colchester State: VT Zip Code: 05446-0027
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B33696474D7564060923
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LG Strategies, LLC
Mailing Address: 69 Biron St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03102-3310
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCEBB66B4A62A49E88CB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PWK Group, LLC
Mailing Address: 67 25th St NW, Apt 4
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309-2055
Purpose of Disbursement: strategic consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFAD06DDE86864FB2AB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Right Voter, LLC
Mailing Address: 7915 S Emerson Ave, Ste B101
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46237-8556
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5417401F6A284DF7BDE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lacee Beaulieu & Associates
Mailing Address: PO Box 503930
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92150-3930
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B45135B22C49E4ACB881
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Colby
Mailing Address: 1448 Summit St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2106
Purpose of Disbursement: video production services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3A5E9720C4234B00B05
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Randy Crader
Mailing Address: 262 1/2 E Sycamore St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2238
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2C6B968A89F348DEB93
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Nazar Zhdan
Mailing Address: 187 E Sycamore St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B10BBE8ACFBED4AB1853
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Olivia Hnat
Mailing Address: 800 4th St SW, Apt S222
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024-3043
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDBC41B2451B2492B89E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Gregory Allison
Mailing Address: 1214 Washington Blvd
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44124-1626
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF841FA93B4604AA1954
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cameron Sagester
Mailing Address: 735 Delta Ave, Apt E5
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45226-1956
Purpose of Disbursement: field office coordinator
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC71A6E9AC4FA4B0AAE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Chesley
Mailing Address: 795 Elm St., Apt. 405
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03101-2114
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD08C2D63ED7143349CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Henderson
Mailing Address: 110 Silver Creek Ct
City: Greer State: SC Zip Code: 29650-3412
Purpose of Disbursement: campaign coordination & advising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF1B979A525564045A2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Targeted Victory
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St
Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB839E8378FC24E5CB27
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.95
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6005.95

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3822C79A29954D5D916
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.05
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF70F334AC357433FBDF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20570.03
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Coshocton Air, Ltd.
Mailing Address: 46281 US Rt. 36
City: Coshocton State: OH Zip Code: 43812
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8494DFA2A924468BBBB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47221.78
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67903.86

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 1A Auto, Inc.
Mailing Address: 10 Technology Park Dr, Ste 101
City: Westford State: MA Zip Code: 01886-3140
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B30B02FB725E241DEBA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.69
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Multi-Marketing, LLC
Mailing Address: 321 S Washington St, Apt 2
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3691
Purpose of Disbursement: finance consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B120FB66F4CCA4AC0BE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9520.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address: 303 E Wacker Dr, Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B54AFD7DDD9BD4B98989
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75016.70
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85103.39

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address: 303 E Wacker Dr, Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B466AFC315E514429AAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56400.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B497A7F85C37C4064A25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.90
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shoppes I, LLC
Mailing Address: 2901 S Lynnhaven Rd, Ste 340
City: Virginia Beach State: VA Zip Code: 23452-8505
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC80F69D960B4E30B5B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57279.90

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Epiphany Productions
Mailing Address: 104 Hume Ave
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-1015
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAC6206886D1B4D5D99D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3460.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Bay Scenic
Mailing Address: 1550 Technology Dr Unit 3105
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95110-3821
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7A7C679F9EF7414D911
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conservativeconnectors.com
Mailing Address: PO Box 952
City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49468-0952
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B58B036F6E7484860BB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10511.16
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14471.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bosma Business Center
Mailing Address: 401 Ryland St, Ste 100
City: Reno State: NV Zip Code: 89502-1672
Purpose of Disbursement: rent & security deposit
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA7A484458E8344BF872
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1350.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pasha M. Majdi
Mailing Address: 411 Pine St SE
City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180-4860
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4260EB5C5EEC45769DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Clamp
Mailing Address: 1234 W Bryn Mawr Ave, Apt 3
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60660-4182
Purpose of Disbursement: fund raising consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1DC5852C0F58481392C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9350.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hughie's Event Production Services
Mailing Address: 1260 E 38th St
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44114-3845
Purpose of Disbursement: event production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B995511EC32024BE28DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: PO Box 1577
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1577
Purpose of Disbursement: office utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC13F07E4CF51436CA48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.48
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Targeted Victory
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St
Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA92F1DE9290D4F80BCD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.05
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 638.53

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SoCo Strategies
Mailing Address: 5130 S Fort Apache Rd # 215-39
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89148-1719
Purpose of Disbursement: telephone town halls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B904B5EFA4E1844E283C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3841.96
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aqua Systems LLC
Mailing Address: 7785 E US Highway 36
City: Avon State: IN Zip Code: 46123-7973
Purpose of Disbursement: water for office
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3F558E91041F4489988
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.20
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rocketown
Mailing Address: 601 4th Ave S
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37210-2019
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEAFAA300F5E74D9A971
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6930.16

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Bay Scenic
Mailing Address: 1550 Technology Dr, Unit 3105
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95110-3821
Purpose of Disbursement: town hall productions
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B901A63F7BFC545E7BD5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEDC207D5B20E41B8BF6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.40
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harbinger Outreach
Mailing Address: 1919 M St NW, Ste 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: yars signs, bumper stickers & t-shirts
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B81593E38DBE14CB8A41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31169.36
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97677.76

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tiger Transit
Mailing Address: Parking & Transportation Services
City: Clemson State: SC Zip Code: 29634-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: passenger shuttle rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC3AA2969FAB43BB86E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Strategy Group for Media
Mailing Address: 7669 Stagers Loop
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7010
Purpose of Disbursement: media production
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B94D1814799FE4E6B81F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clean Turn
Mailing Address: 1059 Cable Ave Ste A
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43222-1201
Purpose of Disbursement: office cleaning
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B019F6C02C44C4494B02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.50
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9407.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEDB0DDFDCE964A03963
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5191.97
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDB115F6E0E5A4CB2B8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100524.94
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): At&T
Mailing Address: PO Box 5014
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60197-5014
Purpose of Disbursement: utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD4F47FEF6A749B996A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.55
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105899.46

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): At&T
Mailing Address: PO Box 5014
City: Carol Stream State: IL Zip Code: 60197-5014
Purpose of Disbursement: utility
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1EBC3A14E3FC453BBA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.55
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arkansas GOP
Mailing Address: 1201 W 6th St
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-3019
Purpose of Disbursement: delegate registration
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B968A6EB5B2084A069FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hemphill Brothers Coach Company
Mailing Address: PO Box 290605
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37229-0605
Purpose of Disbursement: motor coach driver & fuel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6A7F2C0CCAB54EAD97B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5814.13
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18496.68

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eventbrite, Inc.

Mailing Address C/O Reyner Tantra
155 5th St., Floor 7

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94103-2919

Purpose of Disbursement: town hall production

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : BCCED917BC67B465584E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 Spring Hill Rd
Ste 400

City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245

Purpose of Disbursement: service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : BA7880AE60D514FB19E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address 475 Lenfant Plz SW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004

Purpose of Disbursement: postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : BF48C3F5E56334604AA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4530.75

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6050.75

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB1E9A27129F640ED8F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.66
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mustard Seed Interactive, LLC
Mailing Address: 435 E Main St Ste 250
City: Greenwood State: IN Zip Code: 46143-1464
Purpose of Disbursement: finance consulting commission
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4EBBDCA3D76643A0875
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5470.86
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Advanced Aviation Team
Mailing Address: 1875 Connecticut Ave. NW, 10th Fl
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009-6046
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B19A013DCEAA64BEDA36
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21300.83
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26899.35

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Zach Lamb
Mailing Address: 5805 Chaucer Dr
City: Hanahan State: SC Zip Code: 29410-2723
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDD0AEB1EEB2B46808E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.79
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Garvey
Mailing Address: 15 Lorenz Dr
City: Valhalla State: NY Zip Code: 10595-1223
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDE882B35F220473AB9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.15
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jen Thrasher
Mailing Address: 1431 W 1st Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3414
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCB75F2CF124841DE82C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 819.94

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Rogers Johnson
Mailing Address: 55 Dumbarton Oaks
City: Stratham State: NH Zip Code: 03885-2149
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B87E3DD649630452C85B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.96
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Mehek Cooke
Mailing Address: 970 Linworth Village Dr
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-5024
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B161E78D0071C43E48CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirley & Banister Public Affairs
Mailing Address: 122 S Patrick St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3027
Purpose of Disbursement: public relations consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B340E597125754888844
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17853.96

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stripe
Mailing Address: 3180 18th St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B495DB5E583F14D9499F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.65
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SurgeRed, Inc.
Mailing Address: 107 S West St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-2824
Purpose of Disbursement: communications consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAF9F574CA225496EA2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8260.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRD Commercial LLC
Mailing Address: 1701 Porter St SW Ste 6
City: Wyoming State: MI Zip Code: 49519-1771
Purpose of Disbursement: rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BED115F0D7220478EB45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9875.65

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arena Online
Mailing Address: 1780 W Sequoia Vista Cir
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84104-5102
Purpose of Disbursement: online/web consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA8217223C20A47AC902
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80923.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Jackson
Mailing Address: 11321 Hunt Farm Ln
City: Oakton State: VA Zip Code: 22124-1202
Purpose of Disbursement: general campaign consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7B73F82A2BFD448AAF7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Coshocton Air, Ltd.
Mailing Address: 46281 US Rt. 36
City: Coshocton State: OH Zip Code: 43812
Purpose of Disbursement: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAEB17BF0E41B4F97B55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27584.09
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110507.09

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 Spring Hill Rd, Ste 400
City: Tysons Corner State: VA Zip Code: 22182-2245
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEC8A00EB9AB74C85AB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22905.78
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Scott Madison, Inc.
Mailing Address: 303 E Wacker Dr, Lowr 8
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60601-5211
Purpose of Disbursement: media buy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA9AA2B8D86CF4250863
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave, Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B87A9EE8D5F2F4437B40
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.63
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 262029.41

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Executive Jet Management, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 785016

City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19178-5016

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : B408BF97EB0614E5C802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32015.59

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elisabeth Squeglia

Mailing Address 1000 Urlin Ave
Apt 1810

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3338

Purpose of Disbursement: returned deposited item

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : BC76CAD5DC7074137B01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minute Men Hr Management Services

Mailing Address 3740 Carnegie Ave
Ste 201

City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756

Purpose of Disbursement: payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : BCB4CB250C74248C6924

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44886.23

[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77901.82

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Democracy Engine LLC
Mailing Address: 850 Quincy St
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20011-5867
Purpose of Disbursement: service charge
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF3EDA15AF9D1458DB89
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 352.94
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donatos Pizza
Mailing Address: 280 S Grant Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5334
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA332599C99804EB3A8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.18
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Heather Crawford
Mailing Address: 819 Shem Creek Cir
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29588-7159
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B26EACC1740AA44A78DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 437.78
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 790.72

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD27221921A3B4237824
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.88
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Michael Guastella
Mailing Address: 1300 Presidential Dr Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC3EC8D6C43043EF8FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.23
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B427BD798A26146EDAD9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.94
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 259.23

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFFB8CB6F5B4B497A9AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.93
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B970619A5ED5F4445868
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.04
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B99C22496F99B48B2A1B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.47
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFD8D0165DF124C969F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.43
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7DC6F71CAB94478A9AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82338.78
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jen Thrasher
Mailing Address: 1431 W 1st Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3414
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B598E4E6D01D24C9E827
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2020.03
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82338.78

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Dupain
Mailing Address: 2864 Ruhl Ave
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3A582D61C7AD482982D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnathan Keeling
Mailing Address: 620 E Broad St Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC1934639BCED4162814
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3028.13
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Prouty
Mailing Address: 100 Frankfort Sq Unit 108
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB548D2325DE042BBA76
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.54
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rob Nichols
Mailing Address: 2885 Zollinger Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-1709
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1F8B988AF04741BBAB1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2796.66
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles King Mallory, IV
Mailing Address: 690 E Broad St Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3947
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B663772256CD24295938
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3267.64
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conner Brintlinger
Mailing Address: 6009 HildenboroDr.
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43017
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB8BCD08DB54F4CA882F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2597.17
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Biggam, II
Mailing Address: 1284 Beechlake Dr
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1615
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B708F2533D5134FD6989
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Mosteller
Mailing Address: 569 Lathrop St Apt C
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1385
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB39CD7ED70AC422298C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1365.73
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maggie Toal
Mailing Address: 51 W Blenkner St Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5698
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B41894919DFA248F495E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1472.59
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 620 E Broad St, Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B339184740F80435F8B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2942.56
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phoebe Brubaker
Mailing Address: 162 N Roosevelt Ave
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8EFE0E166F9E43E4959
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1243.03
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa Ayers
Mailing Address: 8288 Fairway Dr
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1155
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B795560D7718E4A9DB4E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 814.65
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address: 101 Braddington Ct
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC13891E7678C4287AF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2437.90
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Heather Crawford
Mailing Address: 819 Shem Creek Cir
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29588-7159
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8A5D77135F594F45AD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 891.95
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 113 S Ardmore Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1706
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE324737F97B043D0931
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4221.46
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karrie Rench
Mailing Address: 778 S Wall St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1919
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF37678FF15F34759B81
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1869.33
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trevor Johnson
Mailing Address: 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC3600303CD904B7D914
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 851.81
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Conners
Mailing Address: 2775 Powell Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1852
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB36F2E3637B54C309D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1091.23
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Ellms
Mailing Address: 124 Squires Ln
City: New London State: NH Zip Code: 03257-5844
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5EB82C452A9246C9B57
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1290.33
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Thomas
Mailing Address: 695 Brookwood Ave
City: Hamilton State: OH Zip Code: 45013-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9B4893622DAA4C3697E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Finnerty
Mailing Address: 5055 Harbour Lake Dr Apt 10A
City: Goose Creek State: SC Zip Code: 29445-5903
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0DAF9274578A4817944
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.84
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kali Nezballa
Mailing Address: 684 City Park Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1006
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8CFE8885F1A34A55A49
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Whistler
Mailing Address: 1196 Challis Springs Dr
City: New Albany State: OH Zip Code: 43054-9212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8D28893464614A9FA04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4608.18
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Greenberg
Mailing Address: 36 W Kossuth St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B359F5F128AA34433937
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blake Waggoner
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St, Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5160778622D049E68EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1715.84
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrea Martin
Mailing Address: 113 Frankfort Sq
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1024
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF50A6914BB404B3281F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1441.93
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Polesovsky
Mailing Address: 2599 Henthorn Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-3211
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6BE0243C85CF4072BD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3729.48
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Guastella
Mailing Address: 1300 Presidential Dr, Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4FBFF10977194484837
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1324.65
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dante Vitagliano
Mailing Address: 160 Dave St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-4029
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BACAE55D741EB4A258CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1517.89
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison Glasgow
Mailing Address: 338 W 5th Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-3195
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4D31F47EC2264555A4E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1015.69
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Blake
Mailing Address: 199 Berger Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE19509E7CE764B809B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Milburn
Mailing Address: 4254 Lyon Dr
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43220-4430
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B016E6E897BA94C38A9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4670.18
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Seelig
Mailing Address: 620 E Broad St Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-4037
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B712CAB421C1D4B58B9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 695.36
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Bingle
Mailing Address: 408 E Schreyer Pl
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-2214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDF932B5A6A7B406B963
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Englehart
Mailing Address: 37 Hull Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-1553
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9C6BE6ECCD7F4F41AA5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1122.35
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Smith
Mailing Address: 100 W 9th Ave Apt 1F
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2044
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1DC6C15A32CB45AB838
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 941.19
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Tripepi
Mailing Address: 2161 Pine Ridge Dr
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B39733AEBD89446219B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3209.30
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Hansen
Mailing Address: 111 N Roosevelt Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1557
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B397EB1EFB6D7466096A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5955.72
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Lamb
Mailing Address: 5805 Chaucer Dr
City: Hanahan State: SC Zip Code: 29410-2723
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA9C251EC422B44119FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.36
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Christopher Whistler
Mailing Address: 1196 Challis Springs Dr
City: New Albany State: OH Zip Code: 43054-9212
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium & non
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBF6C8EFAF73245729FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1678.54
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Health Care
Mailing Address: 9200 Worthington Rd
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6E4409793F2F4BE9ABB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1358.54
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Conner Brintlinger
Mailing Address: 6009 Hildenboro Dr
City: Dublin State: OH Zip Code: 43017-1809
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE98021F7A1264735A28
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3502.37
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5180.91

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB4802752A4524C80B5B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.99
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFCEC7BEF3B54420C87F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.58
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDEECDCC0F4AC46AD8E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 444.98
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6A1E85950649405C96D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.94
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B56BC75E59E0842CF87E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.83
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fratellos
Mailing Address: 1050 E Montague Ave
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29405-4857
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B86F2306F430944B79EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.38
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD7C57AF5538F43DA9FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 462.48

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines

Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : B8B029EE210154CB0948

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 426.60

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines

Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd

City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : B1111B32B1D6943CDB70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.60

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : B962671CABC2548ECB35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 540.48

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell

Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement: gas

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE15330BC1BE946E990A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.85

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell

Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St
Ste 700

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035

Purpose of Disbursement: gas

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : B617A899CF016445087A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.00

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBCC5993BE69248868EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.82
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B92AC73B53B4644DDABF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.35
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA987376FA7A44242B12
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.44
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrea Martin
Mailing Address: 145 E Rich St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5240
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse software
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4457002D984B42A0A1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.90
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adobe Systems Inc.
Mailing Address: 346 Park Ave
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95110-2772
Purpose of Disbursement: software
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8498324926C94496B89
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.90
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD221FBA5AD2B41E7AF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73258.47
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73460.37

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B438CA946E97E4E888A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.18
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): All American Rentals
Mailing Address: 2875 Towerview Rd
City: Herndon State: VA Zip Code: 20171-5403
Purpose of Disbursement: truck rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8F966098ADA248659A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1545.87
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address: 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B82707F8ABB594586999
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.10
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC92D5D34966247A6B5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.77
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B20F62F9BE19E419E96E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 692.46
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3B4EF4F98A904D38B52
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1041.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Coosaw Creek Crab Shack
Mailing Address: 8486 Dorchester Rd
City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29420-7300
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC49DFD15A2D544FF836
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.17
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1B356C75A5D043FE984
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1228.40
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8714F0679B854380B71
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1494.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alabama GOP
Mailing Address: 3505 Lorna Rd, Birm AL3521
City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35216-5901
Purpose of Disbursement: delegate registration
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B05315FF90F1C4752885
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr, Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0DB24CC32B3C46B6BDB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 529.96
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1BA1538FAA4446BCADB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 703.33
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Battle Born Radio Corp.
Mailing Address: 297 11th St E
City: Ely State: NV Zip Code: 89301-2300
Purpose of Disbursement: advertising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFCB9B339318B4C04AB9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pavilion Resort
Mailing Address: 1200 N Ocean Blvd
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29577-3757
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4D2FA8567F504C85805
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2007.13
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FC0F3F01EF6493F98E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1235.12
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B776D996A7FA743028C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.07
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC73F711FF0BA442D927
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.21
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B47AA267FC1B74A6498F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1009.44
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6573FDA1EDA542B6822
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.13
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Embassy Suites
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD208741888784F60ADD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 564.30
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5AEF99EEA1414E1D97F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2233.58
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Homewood Suites
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B853E9B7FB9214144932
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1087.95
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B429F8BD829F54979BEC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 798.20
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE5F91A8857CC4EE1A21
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.73
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): City Table
Mailing Address: 65 Exeter St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116-3505
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD9B3E6F2E30F41AEB8D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7199.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA542AC344BAB4F62BF4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.48
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 S Front St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B78D16310562C4FB5899
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.73
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF418CE927E474EA3ACE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.07
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6968808D40C74CF0954
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.54
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF742BCD9E7A34CEFA2D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 703.70
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0498A42F42CF46FDB09
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1573.31
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Red Roof Inn
Mailing Address: 605 S Front St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5777
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6D237396528A4F72B4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2269.24
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DoubleTree
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B140E22F70C3D489A8E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1134.29
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA827D0A61A7F4335955
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.56
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DoubleTree
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1361BB23D3D34B819FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.90
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental cars/truck
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6733A278C0524BB2828
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3873.29
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4D5162B79ABF492EB1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 927.70
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC7914DEE76AE4FA2A23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 352.24
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5F485A9852C045AE9E7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 506.29
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
University of Memphis Conference Center

Mailing Address 3720 Alumni Ave

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38111-5914

Purpose of Disbursement: event venue

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : BBE00742F7B9D4AF2AF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4588.50

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virgin America

Mailing Address 555 Airport Blvd

City: Burlingame State: CA Zip Code: 94010-2000

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE86B7A4F370245879ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.10

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotels

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: lodging

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4A610D1B1E1E4301815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.60

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B45C75845F07A408EB7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.50
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4AB24182A7574EC4951
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7692.84
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7AC6287696AF4397BDA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.06
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Missouri Republican Party
Mailing Address: 105 E High St
City: Jefferson City State: MO Zip Code: 65101-2959
Purpose of Disbursement: event tickets
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB46316F68BFE423E988
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B73D6E774A2E0438A9F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 544.50
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wyndham Hotels
Mailing Address: 22 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3801
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B71FEB2A266D44F228B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1909.92
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7629068429F64DF6A7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 656.37
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2930724C509447A785C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.96
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hudson Grill
Mailing Address: 6317 Roswell Rd
City: Sandy Springs State: GA Zip Code: 30328-3225
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & beverage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B937EB935624A4EF2907
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1099.50
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B77411EB4ECFB4467876
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 386.04
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Washtenaw County Republican Party
Mailing Address: 3025 Boardwalk St
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48108-3230
Purpose of Disbursement: event tickets
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3BE7756A8F9145FEB63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 520.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B377384D237BF453AA3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 302.39
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B65C0DFCC26CB4296A23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.10
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paypal
Mailing Address: 2211 N 1st St
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95131-2021
Purpose of Disbursement: news service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B85B9CADB25894F40A3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address: 71 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCF449B68F305427FB5C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.35
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Enterprise Rent a Car
Mailing Address: 600 Corporate Park Dr
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63105-4204
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B008EDE7FE9594352A1F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.35
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michigan Union
Mailing Address: 530 S State St
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48109-1308
Purpose of Disbursement: event venue
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1C72392CA80A4848AA8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1320.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Mudbug Catering
Mailing Address: 226 23rd St
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70062-7965
Purpose of Disbursement: food & beverages
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0C4C88E88B824223A15
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 761.25
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAA7551FD04A048709F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB7F54F120E3D409AB74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.42
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr
Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEF54FB6689214C309F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.49
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD760F01F8124C528A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.19
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC68250DF47BB4E849A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 606.37
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental cars/truck
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B712A695250F04C36AC6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1630.83
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Spirit Airlines
Mailing Address: 2800 Executive Way
City: Miramar State: FL Zip Code: 33025-6542
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBBACA85F6CB04935B05
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 872.36
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon
Mailing Address: 440 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B158A3B609CC0461AB3C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.86
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wyndham Hotels
Mailing Address: 22 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3801
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B82F344E63C50457BB34
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.20
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B655829D643C0469489F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.39
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2C43AA3625364B1285F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.11
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF7DB1732449D420EBCB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.95
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B794DB6359417433C8A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1086.30
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Giant Eagle
Mailing Address: 101 Kappa Dr
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15238-2809
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B068578F0E434405BA4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.41
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B273ECCB09D624D5E92D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1956.32
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental cars
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2D5204993E754514914
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.20
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC1B37F993E5A4BAA8E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.24
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Chris Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 113 S Ardmore Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1706
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE3CC8B65AEF49F3B41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1444.14
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1444.14

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Mariott
Mailing Address: 75 Railroad St
City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-3742
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B83090F1DBEB14013956
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.81
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fairfield Inn
Mailing Address: 650 Borthwick Ave
City: Portsmouth State: NH Zip Code: 03801-4115
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1593C241F99240A3A8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.92
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Simon Thomson
Mailing Address: 27 Davidson Ave
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-3839
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food for volunteers & office s
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6CEE33E7DC164BFBA2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1810.19
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1810.19

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Market Basket
Mailing Address: 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B548ADE8D642C4D0C873
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.92
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shaws
Mailing Address: 7 Continental Blvd
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-4339
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2173EE96A4BB4630B5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.63
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Market Basket
Mailing Address: 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA2EC549A818C41AE80A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.32
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Market Basket
Mailing Address: 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B69A2061ADC384D91858
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.99
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B81D45621E7A2460EB3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.98
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1D1CC5BDBFE247C4802
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.06
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD38A7E3D56B34D30917
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.30
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pizza 911
Mailing Address: 108 Webster St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-2509
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B679E2C0D6DC841E99BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shaws
Mailing Address: 7 Continental Blvd
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-4339
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B056D93E8C6CA4EDC990
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.40
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31B23E7698EE468693F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.40
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shaws
Mailing Address: 7 Continental Blvd
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-4339
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B804786D9C27F422F847
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.98
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3B6713E749F24FBBA83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.94
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pizza 911
Mailing Address: 108 Webster St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-2509
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8A27081C19C0448D918
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.54
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEE6124B089984FFEAB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.22
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shaws
Mailing Address: 7 Continental Blvd
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-4339
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBAE408C849A649CA9F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.70
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shaws
Mailing Address: 7 Continental Blvd
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-4339
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B28A8BF693C1A4897B3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.53
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lena Vitagliano
Mailing Address: 160 Dave St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-4029
Purpose of Disbursement: office cleaning
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B548473C4D19449A3A41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cory Crowley
Mailing Address: 525 6th St
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265-4510
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage, travel & non cash per
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA80A13211E58446CAB9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1665.93
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1665.93

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cowboy Jacks
Mailing Address: 5513 Mills Civic Pkwy
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266-5317
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & Beverages
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B336A568DD2124A15ACA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 454.78
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Johns
Mailing Address: 2212 Fox Dr
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61820-7532
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7BC8FA6372E04820B4D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.75
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beerhouse
Mailing Address: 4810 86th St
City: Urbandale State: IA Zip Code: 50322-1030
Purpose of Disbursement: event food & Beverages
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B81D30517A98A46B988D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.12
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1E99F595345148F2AC5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37904.53
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1B3A5558C1384FFD951
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 599.39
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Three Chimneys Inn
Mailing Address: 17 Newmarket Rd
City: Durham State: NH Zip Code: 03824-2803
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0B99496B9543400FAFA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37904.53

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA6EA59A7119D4A15A04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 423.60
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD64094D9E0A84690916
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE425ACE74B05409B964
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.75
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Atkinson Resort
Mailing Address: 85 Country Club Dr
City: Atkinson State: NH Zip Code: 03811-2383
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA48743BDE74E43B0BE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9A8ADDE6DC7E4E0E815
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.51
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B714138CEBFC8418F98F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 543.20
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3DB55DAD48F94294A0B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1050.76
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDEA213AC3522494AA03
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.51
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr
Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9F2184BB979C4815B63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.90
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE395A4979DBA425E84F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.35
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC148F547EC1B44E39E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC522D4046EF4192B6F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1523.32
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Garden Inn
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B838B4A717DFD49E683D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4254.29
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDFCF78AF453B4595B83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.43
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD94AC746CC564CA8B63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 246.69
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0D076D5244D34EA396B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1399.29
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B58128340B2054FB3809
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 538.20
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6A302D1400124687B5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1941.40
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B479EAAFE189C4A33B51
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.16
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDD674E6485694878ABC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.40
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2A87F0CC893D489A91A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.50
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): St. Anselm College
Mailing Address: 100 Saint Anselm Dr
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03102-1308
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4D2EBD0BA30B427B8A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 539.44
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2748F8FF5710467B997
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1425.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus Parking
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF59ABD1C537D42A39CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Garden Inn
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2519F8915FC64CAEB5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.77
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B707C9E4575D54422998
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 581.90
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB00D099E26AB4D60863
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 702.94
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B97BBECF923104656BBB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2EC7288649CA4352BDE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.95
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA76E007BC4149049B3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.22
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Garden Inn
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B89791829FB8340608EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 402.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B17340310828D44E5A09
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 796.77
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B95FBB1531ED244C19F6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.21
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pinard Waste Management
Mailing Address: 32 W River Rd
City: Hooksett State: NH Zip Code: 03106-2624
Purpose of Disbursement: waste removel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8D2F154975B8454BBEE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Makris Lobster & Steak
Mailing Address: 354 Sheep Davis Rd Ste 201
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301-5943
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B55CB99F3E8FD446590A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.65
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCFACAA3040B24E13881
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.81
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC16268B5FB0A4AADB77
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DoubleTree
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB28D34B3C7874D9EADA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.68
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Market Basket
Mailing Address: 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0B717F8232204545932
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.81
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Seacoast Newspaper
Mailing Address: 111 NH Ave
City: Portsmouth State: NH Zip Code: 03801-2864
Purpose of Disbursement: advertising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA3A53AC90C574F2B96A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2407.11
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD1D8A14B9BD048FFA48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.18
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Telegraph
Mailing Address: 17 Executive Dr
City: Hudson State: NH Zip Code: 03051-4903
Purpose of Disbursement: advertising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B81D7C650D0954C74AC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2006.55
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B72A3FAFBF1BA4B6B998
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.97
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2C3173581A2440F4803
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Surf
Mailing Address: 207 Main St
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03060-2963
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDEB8E34CAA7F4C83861
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.01
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Radisson
Mailing Address: 11340 Blondo St, Char SC2940
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68164-3815
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4A8A36F70F72445091D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.81
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Union Leader Corp
Mailing Address: 100 William Loeb Dr
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03109-5309
Purpose of Disbursement: advertising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B39FA1FA345214F6AA0D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2630.88
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keene Sentinel
Mailing Address: 60 West St
City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-3373
Purpose of Disbursement: advertising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDE3A7C46D069485DB72
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 856.80
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address: 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6C7EB92CC8FF4DDC814
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.20
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Valley News
Mailing Address: 24 Interchange Dr
City: West Lebanon State: NH Zip Code: 03784-2003
Purpose of Disbursement: advertising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B99A73DFA1E8B4464B60
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1160.46
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Radisson
Mailing Address: 11340 Blondo St
Char SC2940
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68164-3815
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B66A9B50A9A264ECC882
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7341D23D9825468A997
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.96
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hannaford
Mailing Address: 175 Coliseum Ave # 3051
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03063-3201
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4B33209EEB724DB687E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.97
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B29D49A3B49AD43C3A2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 749.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4E04D43A58A748749C4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2550.69
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA51010A3D64A4353A3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.01
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B12543026DAD34C64AAC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41707.56
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41707.56

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : B10C7736F977C4B33BD2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 807.30
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address: 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFF866BE0B5A240D69C0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.10
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC5FB519F463543FB94D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1629.40
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B14D54C537120404CB2A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.30
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Surf
Mailing Address: 207 Main St
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03060-2963
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBFFC511039FA4F94802
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.75
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Towneplace Suites
Mailing Address: 14 Sawmill Rd
City: Gilford State: NH Zip Code: 03249-6542
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD47C27325B4C477980E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.81
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B49CF768C08664A10B5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 574.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9AF38C28E8DC4F81907
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.38
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B355A45F9440D46B2A6C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 907.97
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9FD78742C979423D8B8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 476.85
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE14D2DA5DF4047CAB3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.98
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B39F651D461E04935B8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2536.26
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0E1385201B09448F90A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 845.60
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4E92FD29574C415698B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1014.50
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6B76975E3D9343BE8D9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.60
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B751093CAB5EB4B3586A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 860.70
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6CF1714B95C040CB9D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1178.94
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE0BB18ADA06A4A86A00
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.96
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF1538B6AABA54277AE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.60
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7B668F3730054823AD4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1597.40
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD85CEE1794DB4647A9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.35
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7AA12218B82042F78C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.96
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B47C0CB10C1574275B31
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 860.30
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon.com
Mailing Address: 440 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD2BB29C61B60487DA41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.19
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB05E3963D5054666A85
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1252.30
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address: 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8F7F9392FEA64C808BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.51
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDE88049341594C429A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 867.28
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF95810DCC15347999EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.80
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Old Story Farm, LLC
Mailing Address: 11 Hopkins Green Rd
City: Hopkinton State: NH Zip Code: 03229-2612
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF6363166F023419A9CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.50
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2D1DCB2A31244EC5BB1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.74
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B91196AA7CFB64E06B2D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 432.18
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC770F942FD224673B04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1235.43
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Embassy Suites
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1EE2F256525A4A77A49
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.86
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: airfare

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : BE897B1D4AC414B03BB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.00

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS

Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004

Purpose of Disbursement: postage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : B51859122D8944CD392E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 497.00

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact

Mailing Address: PO Box 418296

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296

Purpose of Disbursement: email lists

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : B6C652879EE4C418DA79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.32

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFB7C5488EFD24B35A4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Centennial Hotel
Mailing Address: 96 Pleasant St
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301-3831
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5C767B6D0C5D444481E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10348.19
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEEB426C18F9744E7814
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.25
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA034239F3C8F4B969A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.19
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1DC0532DBE6F4524BBA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 693.24
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 801 Chop House
Mailing Address: 200 E Grand Ave
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309-1856
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7E9009A893D14F06B26
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.33
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: gas & food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0ED634B1161C455AB7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4471.40
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B263573CFEC7246A98AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 488.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Common Man
Mailing Address: 21 Water St
City: Claremont State: NH Zip Code: 03743-2228
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDCCAE2D7D4F540CBB6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Derry Cooperative School
Mailing Address: 18 S Main St
City: Derry State: NH Zip Code: 03038-2104
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B51A970CCB4BC4819B87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 557.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B00FD0850DCA643ECAC6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.42
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBEBAE9C3E53F4DED9F1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 289.84
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bonefish
Mailing Address: 650 S Prairie View Dr
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266-6686
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2D558C2068D04CD4A74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paypal
Mailing Address: 2211 N 1st St
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95131-2021
Purpose of Disbursement: news service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8303A9858B554609AD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB1170C464FE04FFBBFE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.86
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Expedia
Mailing Address: 333 108th Ave NE
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004-5703
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF4DCD9D4F7C94F0C973
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1128.22
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE379296DF7A441199D9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.17
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Scott Blake
Mailing Address: 199 Berger Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1212
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse volunteer food & door to door
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA510C35444DC4BDBADB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 719.76
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 719.76

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Market Basket
Mailing Address: 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FE570B6FF504D07860
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.23
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: raingear for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31E1A172AAC845E48FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.96
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4A97004FC1374727B87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.57
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8BC0ED0F4FBD409FB40
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelli Briggs
Mailing Address: 1044 N Daniel St
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-2838
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAE80AE54FF1D47608D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 694.13
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chik-Fil-A
Mailing Address: 5200 Buffington Rd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30349-2945
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA2B4F3058DF342EC852
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.74
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 694.13

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6F29EE2815E8443EA29
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.20
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Michael Guastella
Mailing Address: 1300 Presidential Dr, Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B70F4DA9E430A4502A29
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.50
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC8135719205C4886BE8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.72
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 209.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paige Marriott
Mailing Address: PO Box 980847
City: Park City State: UT Zip Code: 84098-0847
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel, office supplies & non
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B06C87AAC7E874C3D969
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1253.81
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2015
Transaction ID : B4DD81187DDB347558EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.24
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B25DB2463C6694E42AAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.10
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1253.81

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF3FFBE78C35B436EA22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.31
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B906229C7D2A045EEBDD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.10
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Nazar Zhdan
Mailing Address: 187 E Sycamore St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2153
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBE27FA68C86C40449D9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1380.55
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1380.55

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Market Basket
Mailing Address: 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B13770D52217E4C31829
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.31
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: Food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B46D3B778C9D54523BA9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.43
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD18C46D0C81846BFB52
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.01
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cruise America
Mailing Address: 11 W Hampton Ave
City: Mesa State: AZ Zip Code: 85210-5258
Purpose of Disbursement: RV Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFD273A50248A4AEEA71
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 696.75
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: Food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B86A0B5F1202A4E568BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.24
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B059422C90B0443C5924
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB7C7F3EDB4DC4009A0E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.51
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA36E123E7D4840B2A67
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.95
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: Food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9CF32C7DF6804A15B13
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.67
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: Food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9E7AB211273F4EAB895
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.81
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAA20A9E3E3034685BB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.35
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B352D0981B2324E398B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.89
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Mosteller
Mailing Address: 675 S 9th St, Apt J
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1366
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B51FF01B376F743DAA8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.67
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Health Care
Mailing Address: 9200 Worthington Rd
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B69D6BFCAAEA14034869
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.67
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address: 101 Braddington Ct
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse health insurance premium & tra
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA4FB8EEF573A42F4A42
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1251.84
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1660.51

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Health Care
Mailing Address: 9200 Worthington Rd
City: Westerville State: OH Zip Code: 43082-8823
Purpose of Disbursement: health insurance premium
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9849E27808F249D68F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1130.76
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Timothy Ross
Mailing Address: 17985 State Route 16
City: Coshocton State: OH Zip Code: 43812-9267
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA8AFCD8A6EF842218F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.00
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blue House Pizza
Mailing Address: 3 Hampshire St
City: Salem State: NH Zip Code: 03079-4442
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B74750D9A84FB44ED9EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Megan Fitzmartin
Mailing Address: 617 S Lazelle St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1160
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5D85916E061340CF89C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.18
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donatos Pizza
Mailing Address: 280 S Grant Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5334
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8EAF638B98344ACC8D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.18
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Tripepi
Mailing Address: 2161 Pine Ridge Dr
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel, mileage & non cash per
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B595C1A8E9AEC48E4A42
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1470.74
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1536.92

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B44CD93913B054E3EA00
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.11
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Market Basket
Mailing Address: 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B560F797A5A614004A47
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.15
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jet Blue
Mailing Address: 2701 Queens Plz N
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: Baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD44CA14C4B604E91A78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B351A85B4058B49998E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.40
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB2AD441BF341448AA57
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.40
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8BCA2C4D101C4561893
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.08
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B476401C218A348B9903
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66362.48
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address: 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B873E72F0D0574B8C859
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 396.20
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAF8FC413733A44A29A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1359.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66362.48

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Concord Monitor
Mailing Address: PO Box 1177
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03302-1177
Purpose of Disbursement: advertising
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0BEC2D2F1FB74A1287B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1534.60
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE0BF1B89F3514FBEA11
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1215.35
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3457359A91D84B4E895
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.60
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr, Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC9064CBF20504072811
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1046.31
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Extended Stay Hotels
Mailing Address: 11525 N Community House Rd, Ste 100
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277-3610
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B586BC1BC47F941478C5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2678.37
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4B5EC210D359456DA78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.78
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental cars/vans
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B93B5F860ABB540C68B6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1178.23
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Makris Lobster & Steak
Mailing Address: 354 Sheep Davis Rd Ste 201
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301-5943
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B991FBA666E3E485A9A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.17
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Foster Steak House
Mailing Address: 231 Main St
City: Plymouth State: NH Zip Code: 03264-1524
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3EE45089338143FD85A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B29A8EFD64B8640DB9B3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1021.96
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2DBCCACCAB824415831
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1303.90
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA2D247772A984FB0AA2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.98
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07E2DD995699412386E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.47
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B379572EDE9E84AB98BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1717.10
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B255BDDE45F3A40B6B16
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 373.60
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2DBBDBF69AB94722916
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1068.30
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA00EC0FB09BB4017A55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.88
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07F31A0543274A71957
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1812.42
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B98CBB86D290C41DEB74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.10
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0DF71D4B08B04F3B9B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 518.63
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEE670B410CF94390A5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.37
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental cars/vans
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1B25C73A207E404EB25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 877.95
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7321719C87334B45A15
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1286.30
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBF06CB672CA64646A3B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quality Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 1 Choice Hotels Cir
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B96FA32E06FD44B949A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14648.64
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6DE9C4101EAA474FB2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 804.42
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Giant Eagle
Mailing Address: 101 Kappa Dr
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15238-2809
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB8DD2E25174149CEAF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.16
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3E317D3E208346E4B19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1180.90
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental cars/vans
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2FC9F66F6E064EAAB6D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10086.94
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B68C25C5962DA4629A44
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.60
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comfort Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B830DD9716D7141EC97A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9106.95
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Centennial Hotel
Mailing Address: 96 Pleasant St
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301-3831
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B531647BB347247C5BA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.33
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1B6D204B7CAC480AA87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.98
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B82F54DEC92EA427EBEC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 763.80
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B427ADF3EB64E4712BB6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.82
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07DC8FD638F14450964
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.26
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Enterprise Rent a Car
Mailing Address: 600 Corporate Park Dr
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63105-4204
Purpose of Disbursement: rental cars/vans
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF173C656B820438D95A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2397.54
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental cars/vans
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B633D8A5422054A80ABD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 681.87
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERESC
Mailing Address: 29 Commerce Dr
City: Bedford State: NH Zip Code: 03110-6835
Purpose of Disbursement: room rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC3F2F3B581EB49C898E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B91A3C61DB55E497BBA8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2049.02
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meghan Wadsworth
Mailing Address: 41 Frederick St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2518
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B19A8ED9BE1C34CAB8DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.70
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAC18C06311EE45A9A19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.70
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 208.70

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Bodily
Mailing Address: 10229 Kelso Ct
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28278-6637
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1DDC506B19AA446FB25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 531.57
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michaels Pizza Plus
Mailing Address: 1701 N Kings Hwy
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29577-3643
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B302EC4C3D8DD4BAEAE3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.26
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michaels Pizza Plus
Mailing Address: 1701 N Kings Hwy
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29577-3643
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6309530C47624AD5AC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.54
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 531.57

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Mehek Cooke
Mailing Address: 970 Linworth Village Dr
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-5024
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFC267084ACB744E5A9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE9625FA5238E4526A8B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD2AE6C1940F4C83A59
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hathaway Strategies LLC

Mailing Address 303 N Alabama St
Ste 390

City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204-2197

Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & mileage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : BD194BC473906405DA7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6734.44

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sleep Inn & Suites

Mailing Address 361 Lynch Dr

City: Danville State: IL Zip Code: 61834-9378

Purpose of Disbursement: Hotel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2015

Transaction ID : B14A0BF18AA874441AAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1301.44

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive

City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement: Hotel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : B4A0184C34BDB4363A8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.57

[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6734.44

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Garden Inn
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: Hotel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4FB5ED0AA2294D66895
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.69
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chick-Fil-A
Mailing Address: Broadripple
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46220
Purpose of Disbursement: Meals
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE01DB4F419BD481C881
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.92
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Jai Chabria
Mailing Address: 8638 Rutherford Estates Ct
City: Powell State: OH Zip Code: 43065-7229
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8810637E6A3E4531B1B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 580.10
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.10

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Port Columbus International Airport
Mailing Address: 4600 International Gtwy
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-1779
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2ACBE2D003B7433581C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B79D8C33ADFB24650A31
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 402.42
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFA0C0A13752245BFAD4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.19
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Dupain
Mailing Address: 2864 Ruhl Ave
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD090ABF068CF4C0894B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 732.42
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFF69B53BF9784A4EBBF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.98
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheraton
Mailing Address: 706 John Nolen Dr
Colu SC2920
City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53713-1422
Purpose of Disbursement: parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7705F7D5B7724AB8869
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 732.42

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karrie Rench
Mailing Address: 778 S Wall St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1919
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel & non cash per diems
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B15DF0128EA5C4BD9BC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 581.74
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shaws
Mailing Address: 7 Continental Blvd
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-4339
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B166F204039BA4BFB957
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.84
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Domino's Pazza
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6109FE1E106E44BE9F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.30
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 581.74

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: meeting & Office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B371BDBC910B640F0B79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.85
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2B1C66DC55A94CD78A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.75
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pasha M. Majdi
Mailing Address: 411 Pine St SE
City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180-4860
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCB6AC903710D4D518EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.08
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.08

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC736E7FCFB3043BC93C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.08
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Kevin Bingle
Mailing Address: 408 E Schreyer Pl
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-2214
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse online subscriptions & food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFE5BA376227B4345877
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 584.34
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5D0D7185029843CB97E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 529.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 584.34

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7EEED18B8BEB4B6E933
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.07
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Minute Men Hr Management Services
Mailing Address: 3740 Carnegie Ave Ste 201
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44115-2756
Purpose of Disbursement: payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBE5B4A77E8244020886
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85272.92
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrea Martin
Mailing Address: 113 Frankfort Sq
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1024
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7F73E4B063D245ECA41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1441.93
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85272.92

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Finnerty
Mailing Address: 5055 Harbour Lake Dr, Apt 10A
City: Goose Creek State: SC Zip Code: 29445-5903
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B176DE6B25A924DDAB6B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 925.26
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rogers Johnson
Mailing Address: 55 Dumbarton Oaks
City: Stratham State: NH Zip Code: 03885-2149
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B124499EBE7CA46DA877
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1063.88
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trevor Johnson
Mailing Address: 991 MacGregor Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2972
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1CB842737AC34867AE7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 851.81
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Blake
Mailing Address: 199 Berger Aly
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B25557584C37947D6841
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maggie Toal
Mailing Address: 51 W Blenkner St Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5698
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1F786405F69C4C11ACE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1472.59
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles King Mallory, IV
Mailing Address: 690 E Broad St Ste 2016
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3947
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7552972188E54AD98F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3267.64
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alex Thomas
Mailing Address: 695 Brookwood Ave
City: Hamilton State: OH Zip Code: 45013-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38546FA59EF3465CA8A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Heather Crawford
Mailing Address: 819 Shem Creek Cir
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29588-7159
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC6C3A5D68E95421FBAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2366.57
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Greenberg
Mailing Address: 36 W Kossuth St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1914
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0BBF163C5F8F4457BA7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jen Thrasher
Mailing Address: 1431 W 1st Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-3414
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD39E0344DEF742969B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2020.03
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Smith
Mailing Address: 100 W 9th Ave Apt 1F
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2044
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B269807FA7D1E4522B22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 941.19
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kali Nezballa
Mailing Address: 684 City Park Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1006
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1BF95344A877470BB68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1119.98
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Whistler
Mailing Address: 1196 Challis Springs Dr
City: New Albany State: OH Zip Code: 43054-9212
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCCEC1769EFE04E29B0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4608.18
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ryan Dupain
Mailing Address: 2864 Ruhl Ave
City: Bexley State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFCAD3121DC8945158C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1030.58
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Simon Thomson
Mailing Address: 27 Davidson Ave
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-3839
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC6912AEC32D14F2A889
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4061.70
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rob Nichols
Mailing Address: 2885 Zollinger Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-1709
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB2EFC0A8743E4E98B24
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2796.66
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Collins
Mailing Address: PO Box 41
City: New London State: NH Zip Code: 03257-0041
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38249AD8C06B4EE2A64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1718.55
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Bingle
Mailing Address: 408 E Schreyer Pl
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-2214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1BBB037B3996492BA22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2937.38
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeff Polesovsky
Mailing Address: 2599 Henthorn Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221-3211
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE15AA07E73794D53A58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3729.48
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Biggam, II
Mailing Address: 1284 Beechlake Dr
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-1615
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0BD708890F804C45BE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2127.69
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conner Brintlinger
Mailing Address: 6009 HildenboroDr.
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43017
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE78A2ED6EC854768A01
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2597.17
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Collins
Mailing Address: PO Box 703
City: Rye Beach State: NH Zip Code: 03871-0703
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD26112FBCF804ACE816
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2977.15
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Prouty
Mailing Address: 100 Frankfort Sq Unit 108
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1058
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEE990DD0FD9D408D833
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1289.54
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emmalee Kalmbach
Mailing Address: 101 Braddington Ct
City: Delaware State: OH Zip Code: 43015-7000
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC73580C36E2A46A387C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2437.90
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Parker
Mailing Address: PO Box 742
City: Wolfeboro Falls State: NH Zip Code: 03896-0742
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB01A4B5D7E9A4CABB4C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1718.55
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Zach Lamb
Mailing Address: 5805 Chaucer Dr
City: Hanahan State: SC Zip Code: 29410-2723
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3D4A6B83AE384C7F98B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.36
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Beth Hansen
Mailing Address: 111 N Roosevelt Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1557
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B74C7CA8C185147FFA7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5955.72
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Guastella
Mailing Address: 1300 Presidential Dr, Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B78A84D49ACDE48BFBC6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1324.65
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Schrimpf
Mailing Address: 113 S Ardmore Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1706
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6BF1DF4086974FAF840
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4221.46
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Tripepi
Mailing Address: 2161 Pine Ridge Dr
City: Wickliffe State: OH Zip Code: 44092-1120
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA90F83174A4A49AEAB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3209.30
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ashley Mosteller
Mailing Address: 569 Lathrop St, Apt C
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1385
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB1ED5002806C40C28B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1365.73
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Milburn
Mailing Address: 4254 Lyon Dr
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43220-4430
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFB29B37F4E16423EB8A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4951.62
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Ellms
Mailing Address: 124 Squires Ln
City: New London State: NH Zip Code: 03257-5844
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B16E92A0C214F4DBF9C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1290.33
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dante Vitagliano
Mailing Address: 160 Dave St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-4029
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA67C4802E1BD48789E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1517.89
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Conners
Mailing Address: 2775 Powell Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43209-1852
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31FB34F3A86B43439FA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1091.23
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blake Waggoner
Mailing Address: 1033 N Fairfax St Ste 400
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-1540
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B249D8DB8A3DC4BF794E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1715.84
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karrie Rench
Mailing Address: 778 S Wall St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1919
Purpose of Disbursement: salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B65D7824E7B29446C89E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1869.33
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Harold Parker
Mailing Address: PO Box 742
City: Wolfeboro Falls State: NH Zip Code: 03896-0742
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse mileage & lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B12080584708E44D5A64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 730.81
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Collins
Mailing Address: PO Box 41
City: New London State: NH Zip Code: 03257-0041
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies & mileage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3E47A0CF678847BF908
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 214.01
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 944.82

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B62B73C36A8E74BCEBB6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.82
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dane Waters
Mailing Address: 332 S 6th St # 2
City: Fernandina Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32034-3918
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0C8E3EE0E84E428D8E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 510.11
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Enterprise Rent a Car
Mailing Address: 600 Corporate Park Dr
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63105-4204
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B68853C8D1A544B45A19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.07
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.11

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell Oil Company
Mailing Address: 910 Louisiana St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77002-4916
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5BC31C7DAF634C25A31
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.28
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Simon Thomson
Mailing Address: 27 Davidson Ave
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-3839
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office supplies & food for vol
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA4D2EB04CE7B417A846
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1572.85
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon
Mailing Address: 440 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF3891C08B1B24E76857
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.99
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1572.85

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5826171941A644A4B81
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.08
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD78FE5A1241A462FB15
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.05
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pizza 911
Mailing Address: 108 Webster St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-2509
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B787C064186714D68B9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.75
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA22133E4AB1147EF8B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.97
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA9D7B859B8634D6583A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.99
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFB8067F17A7C4AEBACD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.24
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BEA372E91A34A489AA6C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.99
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07C8A872B5A74EDBA68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.79
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pizza 911
Mailing Address: 108 Webster St
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-2509
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2239B88CDD4D4BBCA2D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.91
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : B565349323DAE4EE8A82
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.07
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B156DA2F479074EC9926
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.43
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shaws
Mailing Address: 7 Continental Blvd
City: Merrimack State: NH Zip Code: 03054-4339
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : B965BFD37A5604986B56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.15
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC339C1DEA50544068B4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.60
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Randy Crader
Mailing Address: 262 1/2 E Sycamore St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-2238
Purpose of Disbursement: mileage & reimburse office supplies, foo
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA315BF48D3B645BD869
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3483.90
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B780F9118232B449F816
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.25
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3483.90

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3309DF63DB5C4189BE0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.97
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B55977CD76CA3428DBF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.39
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2EE83CC999564B6487F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 317.93
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : B546F3B23CF5E4AC8B27
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.83
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC4EE6C561E27439B9E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.53
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Puritan Backroom
Mailing Address: 245 Hooksett Rd
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03104-2641
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD7C5840240D1402AA4C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.25
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Panera Bread
Mailing Address: 3630 S Geyer Rd # 100
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63127-1234
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B48A2AF93C926432ABA9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.58
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7D45BE9FD4394A939BB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.07
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cruise America RV Rental
Mailing Address: 426 Middlesex Rd
City: Tyngsboro State: MA Zip Code: 01879-1021
Purpose of Disbursement: rental rv for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD9168F544D149D295F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 697.25
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAA65472EBF0B47C0A0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.17
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8D1DB9D6832945ACA49
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.10
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD6E9611393944231AAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon
Mailing Address: 440 Terry Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98109-5210
Purpose of Disbursement: tables
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2528D3A11A03402B8D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.12
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4A1B39B7277C410487C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.90
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Huntington Bank
Mailing Address: PO Box 1558
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43216-1558
Purpose of Disbursement: disbursements less than $200 not itemize
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7FD2DB77563C4217958
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47601.78
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47601.78

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : B10C4A6C411EC4FBDAA5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 562.82
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Qualtiy Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 1 Choice Hotels Circle
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850-5140
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B864D4DBC704F4F1EB0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.58
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr
Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC1BF2C90736648EA896
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.48
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB8C8F2315BB04B89867
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 582.20
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF0B83C4D72AF4F5E83B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 392.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maverick Sort Term
Mailing Address: 245 Newbury St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116-2479
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD000AF2C20604B4D932
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1989.29
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: baggage fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B90042580071D4969B63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD62389D2BD3A4305958
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B65D77DAB0EFC44BEAC8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 393.84
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B463B3E5677BE4021BD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 338.60
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE21BE24155D24CA99AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1329.23
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD2B2CB27B01A4450AAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1142.32
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9DCBB681F93D460F925
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6858.04
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4506B6E38AB444BBB25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.90
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holiday Inn Hotels
Mailing Address: 3 Ravinia Dr Ste 100
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30346-2121
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFA3B6728B16A483BB79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.58
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8C4DFF083DAB43C8861
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 712.30
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3E6BC78178054FC4876
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.11
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Springhill Suites
Mailing Address: 511 Lady St
City: Columbia State: SC Zip Code: 29201-3015
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0BDA7B66427E4215815
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1498.18
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5E4A16BF71424D2F9E1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 404.35
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B82BC3979056742C9A2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B52846AF3BB4947E5892
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 541.10
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dominos
Mailing Address: 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Dr
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48105-9757
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BAD231D49DFA443FB9FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.87
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC0C46D970B3D4DC784E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 413.89
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFA6475092F82478582D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1497.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Groupon
Mailing Address: 600 W Chicago Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60654-2801
Purpose of Disbursement: computer
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF45A9CF9000D4780B99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 755.94
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1DCA38442A2D4344BA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.85
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE11E2802C6CD4BC9AD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.24
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB08F0FB6B49148228A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.03
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDD11E4DBD8C74755A20
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 540.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE96F51D2D76945D7B88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1338.30
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Hotels
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Dr
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFE58A0AEAA8F424DBDB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 752.68
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Panera Bread
Mailing Address: 3630 S Geyer Rd # 100
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63127-1234
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B513F94DFDD564E61AB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.38
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B00DDD9D714BB4DE4A61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.47
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1BDECAFCD846429C927
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.28
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bearcom Rentals
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 559001
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75355-9001
Purpose of Disbursement: radio rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B07B44261E5014285A26
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 810.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3F8F95B5FF934210ABC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 556.67
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pavilion Resort
Mailing Address: 1200 N Ocean Blvd
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29577-3757
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3F1C8CBB7F4F4ADC9AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3648.95
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address: 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0C31B06637E44DDDACA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 444.23
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD26DF9F9BF12436FA0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1231.40
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6AB115E6F1F64B3290E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.20
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE37DB9AE025E48C9AA9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.80
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Homewood Suites
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B83382E2BFEAB4F48B3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.70
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patriots Point
Mailing Address: 40 Patriots Point Rd
City: Mt Pleasant State: SC Zip Code: 29464-4377
Purpose of Disbursement: venue rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA2E33C2465B4DACB3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3115.00
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Courtyard by Marriott
Mailing Address: 10400 Fernwood Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-1102
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD941102C29524C08A00
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 528.70
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hampton Inn Corp.
Mailing Address: 7930 Jones Branch Drive
City: McLean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3388
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6BC78F2E77C54C2DB75
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 675.40
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : B6C06158CEA94453288A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.49
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: AIRFARE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : BB3C6102AD2054091A21
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4124.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : B8221A2CA9B154AB9806
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.45
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Dr, Dall TX7523
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235-1908
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3942D0C827DB4A2AB77
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 461.97
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B82CF343A14F942A6A62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.91
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address: 71 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-4637
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B77149E2AACFB4FA4949
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.77
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Johns
Mailing Address: 2212 Fox Dr
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61820-7532
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B72A1DCAA5F2C47B2B19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.62
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Dr
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-7147
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4E18F71FD3AE4CEE915
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 421.20
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JetBlue Airways
Mailing Address: 27-01 Queens Plaza North
City: Long Island City State: NY Zip Code: 11101-4020
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4641A8C062B34F139AA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.10
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3E408035A0924C8B8D6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.82
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Westin
Mailing Address: 1500 Town Ctr
City: Southfield State: MI Zip Code: 48075-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B207E63F960954043902
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2039.05
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Athletic Club of Columbus
Mailing Address: 136 E Broad St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3606
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BDA66B64DCDBC49ADAEA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 311.51
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Avis Car Rental
Mailing Address: 6 Sylvan Way
City: Parsippany State: NJ Zip Code: 07054-3826
Purpose of Disbursement: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE4CD6EC8B5AC4CA88A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.01
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VCU
Mailing Address: 700 W Grace St
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23284-9091
Purpose of Disbursement: facility rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B1FFF3BAED40F4E389C5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 432.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Icontact
Mailing Address: PO Box 418296
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-8296
Purpose of Disbursement: email lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0DDBD62EF428484B936
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.03
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBEA52A03E0A5426FA06
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.60
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCCB01B251C134DDE90E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.11
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1130 West Warner Rd.
City: Framingham State: MA Zip Code: 01702
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9A1318473CE14452976
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.51
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FedEx
Mailing Address: 3875 Airways Dr.
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFD21C14E43F243718D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.75
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karrie Rench
Mailing Address: 778 S Wall St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43206-1919
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse office suppies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B96B6C1FE21C94EF9BD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.88
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kyle Smith
Mailing Address: 100 W 9th Ave Apt 1F
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43201-2044
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse computer equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA0FE7320DEF4093B32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.09
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 511.97

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Best Buy
Mailing Address: 3840 Morse Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-3014
Purpose of Disbursement: computer supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFF9A36FB1B1F4302944
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.09
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tim Downs
Mailing Address: 111 Bonniewood Dr
City: Cary State: NC Zip Code: 27518-8961
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2268219B28A844DF94F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 769.20
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB25D11B402D64140867
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 769.20
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 769.20

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Servick
Mailing Address: 921 N Leavitt St, Apt 1F
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60622-5371
Purpose of Disbursement: mileage & reimburse food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3460076AAC7648998DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 976.57
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber
Mailing Address: 1455 Market St
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606
Purpose of Disbursement: transportation
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B24FB96D968234EE287D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.89
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hannaford
Mailing Address: 175 Coliseum Ave, # 3051
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03063-3201
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : B6C5F115EB45B4C7E930
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.55
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 976.57

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3731913185734580B24
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.18
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dunkin Donuts
Mailing Address: 1 Strawberry Ln
City: Orrville State: OH Zip Code: 44667-1241
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC416C6F313C14FAA88E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.98
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St
Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B44A1AFF457CB445A86B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Riverside BBQ
Mailing Address: 53 Main St
City: Nashua State: NH Zip Code: 03064-2726
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE60B0015734D43428FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.16
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shell
Mailing Address: 909 Fannin St, Ste 700
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77010-1035
Purpose of Disbursement: gas
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCA240A5FFCC24085A8A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.50
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Michael Guastella
Mailing Address: 1300 Presidential Dr, Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BB584581724C34071BF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.40
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 237.40

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B7C0156D3F5FB40F7A22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.93
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Domino?s
Mailing Address: 342 E Gay St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3213
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF33E1ACBABA645F1BA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCD902ADCBC1A4883812
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.42
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC75209DB44924A22946
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.42
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Domino?s
Mailing Address: 342 E Gay St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3213
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : B001BE425A2F7411F8AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA28967B7DBC6415D8F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.31
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD0DB74236E624F1EB7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.93
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : B61F6757939344A31A8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.94
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Alex Thomas
Mailing Address: 695 Brookwood Ave
City: Hamilton State: OH Zip Code: 45013-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food for volunteers & non cash
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : B47DD7A62544948E08AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1907.11
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1907.11

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wal-Mart Stores Inc.
Mailing Address: 102 SW 8th St.
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72712
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38D503987B4A451083E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.69
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Subway
Mailing Address: 325 Sub Way
City: Milford State: CT Zip Code: 06461-3081
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3807E57711DC4A49980
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.60
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Market Basket
Mailing Address: 875 East St
City: Tewksbury State: MA Zip Code: 01876-1469
Purpose of Disbursement: food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCB46E084489C471DBC3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.38
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walgreens
Mailing Address: 200 Wilmot Rd
City: Bentonville State: AR Zip Code: 72716-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : B31B8CE061E694247BD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.60
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Sununu
Mailing Address: PO Box 55
City: Rye Beach State: NH Zip Code: 03871-0055
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B38EF4DA12DF34566987
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1070.80
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 4333 Amon Carter Blvd
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155-2605
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B0103952EDDC340C9A4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.70
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.80

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Delta Airline
Mailing Address: 1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BC1B919CFFBA94B1DAFB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 412.10
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Guastella
Mailing Address: 1300 Presidential Dr Apt 203
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43212-1214
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE65107C41BAE427AA17
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.91
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : B2BAE1FBAAB97459597E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.93
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 207.91

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFFF5BEC5567B447BB1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.93
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : BFED4A1C3AD7C48DEB70
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.92
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B9F2067A9863D400B87A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.48
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCC0500C252A74428AC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.44
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papa Johns
Mailing Address: 2002 Papa Johns Blvd.
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40299-3393
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : B764436736A174CD5B23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.42
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Domino?s
Mailing Address: 342 E Gay St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-3213
Purpose of Disbursement: Food
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4A42EC6A416644DD840
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Toal
Mailing Address: 51 W Blenkner St
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43215-5692
Purpose of Disbursement: reimburse travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8FD273329C354F899DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1456.70
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2015
Transaction ID : B9F3C6A43B0D04A4CAF9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.25
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Panera Bread
Mailing Address: 3630 S Geyer Rd # 100
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63127-1234
Purpose of Disbursement: Food for volunteers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2016
Transaction ID : B8318DC2613F1409CB41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.98
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1456.70

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2016
Transaction ID : BF5342F2136A744DE8D1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.30
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: Batteries
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BE89A07738D6346B6BE0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.69
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: Prepaid Card for gas & food for voluntee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : B83E3A6ECE2B547F69E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 355.95
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: Prepaid Card for gas & food for voluntee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2016
Transaction ID : BBD5B77A6D4FE45A2B0A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 778.59
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 475 Lenfant Plz SW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20260-0004
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCF1C07F9DECD4DA3B78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.85
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kroger
Mailing Address: 1014 Vine St
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202-1141
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5783A0429D1141FDB3C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.43
[X] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27a
[ ] 27b [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Costco
Mailing Address: 3888 Stelzer Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43219-3044
Purpose of Disbursement: office supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : B75931AAE61424E448C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.94
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶ 3626891.20

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Benjamin Hollinger
Mailing Address: 107 W Main St
City: Mansfield State: OH Zip Code: 44904-1113
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2016
Transaction ID : B5877E7368D844B0ABF2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Adrian Trevisan
Mailing Address: 2 Hamilton Ave
City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08542-3808
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : B4EAC120CA86B4B8BB7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Jeffrey M. Wasserman
Mailing Address: 37300 Fairmount Blvd
City: Chagrin Falls State: OH Zip Code: 44022-7600
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : BA2899C6922D145B882C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Zdenko Zovkic
Mailing Address: 4240 Giles Rd
City: Chagrin Falls State: OH Zip Code: 44022-2027
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2016
Transaction ID : BD978987567434FFDAAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Howard Newman
Mailing Address: 80 Central Park W
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023-5204
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : B3A14D39B8C044DC3870
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Dan Lufkin
Mailing Address: 711 5th Ave Fl 10
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-3168
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : B95A28E6B05044B2BAA2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶

SCHEDULE B–P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27a
☐ 27b ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Kasich for America, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr. Dale Reser
Mailing Address: PO Box 321
City: Eutawville State: SC Zip Code: 29048-0321
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : BCCED7722352E47D5B3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2100.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)) ▶ 13100.00